

U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

FEDERAL BUREAU

of

INVESTIGATION

~~DO NOT  
DESTROY~~  
FOIPA# 1164234-000

~~DO NOT  
DESTROY~~  
FOIPA# 1164234-000

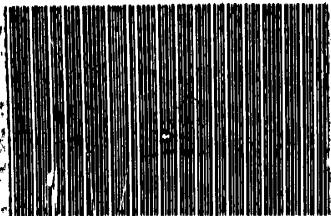
USE CARE IN HANDLING THIS FILE

Transfer-Call 3421

89- HQ-4286

SECTION 16

SERIALS 1251-1315



89- HQ-4286 -16#

SECTION 16

SERIALS 1251--1315

C-0916

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date DEC 18 1978

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN QUEENS (BQ89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 6/25/97 BY 1048 DCM/ndm  
 #284,125 & #284,126

ReNYtelcall to San Francisco, 12/18/78 (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are two (2) copies of  
 list of survivors provided to SA of FBI by [redacted]  
 upon arrival at JFK Airport. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are two (2) copies of  
 list of survivors provided to SAS of FBI by [redacted] (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are two (2) copies of  
 steno notebook of survivors provided to SAS of FBI by RUBY  
 JOHNSON (u)

Originals of these items maintained at BQMRA in 1A  
 Section. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)b6  
b7c

REC-111

89-4286-1251

16 DEC 20 1978

- ② - Bureau  
 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Encls. 6)  
 1 - New York

CJR:crf  
 (6)

Approved: 58 DEC 26 1978

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Number) (Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_  
 FBI/DOJ

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

## Memorandum

TO : Mr. Moore *mpo*

DATE: 12/18/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram *JO*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. Shaffer
- 1 - Mr. Schwein

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/28/92 BY 1015 D. [signature]

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

b6 Per FBI  
b7C

**PURPOSE:** To show results of contact with FBIHQ by Army Criminal Investigative Division (CID) concerning this

**RECOMMENDATIONS:** None. For information (u)

APPROVED:

Director \_\_\_\_\_

Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_

Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_

Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Ident. \_\_\_\_\_

Intell. \_\_\_\_\_

Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_

Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_

Plan. &amp; Insp. \_\_\_\_\_

Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_

Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_

Training \_\_\_\_\_

Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_

Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

b6 Per ARMY  
b7C

**DETAILS:** At 10 a.m., 12/15/78, Captain [redacted] U. S. Army, Corps of Military Police, CID, telephone number 756-1357, advised that the Army had conducted interviews with military personnel in Panama, at Ft. Bragg, Carolina, and Ft. Benning, Georgia. The Army personnel interviewed were those who participated in the body recovery at Jonestown. All of these individuals had various items they had taken from Jonestown including cassette tapes, blank checks, crossbows and various personal items. These items are being collected and will be forwarded to FBIHQ for evaluation and necessary action.

22 DEC 20 1978

Captain [redacted] was advised that at least 15 U. S. Air Force personnel were present at Jonestown, and he is contacting Air Force Office of Special Investigations (OSI) to conduct the same type interviews that CID conducted. Captain [redacted] advised a teletype containing full details of the military action will be furnished to us today. He further advised that the Army will make full reports of investigation concerning the pilferage conducted by U. S. military personnel and that Court Martial action would be undertaken.

b6 Per ARMY  
b7C

RDS/rak (6)



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

58 DEC 26 1978

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FBB257

PAGE 01

PANAMA 09219 182307Z

ACTION L-03

18 DEC 78 23 212

INFO OCT-01 ARA-11 ISO-00 H-01 FBIE-00 CIAE-00 INR-11

NSAE-00 TRSE-00 JUSE-00 SPTA-02 SCS-06 CA-01

EUR-12 SSO-00 NSCE-00 INRE-00 /047 W

-----044226 182312Z /73

0 182155Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY PANAMA

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 0260

INFO AMEMBASSY BERN

AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/28/92 BY 1049 DCM/ndy/ld

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

b6 Per FBI  
b7C

9 DEC 20 1978

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE PANAMA 09219

EO 12065: N/A

TAGS: EFIN, PEOPLES TEMPLE, PN

SUBJECT: PEOPLES TEMPLE BANK ACCOUNTS

58 DEC 26 1978

REF: (A) STATE 316647, (B) GEORGETOWN 4326

REC-111

13  
SIX  
4

RECEIVED

0-73 to SF  
12/19/78 DES/SOF

INAE21107



11. AS GOP OFFICES AND PANAMANIAN BANKS CLOSED ON  
SATURDAY, E/C COUNSELOR AND CONSUL MADE CALLS PER REFTEL

(A) MORNING OF DECEMBER 18. FIRST SAW [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND LEGAL ADVISORS TO

MINISTRY AND COMMISSION. GOP OFFICIALS EXPRESSED AWARE-  
NESS OF IMPLICATIONS OF CASE BUT PLEAD THAT PANAMANIAN  
BANKING SECRECY LEGISLATION PREVENTS THE GOVERNMENT  
FROM FORCING BANKS' COOPERATION. [REDACTED] EXPRESSED  
KEEN AWARENESS OF IMPLICATIONS OF CASE AND SAID THAT GOP  
WOULD LEND ITS "GOOD OFFICES" TO EMBASSY'S EFFORTS TO  
BLOCK ACCOUNTS.

b6 Per FBI  
b7C

2. [REDACTED] ALSO SAW OFFICERS OF PANAMA SUBSIDIARIES  
OF UNION BANK OF SWITZERLAND AND SWISS BANK CORPORATION  
(SBC). BOTH BANKS' OFFICERS SAY THAT THEY BLOCKED  
ACCOUNTS WHEN THEY LEARNED OF DEVELOPMENTS IN GUYANA.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02

PANAMA 09219 182307Z

SBC OFFICER ALSO VOLUNTEERED THAT HIS BANK (A) HAS BLOCKED ALL GUYANESE ACCOUNTS AND (B) HAS RECEIVED SEVERAL REQUESTS, INCLUDING FROM CALIFORNIA SOURCES, TO MAKE PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNTS. HE CONFIRMED RECEIPT OF COMMUNICATION FROM GUYANA (REF B), BUT REPEATED THAT NO REQUESTS FOR DISBURSEMENT OF ASSETS HAVE BEEN HONORED.

3. WE UNDERSTAND THAT HEAD OFFICES OF BOTH BANKS MAY BE IN CONTACT ON NEXT STEPS. RESPONSIBLE SBC OFFICER IS LEGAL ADVISOR DE GRAFFENRIED, AT BASEL.

4. ACTION REQUESTED:

b6 Per FBI  
b7C

A.  SUGGESTED THAT EMBASSY HIRE LOCAL COUNSEL AND REQUEST THAT ACCOUNTS BE BLOCKED. DOES DEPARTMENT WISH FORMALLY TO TAKE THIS STEP?

B. SWISS BANK CORPORATION SAID IT WOULD REINFORCE THEIR BLOCKING OF ACCOUNT IF THEY COULD BE PROVIDED EVIDENCE OF DEATH. CAN DEPARTMENT PROVIDE DOCUMENTATION THAT WILL SUPPORT SWISS BANKS? <sup>3</sup>MOSS

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date DEC 18 1978

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
 (ATTN: BUDGET & ACCOUNTING SECTION  
 ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN QUEENS (BQ 89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR  
 COST DATA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 6/26/92 BY 10490 DM/ndr

ReButeletype to all offices, 12/14/78. (u)

In connection with the captioned matter the following  
 unusual costs have been incurred by this office through December,  
 15, 1978. (u)

1. Buses (utilized to transport arrivers between plane and interview location) <u>u</u>	\$370.75
2. Mobil homes (utilized to conduct interviews) <u>u</u>	\$4,878.63
3. Hotel room (lodging for informant)	246.90
Total.	\$5,496.28

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

REC-111

89-4286-1254

16 DEC 20 1978

② - Bureau  
 1 - New York

CJR:crf  
 (4)

b6  
 b7c

58 DEC 26 1978

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

FBI/DOJ

g (Rev. 1-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: December 18, 1978

Re: RYMUR

TO: SAC, San Juan (89-123)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/28/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

Invoice of Contents

Q40, Q41

REGISTERED

☐ Crypt.-Trans.

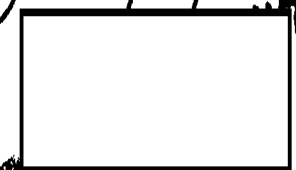
☐ Document

☒ *WLC*

☐ Radio Engineering

☐ LFPS

*Ref. 1/3/79*



*Rn. 3787*

b6  
b7C

MAILED 15

JAN 4 1979

Special Instructions:

Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.

Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading number;

initial invoice; return to Section **FBI** in block; after

initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file.

FBI File No. 89-4286

*1 box*

12/18/78

81204066 S TH

718743

70 JAN 9 1979

FBI/DOJ

033

034

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/18/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR, FBI

TO SAN FRANCISCO

- ☒ The President  
☒ The Vice President  
☒ White House Situation Room  
☒ Attn: National Security Council  
☒ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)  
☐ Department of the Army  
☐ Naval Investigative Service  
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard  
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))  
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency  
☐ Director CIA  
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)  
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service  
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service  
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission  
☐ Department of Energy  
☐ Department of Treasury  
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs  
☐ Department of Treasury  
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms  
☐ Department of Transportation  
☐ Attn: Director of Security  
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration  
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)  
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)  
☐ Federal Aviation Administration  
☐ Federal Protective Service  
☐ Secretary of State  
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research  
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General  
☐ Deputy AG  
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center  
☒ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.  
☒ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.  
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section  
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section  
☐ Assistant AG for Administration  
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff  
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐  
 SUBJECT:

RYMUR

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR DES	ROOM 5062	TELE EXT. 4245
-----------------------------------	-------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
 2202Z OR  
 DEC. 18 1978

58 DEC 16 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DO

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

11 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Pages are duplicate  
of serial 1241 which was referred to Dept of State

☐ For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1255 page 2 thru 12

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

064

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE  
12/18/78CLASSIFICATION  
CONFIDENTIALPRECEDENCE  
ROUTINE

#SRR RUESONY23 H0064 353#HBY\*\*3530030YCTR 182013Z DEC 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO AMERICAN EMBASSY GEORGETOWN, GUYANA

ATTN: ROBERT OGLESBY

BT

CONFIDENTIAL

RYMUR

DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY MICHAEL ABBELL ADVISED THAT THE  
DECEMBER 8, 1978, NEW YORK TIMES INDICATED IN AN ARTICLE THAT  
GUYANESE POLICE COMMISSIONER BACKER STATED THAT UNITED STATES  
AND GUYANESE CURRENCY IN THE AMOUNT OF \$2,500,000 WAS FOUND  
IN A CHICKEN COUP AT JONESTOWN. THIS MONEY ALLEGEDLY INCLUDES  
THE \$500,000 RECOVERED IN THE SUITCASE AND AN ADDITIONAL \$2  
MILLION FROM THE CHICKEN COUP. LEGAT ADVISE IF THE NEWSPAPER  
ARTICLE REPORTING THE RECOVERY IS ACCURATE AND FROM WHERE  
CURRENCY WAS RECOVERED. SUTEL.

CLASSIFIED BY 4478 XGDS 2, INDEFINITE

BT

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

RDS/JAP {6}

DATE

12/18/78

ROOM

5048/6

TELE EXT.

4192

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC. 19 1978

0240

58 DEC 26 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6  
b7cDECLASSIFIED BY 1048 DICM/mcd  
ON 10/28/92

89-4286-1256

22 DEC 20 1978

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

## CONTINUATION SHEET

START HERE

20  
18  
16  
14  
12  
10  
8  
6  
4  
2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

2



SF0551 3530707M

PP HQ

E SF 025

P 18070Z DEC 78

19 DEC 78 07 48z

FM SAN FRA CISO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

ALL INFORMATION

HEREIN IS UNCLAS

DATE 10/28/92 BY 1015 DKL/edn

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO NEWS ACCOUNTS INDICATE A JONESTOWN  
ORGANIZATIONAL CHART HAS BEEN ON DISPLAY DURING THE INQUEST  
BEING CONDUCTED AT MATTHEWS RIDGE, GUYANA (u)

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU (u)

THROUGH LEGAT, CARACAS, OBTAIN THE DETAILS OF THE CHART (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

*Relayed to Legat, Caracas*

*aim. 12-19-78*

*RPS:ey*

*0-73 to American Embassy,  
Georgetown, Guyana.*

*Attention: SA Robert Oglesby, FBI.*

*12/19/78 DES/ROF*

REC-111

*89-11286-1257*

9 DEC 20 1978

58 DEC 26 1978

Assoc. Dir.  
Dep. AD Adm.  
Dep. AD Inv.  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Serv.  
Crim. Inv.  
Ident.  
Intell.  
Laboratory  
Legal Coun.  
Plan. & Insp.  
Rec. Mgmt.  
Tech. Servs.  
Training  
Public Affs. Off.  
Telephone Rm.  
Director's Sec'y

b6  
b7C

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	b6
Telephone Rm.	b7C
Director's Sec'y	

N00005 3532001

PP HQ SF

DE NO 0005

P 192000Z DEC 78

19 DEC 78 21 05z  
*ml*

FM NEW ORLEANS (89-184) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR: OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/28/92 BY 10480 KJ/mch

RE NEW ORLEANS TELCAL TO BUREAU, DEC. 19, 1978, AND BUREAU  
TELCAL TO NEW ORLEANS, DEC. 19, 1978. (u)

FOR INFORMATION SAN FRANCISCO, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED NEW ORLEANS FBI DEC. 18, 1978.

HE ADVISED HE OBTAINED INFORMATION WHEREIN ATTORNEY MARK LANE, AC [REDACTED]

COMPANIED BY ONE TERRY BUFORD, ALLEGEDLY COMING TO NEW ORLEANS TO

SPEAK TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED REASON FOR

CONTACT UNKNOWN, HOWEVER, HE BELIEVES IT HAS TO DO WITH [REDACTED]

INTENTIONS TO FILE SUIT AGAINST THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, NOTING [REDACTED]

REC-111

89-4286-1258

22 DEC 20 1978

58 DEC 26 1978

PAGE TWO NO 89-184 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] WAS VICTIM. (u)

ON DEC. 19, 1978, [REDACTED] ADVISED NEW ORLEANS FBI LANE AND BUFORD ARRIVED NEW ORLEANS ON DEC. 18, 1978, AND STAYED EVENING OF DEC. 18, 1978, AT BOURBON ORLEANS HOTEL. HE ADVISED [REDACTED] BUFORD, [REDACTED], AND [REDACTED] HAD CONVERSATION EITHER PM, DEC. 18, 1978, OR AM, DEC. 19, 1978. DETAILS OF CONVERSATION UNKNOWN. HE ADVISED HE BELIEVES SCOPE OF CONVERSATION CONCERNED FACT THAT [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] ADVISED BUFORD AND LANE DEPARTED NEW ORLEANS EARLY AM, DEC. 19, 1978, EN ROUTE SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

NEW ORLEANS WILL CONTACT [REDACTED] AND OBTAIN COMPLETE DETAILS OF CONTACT WITH [REDACTED] AND TERRY BUFORD AND, IF POSSIBLE, OBTAIN SIGNED STATEMENT REGARDING THIS CONVERSATION. IT IS NOTED

[REDACTED] FOR BUSINESS REASONS, PRESENTLY UNAVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW, HOWEVER, WILL BE INTERVIEWED ASAP. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

001

 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

DATE OF

DATE

12/19/78

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

#FOO1S00 SF BQDE HQ 000\*\*H0001 354#HTYUSO 200012Z DEC 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/28/92 BY 6048 DCM/uln

TO: FBI SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

FBI BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

EXISTING ORDER OF U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE, NORTHERN DISTRICT  
 OF CALIFORNIA (NDC), SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, FOR PRODUCTION  
 OF FD-302S BY DECEMBER 22, 1978, REGARDING INTERVIEWS  
 CONDUCTED BY NEW YORK WITH PERSONS SUBPOENAED TO APPEAR  
 BEFORE THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY, NDC, SAN FRANCISCO, HAS BEEN  
 DISCUSSED WITH THE CRIMINAL DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF  
 JUSTICE. (u)

IT IS THE OPINION OF FBIHQ AND THE CRIMINAL DIVISION OF  
 THE DEPARTMENT THAT PRODUCTION OF SUCH DOCUMENTS PRIOR TO  
 TESTIMONY BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY IS NOT REQUIRED UNDER  
 THE PROVISIONS OF 18, U.S. CODE 3500. ACCORDINGLY,

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT.

DES:BVM

12/19/78

5062

2805

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MINTZ
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [ ]

 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC. 20 1978

010/gh

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

b6  
b7c

58 DEC 26 1978

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGERTWO DE HQ 0001 UNCLAS

20 DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY MICHAEL ABBELL WILL CONTACT U.S. ATTORNEY  
18 WILLIAM HUNTER, NDC, SAN FRANCISCO, THIS DATE REGARDING  
16 APPROPRIATE CONTACT TO BE MADE WITH THE ISSUING JUDGE TO  
14 SEEK A WITHDRAWAL OF THE ORDER TO PRODUCE THE FD-302S OR IN  
12 LIEU OF SUCH AN ORDER TO SEEK A WRIT OF MANDAMUS FROM THE  
10 9TH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS.

14 BQMRA INSURE THAT ABOVE FD-302S ARE IN THE POSSESSION OF  
12 THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE BY DECEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

12 SAN FRANCISCO IS INSTRUCTED TO WITHHOLD RELEASE OF ABOVE  
10 FD-302S PENDING FURTHER RESOLUTION OF THIS ISSUE BY  
8 U.S. ATTORNEY HUNTER, SAN FRANCISCO. SAN FRANCISCO KEEP  
6 FBIHQ ADVISED OF ALL PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS REGARD. (u)

8 BT

1

6

4

2

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

NOTE: On 12/8/78, 17 repatriating American survivors from the Jonestown, Guyana, massacre arrived at JFK International Airport and were interviewed by Bureau Agents. All 17 were served with a subpoena to appear before a Federal Grand Jury in San Francisco, California, beginning 12/10/78. Those persons represented by counsel before the grand jury requested a continuance date for their appearance inasmuch as they had not had time to discuss appearance with their lawyer. In this regard, defense lawyers requested and were granted an order by the court that the FBI produce the results of all interviews conducted with individuals scheduled to appear before the Federal Grand Jury. In granting the order the court advised the government that if the results of these interviews were not produced by 12/22/78 the court would quash the subpoenas.

(u)

APPROVED:	Adm. Serv.	Legal Coun.
Director	Crim. Inv. <i>DeM...</i>	Plan. & Insp.
Asst. Dir.	Ident.	Rec. Mgmt.
Dep. AD Adm.	Intell.	Tech. Servs.
Dep. AD Inv.	Laboratory	Training
		Public Affs. Off.

3

SAC, **MIAMI (89-179) (P)****December 19, 1978**Director, FBI **(89-4286)****RYMUR (A)**DATE **10/21/92** *10/21/92**But*

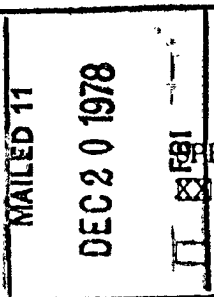
Reference is made to your communication dated **12/6/78** transmitting  
☐ negative(s) ☒ film ☒ photograph(s) ☐ document(s) ☐ slides  
 pertaining to the above-captioned matter.

In accordance with your request ☐ film has been developed  
☒ enlargement(s) made  
☒ positive copy made  
☒ print(s) made  
☐ slide(s) made  
☐ negative(s) made

The above is ☐ attached  
☒ being sent under separate cover, via ☐ registered mail  
☐ air freight

**1-SAN FRANCISCO (Enclosures: 30) 717342**  
**1-BQMRA (Enclosures: 30) 717453**

30 prints sent to  Division 6  
 Rymur Command Post.

**MIAMI - 717340****89-4286 -**  
DEC 22 1978b6  
b7c**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS**☒ Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.

☐ Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading  
 number; initial invoice; invoice to be placed in  
 administrative file.

Enc. **13**  
 MAIL ROOM **13**  
 ACB:VJ  
**58 DEC 29 1978**

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

122

A

P

0

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 12/19/78

CLASSIFICATION  
UNCLASPRECEDENCE  
ROUTINE

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO ALL FBI LEGATS ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR COST DATA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/21/92 BY 1043 DCM/ueh

IN CONNECTION WITH THE CAPTIONED MATTER, PLEASE FURNISH FOR  
THE PERIOD NOVEMBER 18, 1978, THROUGH DECEMBER 19, 1978, AND FOR  
EACH WEEK THEREAFTER UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE, AN ITEMIZATION OF ANY  
UNUSUAL COSTS INCURRED BY YOUR OFFICE DURING THIS INVESTIGATION.

IT WILL ALSO BE NECESSARY FOR YOU TO PROVIDE A LIST OF  
EMPLOYEES ASSIGNED TO YOUR OFFICE WHO SPEND TIME IN THE INVESTI-  
GATION OF THIS CASE ALONG WITH THE GRADE AND SALARY OF EACH  
EMPLOYEE. (u)

ALL REPORTS ARE TO BE SUBMITTED TO THE BUREAU ATTENTION:  
BUDGET AND ACCOUNTING SECTION, ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DIVISION,  
ON MONDAY FOLLOWING THE WEEK IN WHICH THE EXPENSE WAS INCURRED. (u)

BT

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

22 DEC 20 1978

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT.

DCR:CSA coa

12/19/78

6035

324-4125

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC. 20 1978

050207Z

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

58 DEC 26 1978



DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

START HERE

1

20

18

16

14

12

10

8

6

4

2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

RYMUR-COST DATA

12/19/78

Note: Based on  to Long memorandum, 12/13/78, captioned  
RYMUR-COST DATA.

b6  
b7C

DCR:csa

*csa*

*24*  
*20*

*Ph*

*ref H#*

РР HQ

E SF 022

(P) 80659Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

BT

~~UNCLAS~~ E F T O

RYMUR 00: SAN FRANCISCO

IN SAN JUAN'S FD-302 OF [REDACTED] REFLECTING

A NOVEMBER 21, 1978, INTERVIEW, PAGE 12 INDICATES A TAXI DRIVER IN GUYANA, [REDACTED] OVERHEARD MEMBERS OF THE BASKETBALL TEAM SAYING THEY WERE POSSIBLY GOING TO KILL THE MEMBERS OF THE CONCERNED RELATIVES WHICH HAD REMAINED IN GEORGETOWN. (u)

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU (M)

IT IS REQUESTED THAT LEGAT, CARACAS, BE MADE AWARE OF

OVERHEAR (•w)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES

BT

Relayed to Segat, Caracas

q.m. 12-19-78

RPS: *eng*

9 DEC 20 1978

O-73 to American Embassy,  
Georgetown, Guyana.

Attention: SA Robert Oglesby, FBI.

12/19/78 DES/GRF

Assoc. Dir.  
Dep. AD Adm.  
Dep. AD Inv.  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Serv.  
Crim. Inv.  
Ident.  
Intel.  
Laboratory  
Legal Coun.  
Plan. & Insp.  
Rec. Mgmt.  
Tech. Servs.  
Training  
Public Affs. Off.  
Telephone Rm.  
Director's Sec'y

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 6/28/92 BY 10806

58 DEC 26 1978

061

## MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/19/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286)

TO SAN FRANCISCO (89-250)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/29/92 BY 10460 km/ldm

- ☐ The President  
☒ The Vice President  
☒ White House Situation Room  
☒ Attn: National Security Council  
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)  
☐ Department of the Army  
☐ Naval Investigative Service  
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard  
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))  
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency  
☐ Director CIA  
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)  
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service  
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service  
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission  
☐ Department of Energy  
☐ Department of Treasury  
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs  
☐ Department of Treasury  
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms  
☐ Department of Transportation  
☐ Attn: Director of Security  
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration  
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)  
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)  
☐ Federal Aviation Administration  
☐ Federal Protective Service  
☐ Secretary of State  
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research  
☐ Attn: SCA - NSA Office Room 99 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General  
☐ Deputy AG  
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center  
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.  
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.  
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section  
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section  
☐ Assistant AG for Administration  
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff  
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐  
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

22 DEC 20 1978

APPROVED BY M/pt	ORIGINATOR DES/gdf	ROOM 5062	TELE EXT. 4245
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

233

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 19 1978

58 DEC 23 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

2 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): Pages are a duplicate of serial 1253, which was referred to the Dept of State

- ☐ For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1262

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SF 549.17

over tape  
A  
P

## MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

060

DATE 12/19/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286)

TO

[Handwritten signature]

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

DATE 12/29/92 BY [Handwritten signature]

- ☐ The President
- ☐ The Vice President
- ☐ White House Situation Room
  - ☐ Attn: National Security Council
- ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- ☐ Department of the Army
- ☐ Naval Investigative Service
- ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- ☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- ☐ Director CIA
- ☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
  - ☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
  - ☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- ☐ Department of Energy
- ☐ Department of Treasury
  - ☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
- ☐ Department of Treasury
  - ☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- ☐ Department of Transportation
  - ☐ Attn: Director of Security
- ☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
- ☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- ☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- ☐ Federal Aviation Administration
- ☐ Federal Protective Service
- ☐ Secretary of State
  - ☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
  - ☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
- ☐ Deputy AG
  - ☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- ☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- ☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
  - ☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
  - ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
- ☐ Assistant AG for Administration
  - ☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- ☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐  
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

REC-111

89-4286-1263

22 DEC 20 1978

APPROVED BY [Handwritten signature]	ORIGINATOR DES/gdf	ROOM 5062	TELE EXT. 4245
--	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

233

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
 DEC 19 1978  
 1850 ZSC

58 DEC 26 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

### USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_".
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

19 DEC 78 1553  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

1110

SF0549 3530701Z

PP HQ

E SF 022

P 180659Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

BT

~~UNCLAS E F T O~~

~~RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO~~

By teletype 12/19/78, SF  
advised:

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. Dir. Adm.	
Dep. Dir. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Off. Liaison	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

IN SAN JUAN'S FD-302 OF [ ] REFLECTING

A NOVEMBER 21, 1978, INTERVIEW, PAGE 12 INDICATES A TAXI  
DRIVER IN GUYANA, [ ] OVERHEARD MEMBERS OF THE  
BASKETBALL TEAM SAYING THEY WERE POSSIBLY GOING TO KILL THE  
MEMBERS OF THE CONCERNED RELATIVES <sup>WHO</sup> ~~WHICH~~ HAD REMAINED IN  
GEORGETOWN. (u)

b6  
b7C

~~REQUEST OF THE BUREAU~~

~~IT IS REQUESTED THAT LEGAT, CARACAS, BE MADE AWARE OF~~

[ ] ~~OVERHEAR.~~ (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

~~Relay to Legat, Caracas~~

~~am 12-19-78 RPS~~

~~3731 American Embassy,  
Georgetown, Guyana  
Attest: SA Robert Oglesby, FBI  
12/19/78 DES/GR~~

2



0 181115Z DEC 78

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
DATE 08-17-2011

FM BERN (89-6) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE 18 DEC 78 415-43

LEGAT MEXICO CITY IMMEDIATE RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

REBERCAB, DECEMBER 15, 1978 (U)

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 10480CM/ndm  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

[Redacted]

(U)

[Redacted] (S)

[Redacted]

(U)

[Redacted] (S)

(U)

[Redacted]

(U)

[Redacted] (S)

89-4286 -1264  
22 DEC 20 1978

REC-111

0-93 to SF  
DES/jag 12/19/78

~~SECRET~~

58 DEC 26 1978

PAGE TWO BER 89-6 UNCLAS E F T O

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

~~(S)~~ (U)

[REDACTED]

~~(S)~~ (U)

[REDACTED]

~~(S)~~ (U)

b7D

[REDACTED]

~~(S)~~ (U)

[REDACTED]

~~(S)~~ (U)

[REDACTED]

~~(S)~~ (U)

K FOR THE INFORMATION OF MEXICO CITY AND THE BUREAU, .

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE CABLE 316647 DATED DECEMBER 15, 1978,

(u)

2

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

PAGE THREE BER 89-6 UNCLAS E F T O

INSTRUCTED AMERICAN EMB<sup>SS</sup>Y IN PANAMA TO ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN INFORMATION ON FOLLOWING ACCOUNTS AT UNION BANK OF SWITZERLAND WITH A VIEW TO PREVENTING WITHDRAWALS PENDING CLARIFICATION OF LEGAL SITUATION:

ACCOUNT NUMBER 3357 AT UNION BANK OF SWITZERLAND, P.O.

BOX 3370, PANAMA 4.

ACCOUNTS 121-00.191A AND 121-00.135A AT UNION BANK OF

SWITZERLAND, P.O. BOX 6792, PANAMA 5. (v)

FOR INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO, THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (USDJ) HAS HAD A LAWYER FROM THE CIVIL DIVISION, USDJ, ASSIGNED TO THE U. S. CONSULATE, MUNICH, GERMANY, FOR MANY

(U) YEARS, ONE [REDACTED] (S)

b6  
b7C

(U) [REDACTED] (S)

b7D

(U)

LF

(S)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

PAGE FOUR BER 89-6 UNCLAS E F T O

b7D

(U)

~~(S)~~

LEAD: (u)

SAN FRANCISCO: (u)

CONSULT WITH U. S. ATTORNEY TO DETERMINE IF, IN FACT, HE  
HAS EXTENDED THIS INVESTIGATION INTO FINANCIAL CRIMES, AS  
DESCRIBED ABOVE. (u)

ADMINISTRATIVE: (u)

BUREAU REQUESTED TO RETRANSMIT TO SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

BT

4  
~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-17-2009 BY 65179/DMH/JCF

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

087

DATE 12/19/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS EFTO	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO SAN FRANCISCO

Classified by 1018 DCM/hdn  
Declassify on: OADR

- ☐ The President
- ☐ The Vice President
- ☐ White House Situation Room
  - ☐ Attn: National Security Council
- ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- ☐ Department of the Army
- ☐ Naval Investigative Service
- ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- ☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- ☐ Director CIA
- ☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
  - ☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
  - ☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- ☐ Department of Energy
- ☐ Department of Treasury
  - ☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
- ☐ Department of Treasury
  - ☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- ☐ Department of Transportation
  - ☐ Attn: Director of Security
- ☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
- ☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- ☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- ☐ Federal Aviation Administration
- ☐ Federal Protective Service
- ☐ Secretary of State
  - ☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
  - ☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
- ☐ Deputy AG
  - ☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- ☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- ☒ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
  - ☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
  - ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
- ☐ Assistant AG for Administration
  - ☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- ☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐  
SUBJECT:

RYMUR

REC-111

22 DEC 20 1978

APPROVED BY M/N	ORIGINATOR DES	ROOM 5062	TELE EXT. 4245
--------------------	-------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
DEC 19 1978

58 DEC 26 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

4 Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of serial 1264

☐ For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1265 p 2-5

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
 X FOR THIS PAGE X  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SE2552 3530710Z

PP HQ

DE SF 026

P 180710Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO 789-250 (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

JONESTOWN DOCTOR, LAURENCE EUGENE SCHACHT, MALE, WHITE,  
DOB OCTOBER 2, 1949, POB TEXAS, SSAN 460-82-3698, ATTENDED  
MEDICAL SCHOOL, GUADALAJARA, MEXICO, FROM FALL, 1973 TO FALL,  
1975 (U)

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU (U)  
THROUGH LEGAT, MEXICO CITY, OBTAIN PERTINENT RECORDS AND  
BACKGROUND CONCERNING SCHACHT'S ATTENDANCE. (U)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES<sup>TM</sup>  
BT

*Relayed to Legat, Mexico City*

*aim. 12-19-78*

*RPS:ery*

REC-111

22 DEC 20 1978

*[Signature]*

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7C

58 DEC 26 1978

LA0279 353025 IZ

OO HQ SF

DE LA

O 19025 IZ DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE DALLAS TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DATED DECEMBER 7, 1978. (u)

ON DECEMBER 12, 1978, PHIL TRACEY, WRITER WITH "NEW WEST" MAGAZINE, WAS ADVISED THAT HIS NAME HAD COME UP ON A PEOPLES TEMPLE HIT LIST. (u)

SERGEANT [REDACTED] WATCH COMMANDER, LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, VENICE DIVISION, AND SA [REDACTED] U. S.

SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, WERE ADVISED OF TRACEY'S IDENTITY AND ADDRESS AND THE FACT THAT HE WAS ON A PEOPLES TEMPLE HIT LIST. (u)

BT

Assoc. Dir.  
Dep. AD Adm.  
Dep. AD Inv.  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Serv.  
Crim. Inv.  
Ident.  
Intel.  
Laboratory  
Legal Coun.  
Plan. & Insp.  
Rec. Mgmt.  
Tech. Serv.  
Training  
Public Affs. Off.  
Telephone Rm.  
Director's Sec'y

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/19/91 BY 101 HOKA/ [signature]

REC-111  
89-4286  
1267  
22 DEC 20 1978  
[signature]

TELETYPED TO:

SF  
58 DEC 26 1978



LA0280 3530255Z

OO HQ BA SF

DE LA

O 190255Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BALTIMORE IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE IDENTIFICATION OF VICTIMS. (u)

ON DECEMBER 16, 1978, [REDACTED], VENTURA, CALIFORNIA,

ADVISED TWO OF HIS NEPHEWS WERE IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA. HE

ADVISED THAT HE WAS THE UNCLE OF [REDACTED] WHITE MALE,

AGE 10, AND [REDACTED] WHITE MALE, AGE 13, AND AS FAR AS

HE KNEW, THEY HAD NOT BEEN IDENTIFIED AT JONESTOWN. THEY

WERE TREATED AT THE UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER, SAN FRANCISCO,

CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE (415) 666-4225 FOR DENTAL WORK (u)

ON DECEMBER 18, 1978, DR. LARRY MANSBACH, PEDIATRICIAN,

SANTA BARBARA MEDICAL CLINIC, SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA (u)

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 10405 KM/ [signature]

(u)

b6  
b7C

REC-111 89-4286-1268

22 DEC 20 1978

TELETYPED 18

SF 50 DEC 26 1978

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

ADVISED THAT HE HAD TREATED AURORA STEWART, WHITE FEMALE,  
DATE OF BIRTH SEPTEMBER 17, 1967, AND TERRY STEWART, WHITE  
MALE, DATE OF BIRTH MARCH 21, 1969. THEY WERE TAKEN TO  
JONESTOWN, GUYANA, BY THEIR GRANDMOTHER, AURORA RODRIQUEZ. ~~BT~~  
TERRY STEWART WAS TREATED IN SEPTEMBER 1975 BY MANSBACH AND  
RECEIVED FIVE STITCHES ON THE LIP. IN ADDITION, HE REPAIRED  
THE LEFT LITTLE FINGER ON TERRY, WHICH WAS PARTIALLY AMPUTATED  
ON DECEMBER 13, 1970. (u)

BT

2

IP0009 3520133Z

PP HQ SF

DE IP

P 180133Z DEC 78

FM INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) (P)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR; 00: SF

RE SF TEL TO IP 12/14/78. (u)

[REDACTED], CONTACTED TODAY AND ADVISED THAT SHE DID A SERIES OF ARTICLES IN 1972 REGARDING REV. JIMMY JONES AND THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. SHE DID A FOLLOW UP ARTICLE IN AUGUST, 1977, AND IS OBTAINING COPIES OF ALL OF HER ARTICLES AND WILL MAKE THEM AVAILABLE TOMORROW, TUESDAY, 12/19/78. [REDACTED] HAD NO INFORMATION REGARDING MASS SUICIDES, MURDERS OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS, HIT LISTS REGARDING NEWSPAPER PERSONS, OTHER THAN THE FACT THAT BRAINWASHED FORMER PT MEMBERS, SUPPOSEDLY WERE FEARFULL OF THEIR LIVES. 22 DEC 20 1978

[REDACTED] STATED THE SERIES OF ARTICLES ORIGINATED FROM A [REDACTED] INDIANAPOLIS, WHO HAD TWO DAUGHTERS WHO SUPPOSEDLY WERE CAPTIVATED BY SOME MINISTER PREACHING WITCHCRAFT. IP HAS ALREADY INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] AS WELL AS HER TWO DAUGHTERS. (u)

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
Secy \_\_\_\_\_

19 DEC 78 01 56Z  
RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/92 BY 1049 DCM/udm

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

REC-111 89-4286-1269

58 DEC 26 1978

PAGE TWO IP 89-181 UNCLAS

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION OF SAN FRANCISCO AND THE BUREAU,

[ ] HAS BEEN HIRED AS PRIVATELY RETAINED COUNSEL FOR

[ ] OF INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. [ ] IS A [ ]

[ ] IN GREENWOOD, INDIANA, AND HAS BUSINESS OFFICE AT [ ]

[ ] GREENWOOD, IN., TEL NO. [ ] [ ] INITIALLY

CONCERNED REGARDING [ ] POSSIBLE ROLE AS SUBJECT OF A

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION AND WAS ASSURED THAT [ ] WAS COOPERATIVE

AND WAS BEING CONSIDERED A POTENTIAL WITNESS AND WAS NOT AT THIS

TIME IN ANY MANNER BEING CONSIDERED AS SUBJECT OF ANY CRIMINAL

PROSECUTION. [ ] AWARE OF CONSENSUAL MONITORING DEVICE AND

IS RECEPTIVE AND COOPERATIVE. [ ] IS SCHEDULED TO MEET AT

FBI OFFICE, INDIANAPOLIS, ON 12/19/78, WITH CASE AGENT THIS MATTER

AND IP SUPERVISOR. IP INDICES NEGATIVE RE [ ] (u)

BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE KEPT AWARE OF RESULTS. (u)

INDIANAPOLIS WILL SUMARIZE RESULTS OF [ ]

NEWS ARTICLES AND RESULTS WILL BE FURNISHED. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

2

LA0281 3530258Z

OO HQ SF

DE LA

0190258Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/29/92 BY 1041 BICM/mjs

UNCLAS

RYMUR; OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO DALLAS, ET AL, DATED  
DECEMBER 5, 1978, REGARDING INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED] (U)  
[REDACTED] INTERVIEWED DECEMBER 15, 1978,  
AT RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] VENTURA  
CALIFORNIA. [REDACTED] INTENDS REMAIN VENTURA AREA FOR  
TIME BEING. [REDACTED] IDENTIFIED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (MORE QUALIFIED [REDACTED])  
AND STATED SHE WAS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AT JONESTOWN. MEDICAL STAFF, INCLUDING  
DENTAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL, NUMBERED 60 PERSONS. (U)

[REDACTED] STATED SHE LEFT JONESTOWN IN LATE  
(U)

Assoc. Dir.  
Dep. AD Adm.  
Dep. AD Inv.  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Serv. ☒  
Crim. Inv. ☒  
Ident. ☒  
Intell. ☒  
Laboratory  
Legal Coun.  
Plan. & Insp.  
Rec. Mgmt.  
Tech. Servs.  
Training  
Public Affs. Off.  
Telephone Rm.  
Director's Sec'y

89-4286-1270  
22 DEC 20 1978

TELETYPE UNIT  
26 1978  
SF

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

SEPTEMBER, 1978, FOR DUTY IN GEORGETOWN AND HENCE TO CARACAS, VENEZUELA, IN MID-OCTOBER, 1978. STATES HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF PENDING VISIT OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN OR HEARD OF ANY PLANS OF ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT. FIRST HEARD OF ASSASSINATION AND MASS SUICIDES WHEN APPEARED IN VENEZUELAN NEWSPAPERS. [ ] TOOK FIRST AVAILABLE FLIGHT TO SAN FRANCISCO, ARRIVING THANKSGIVING DAY. WENT DIRECTLY TO PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT), SPENT ONE NIGHT, AND DEFECTED NEXT DAY WHEN UNCLE CAME FOR VISIT. (u)

b6  
b7C

[ ] STATED TO HER KNOWLEDGE CYANIDE OR OTHER POISONS OTHER THAN AGRICULTURAL INSECTICIDES NOT IN JONESTOWN WHEN SHE LEFT. STATES JONES APPEARED IN DRUGGED STATE IN LATER MONTHS BUT HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF DRUG HE WAS USING OR WHO WAS SUPPLYING. NURSE ANNIE MOORE IN COMPLETE AND SOLE CHARGE OF DRUG CABINETS AT CLINIC IN JONESTOWN AND WAS JONES' PERSONAL NURSE. STATES, TO HER KNOWLEDGE, THERE WAS NO ACCUMULATION, MANUFACTURE, OR EXPORT OF NARCOTICS (u)

2

PAGE THREE 7)- 89-436) UNCLAS

AT JONESTOWN. USE OF DRUGS BY RANK-AND-FILE MEMBERS COMPLETELY FORBIDDEN, AND IF THERE WAS USE BY JONES AND HIS ADULT HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS, CAROLYN LAYTON, ANNIE MOORE, AND MARIA KATSARIS, IT WAS A SECRET KNOWN BUT TO THEM. [ ] SPECULATES JONES' DRUGS BROUGHT IN BY TRUSTED COURIERS SUCH AS LAYTON, KATSARIS, TERI BUFORD, AND OTHERS WHO COULD TRAVEL TO AND FROM THE U. S., BUT HAS NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE. /u/

[ ] STATES NO GUNS AT JONESTOWN UNTIL JONES' ARRIVAL IN SPRING, 1977. HAS SEEN AS MANY AS 30 TO 40 GUARDS ARMED WITH ORDINARY RIFLES, OTHER GUARDS WITH CROSS BOWS, REGULAR BOWS AND ARROWS, AND CUTLASSES. HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY AUTOMATIC WEAPONS. GUNS KEPT AT RADIO ROOM UNDER APPARENT CONTROL OF JOE WILSON. GUARDS WOULD OCCASIONALLY TARGET PRACTICE IN JUNGLE. HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF HOW GUNS SHIPPED TO JONESTOWN. (u)

[ ] STATES JONES WAS NOT SERIOUSLY ILL ALTHOUGH VERY DEMANDING OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE. MEDICAL TESTING DONE BY NURSE MOORE AND DR. LARRY SCHACHT. (u)

b6  
b7c

3

PAGE FOUR (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

ON ONE OCCASION, RUSSIAN DOCTOR FROM EMBASSY IN JONESTOWN AND JONES' PERSONAL DOCTOR, DR. CARLTON GOODLET, SAN FRANCISCO, BROUGHT IN FOR CONSULTATION. FINAL DIAGNOSIS WAS LUNG INFECTION DUE TO JUNGLE FUNGUS. [ ] STATES SCHACHT WAS AN EXCELLENT FIELD DOCTOR, HOWEVER NOT LICENSED TO PRACTICE MEDICINE EITHER IN THE U. S. OR IN GUYANA AS HAD NEVER COMPLETED INTERNSHIP OR RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS. SCHACHT DID GRADUATE FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL AND PASSED MEDICAL DEGREE EXAMINATIONS. SCHOOLING PAID FOR BY PT. /u/

b6  
b7C

[ ] STATED RANK-AND-FILE MEMBERS NOT SEDATED TO KEEP IN LINE, CITING ONLY TWO INSTANCES WHERE ILL PERSONS WERE SEDATED FOR NECESSARY MEDICAL REASONS. STATES AT ONE PUBLIC MEETING, THERE WAS A DISCUSSION HELD AS TO WHICH MEANS SHOULD BE USED IN EVENT OF MASS SUICIDES. SCHACHT AND PHARMACIST DAWN FIELDS, CALLED UPON TO SPEAK, SUGGESTED MIXTURES OF AVAILABLE DRUGS SUCH AS CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DEPRESSANTS AND/OR

/u/

4



PAGE FIVE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

SHOOTING OR BEHEADING. [ ] STATES SHE WAS NEVER CONSULTED AS TO BEST MEANS. (u)

[ ] STATED SHE ATTENDED ONE MASS MEETING IN WHICH JONES PERSONALLY ADMINISTERED DRINK OF KOOL-AID TO ALL PRESENT AND THEN TOLD THEM IT WAS POISON AND THEY WERE ALL GOING TO DIE. MEMBERSHIP TOOK IT QUIETLY, AND SHE BELIEVES ACTUAL MASS SUICIDE MAINLY VOLUNTARY. IN LATER MONTHS, JONES BECAME INCREASINGLY PARANOID AND CALLED FREQUENT "WHITE NIGHT" ALERTS, GATHERING EVERYONE AT PAVILION AND ARMING ALL GUARDS, STATING "ENEMIES" HAD THE CAMP SURROUNDED AND WOULD BE ATTACKING. ACTUAL GUN FIRE COULD BE HEARD IN THE JUNGLE. ONE ALERT, THE SEVEN-DAY SIEGE, LASTED SEVEN DAYS. RANK-AND-FILE FULLY BELIEVED DANGER EXISTED AND WERE READY TO DIE. (u)

[ ] HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF "HIT LIST," ALTHOUGH JONES MADE VAGUE REFERENCES TO SUCH A LIST THROUGHOUT THE HISTORY OF PT. JONES FREQUENTLY STATED PT'S ENEMIES WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF AND THAT "THE ANGELS (u)

b6  
b7c

5

PAGE SIX (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

WERE TRAINED AND ASSIGNED FOR THE JOB." [ ] STATED THE "APOSTOLIC ANGELS" WERE THE SECURITY GUARDS AT PT ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE U. S. AND IN JONESTOWN. GUARD FORCE HEADED BY TIM JONES IN JONESTOWN AND JIM MC ILVAY IN SAN FRANCISCO. MOST MEMBERS OF JONESTOWN BASKETBALL TEAM WERE ON THE SECURITY FORCE. [ ] STATES JONES' ENEMIES WERE ANYONE OPPOSED TO PT, INCLUDING DEFECTORS, GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, NEWSMEN, FBI, AND CIA. JONES WAS PARTICULARLY VEHEMENT TOWARDS DEFECTORS SUCH AS TIM STOEN, GRACE STOEN, AND DENTIST JIM COBB, ALL OF SAN FRANCISCO, AND VOCAL GROUPS SUCH AS THE CONCERNED RELATIVES ORGANIZATION OF THE FREEDOM CENTER IN BERKELEY. (u)

b6  
b7C

[ ] STATES THROUGHOUT HISTORY OF PT, JONES ALWAYS ESPOUSED RUSSIAN VARIETY OF COMMUNISM, USING A REVOLUTIONARY RHETORIC, HOWEVER NEVER MENTIONED SPECIFIC ACTIONS TO BE TAKEN BY PT. JONES CONSTANTLY CRITICIZED U. S. POLITICAL LEADERS, PARTICULARLY CONSERVATIVES SUCH AS NIXON, REAGAN, AGNEW, ET AL. (u)

PAGE SEVEN (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

HOWEVER, SHE NEVER HEARD THEM MENTIONED IN CONNECTION WITH A "HIT LIST" OR ANY DIRECT THREATS. STATES RANK-AND-FILE MEMBERS WERE REQUIRED TO WRITE INCRIMINATING STATEMENTS WHICH SOMETIMES CONTAINED THREATS TO HARM PUBLIC OFFICIALS WHICH JONES COLLECTED, STATING HE WOULD USE THE LETTERS TO DISCREDIT THEM IF ANYONE DEFECTED. THROUGHOUT HISTORY OF PT, MEMBERS WERE REQUIRED TO STUDY COMMUNIST THEORY AND IN JONESTOWN ALL WERE REQUIRED TO STUDY RUSSIAN LANGUAGE ON DAILY BASIS. JONES PUBLICLY STATED COMMUNE WOULD BE MOVING TO RUSSIA IF JONESTOWN PROVED TO THE SOVIETS TO BE SUCCESSFUL EXPERIMENT. STATED SOVIETS WOULD AIRLIFT MEMBERS AND PHYSICAL IMPROVEMENTS OF JONESTOWN WOULD BE LEFT FOR THE GUYANESE. (u)

[ ] STATED ATTORNEYS MARK LANE AND CHARLES GARRY VISITED JONESTOWN ABOUT ONE MONTH PRIOR TO MASS SUICIDE FOR PURPOSE OF CONSULTATION REGARDING MILLION-DOLLAR LAWSUIT TO BE FILED AGAINST THE (u)

b6  
b7C

PAGE EIGHT (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

CONCERNED RELATIVES AND U. S. GOVERNMENT ON BASIS  
OF HARASSMENT. ATTORNEYS, ASSISTED BY LOCAL STAFF,  
INTERVIEWED MEMBERS AND OBTAINED AFFIDAVITS WHICH  
WERE FILED AT U. S. EMBASSY IN GEORGETOWN. [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

FURNISHED ONE AFFIDAVIT REGARDING [REDACTED]

TIM STOEN [REDACTED]

THIS APPARENTLY TO REFUTE STOEN ALLEGATION HE WAS  
NEVER AN ATTORNEY FOR THE PT. (u)

[REDACTED] STATES ANY PUBLIC REPUDIATIONS OF JONES  
BY TERI BUFORD OR STEVE JONES ARE NOT TO BE  
BELIEVED AND BOTH ARE EXTREMELY DANGEROUS AND THE  
HEIR APPARENTS TO JONES' LEADERSHIP. BUFORD IS THE  
STRONGER PERSONALITY. BOTH CAPABLE OF SELF-SERVING  
ALLEGATIONS AGAINST OTHER MEMBERS TO WIN GOOD WILL  
OR CREDENCE. [REDACTED] NAMED THE FOLLOWING AS ADDITIONAL,  
HARD-LINE, NON-REPENTANT FOLLOWERS OF JONES, CAPABLE  
OF RETALIATION IF SUCH PLANS EXIST: TOM ADAMS,  
SANDRA BRADSHAW (INGRAMS), LEE INGRAMS, PAULA ADAMS,  
MIKE AND DEBBIE TOUCHETTE, MIKE PROKES, AND TIM CARTER. (u)

b6  
b7C

PAGE NINE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

[ ] STATES TIM CARTER, MIKE CARTER, AND MIKE PROKES WERE PROBABLY DIRECTED TO TAKE MONEY FROM JONESTOWN TO THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN GEORGETOWN OR THE THREE WOULD HAVE REMAINED AT THE CAMP. SHE STATES ESCAPE ROUTE THROUGH JUNGLE TO NEAREST HIGHWAY WOULD BE SEVEN MILES OF ARDUOUS TRAVEL BUT BELIEVES ADULT MALES WOULD BE CAPABLE OF PERFORMING THE TRAVEL, INCLUDING ATTORNEYS LANE AND GARRY. (U)

b6  
b7C

[ ] STATES HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF FINANCIAL WORTH OF PT OR DISPOSITIONS OF SAVINGS ACCOUNT. THIS WOULD ONLY BE KNOWN TO INNER CIRCLE, PARTICULARLY TO TERI BUFORD. (U)

DETAILED RESULTS OF INTERVIEW FOLLOW. (U)

BT

*For*

ROUTING AND TRANSMITTAL SLIP		ACTION	
1 TO (Name, office symbol or location)		INITIALS	CIRCULATE
		DATE	COORDINATION
2		INITIALS	FILE
		DATE	INFORMATION
3		INITIALS	NOTE AND RETURN
<i>Leo Ryan</i>		DATE	PER CONVERSATION
4		INITIALS	SEE ME
		DATE	SIGNATURE
REMARKS			
<i>PER OUR PHONE CONVERSATION</i>			
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE <i>6/29/92</i> BY <i>1001 BDKM/ukm</i>			
REC-111 <i>89-4286-1271</i>			
<i>20 DEC 20 1978</i>			
<i>Antal W SA, SF 12/20/78</i>			
Do NOT use this form as a RECORD of approvals, concurrences, disapprovals, clearances, and similar actions			
FROM (Name, office symbol or location)		DATE	
		<i>12/14/78</i>	
		PHONE	

b6  
b7C

*3* ENCLOSURE

OPTIONAL FORM 41  
AUGUST 1967  
GSA FPMR (41CFR) 100-11.206

45-10-81004-1 552-103 GPO 5041-101

Attorney General  
Department of Justice  
Constitution 410th Ave. N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20530

Dear Mr. Bell,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 1046 DCM/pul

I am confident I can supply information about  
recent developments in South America and that might  
in a background sense shed light on the recent  
fate of U.S. Congressman Leo Ryan.

Sincerely,



b6  
b7C

PRISONER  
BEXAR COUNTY JAIL  
212 S. LARSEN ST  
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78207

RECEIVED

NOV 30 1978

CD CU

95-76-0	
29	NOV 28 1 30
CRIMINAL GEN. CRIME SEC.	

89-4286 -1271

ENCLOSURE

BEXAR COUNTY DAIL  
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS  
78207



E.  
C.



LEGAL  
CORRESPONDENCE  
FOR ADDRESSEE

MR. GRIFIN BIAL  
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF  
THE UNITED STATES  
CONSTITUTION 10th AVE. N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

20530

b6  
b7C

2



CENTRAL MEDICAL LABORATORY

P.M. No. 729/78.....

NAME: ...Leo. Ryan.....AGE: 53 Yrs.....SEX: Male.....RACE: Caucasian....  
 PLACE OF P.M. EXAMINATION: PHG. Mortuary.....DATE: 20/11/78.....TIME: 9.00a.m....  
 DIED: 18/11/78.....TIME: Not known.....PLACE: Port Kaituma, North West Dist. -riot.  
 IDENTIFICATION: James T. Schollaert, c/o U.S. Embassy, Georgetown.....  
 WITNESS: Assistant Superintendent, Lem, C.I.D. Headquarters.....

**EXTERNAL EXAMINATION:** The body is that of a male of Caucasian descent, measuring 6ft. 2 ins. It was fully clothed as follows:

(1) Long sleeved shirt (light-green).

(2) Blue striped pants held in position by a buckle.

(3) Brown pair of shoes.

(4) Pair of socks.

The shirt, pants and shoes were blood-stained. There were tears of varying diameters in the pants (3) in the (R) buttock and (2) in the (L) buttock; in front of pants 6 cms. tear on (L) groin area. The pockets (2) in back on the pants were turned inside out.

(1) In the (L) front pocket there was an electioneering pin of Congressman Leo. Ryan.

The body was identified by:-

James T. Schollaert Esq. of the U.S. Embassy in Georgetown, Guyana.

**EXTERNAL EXAMINATION:**

breath

- (1) Perforated wound (L) groin 2½ c.ms. elliptical in outline and 1½ c.ms. wide at its greatest/running downwards in line with the (L) inguinal ligament and parallel to it.
- (2) Above wound (1) was another perforated wound 10.c.m. x ½ c.m. above wound (1)
- (3) Linear contusion 2 c.ms. above wound No.2 running across abdomen for 6 c.ms.
- (4) Twelve c.ms. above wound No.3. perforated wound 20.c.ms. by 1 c.m. with contusion parallel to upper and lower ellipse. Wound is on the (L) lower aspect of the abdomen 10 c.ms. lateral to umbilicus.
- (5) There was a raised area under the skin at the (L) subcostal area 15 c.ms. above wound No.4. Incision revealed a metal object (deformed bullet).
- (6) Perforated wound on (L) chest 6 c.ms. above (L) nipple wound 20.c.ms. x 1 c.m.
- (7) There was a raised area under skin parallel with wound number (6), 50.c.ms. from mid sternum metal object removed (deformed bullet).
- (8) Perforating wound. (L) upper limb medial aspect 30.c.ms. by 1½ c.m.s. 6 c.ms. below axilla. Contusions around wound with 2 parallel cuts in the skin above and below the perforating wound 1½.c.ms. one above 2 c.ms. the one below.
- (9) Two perforating wounds on the (R) aspect of the neck 0.90.c.m. diameter each, the lower one 130.c.ms. from tip of (R) ear the upper one 110.c.ms. from tip of (R) ear.
- (10) Massive lacerated wound (R) side of neck 60.c.ms. Muscles of neck exposed long upper end of wound 2½ c.ms. from tip of ear (R) medial to wound irregular abrasion extending from neck to angle of jaw. Under angle of jaw perforating wound 30.c.ms. by 1½ c.ms., bone of angle of jaw exposed.
- (11) (L) lateral aspect of shoulder perforating wound 30.c.ms. by 2½.c.ms. bony fragments at orifice - wound is 30.c.ms. from root of neck.
- (12) On the (L) neck posterior lateral aspect perforating wound 40.c.ms. by 2c.ms. bony fragment protruding from wound. Wound is 20.c.ms. from

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 09/29/92 BY 10080/CM/ldh

tip of (L) ear.

- (13) Back of (L) ear perforating wound 3c.ms. by 2c.ms. The posterior attachment of the ear was detached.
- (14) (L) aspect of parieto-occipital region of skull, compound comminuted fracture excavating scalp with herniation and protrusion of Brain. Brain substance blood-stained oozing out.
- (15) Puncture wound mid position of (L) thigh Posterior aspect 2c.ms. from popliteal fossa.
- (16) Perforating wound 2c.ms. by 1c.m. on fold of (R) buttocks.
- (17) 12 punctured wounds of varying sizes, both buttocks.
- (18) (R) loin two areas of contusion.
- (19) Contusion of (R) scotal.
- (20) Bilateral ecchymosis with bilateral subconjunctival haemorrhages.
- (21) Perforating wound (R) posterior lateral aspect of arm in line with shoulder joint wound 1c.m. diameter.
- (22) On the (R) thigh 3 c.ms. below the inguinal ligament two parallel linear contusions 3c.ms. and 2c.ms. in length each and 1½c.ms. from each other.

#### INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

ESOPHAGUS: Some amount of congestion upper  $\frac{1}{2}$  with large amount of submucous haemorrhage between thyroid cornua and hyoid bone.

TRACHEA & BRONCHI: Congestion in upper aspect with blood-stained froth in Bronchii.

#### THORACIC CAVITY:

LUNGS: (R) was adherent to the pericardium and there were some pleural reaction at base. Small puncture wound in lower lobe.  
(L) lung perforation of the basal lobe bony fragments in substance of (L) lung.

HEART: Some increase of epicardial fat - normal in size. Myocardial normal; Coronary vessels patent and normal. Arch of aorta normal in appearances.

The chest cavity contained 125 ml. of blood on the (R) side and 200 ml. on the (L) side. Fracture of the 2nd and 3rd ribs on the (L) side.

#### ABDOMEN:

STOMACH: signs of gastritis (patchy) rugae normal - stomach empty except for mucus.

LIVER: Some petechial subcapsular haemorrhage other wise pale in appearances.

GALL BLADDER: No gall stones.

PANCREAS: Normal appearances.

KIDNEYS: Normal appearances except slight increase of hilar fat.

BLADDER: Filled with urine straw coloured.

UTERUS: Normal appearances.

APPENDIX: Normal.

#### HEAD AND NECK:

SKULL: Small pieces of the skull on the left side were missing, in the parietal and occipital areas. There was a compound comminuted fracture of the vault extending from the (L) fronto parieto-region and extending upwards and backwards into the parietal and occipital region and involving the bones of the (R) aspect of the vault. The bones of the base were also fractured in a comminuted manner - all the bones of the anterior, middle and posterior cranial fossae bilateral - fracture lines extending in all directions.

BRAIN: Only the Cerebellum was in the skull all the cerebrum had fallen out. Cerebellum shows some congestion.

.../

CAUSE OF DEATH:

SHOCK AND HAEMORRHAGE FOLLOWING MULTIPLE  
GUN SHOT INJURIES:

- (1) COMPOUND COMMINUTED FRACTURE OF THE SKULL WITH  
LACERATION AND HERNIATION OF THE BRAIN.
- (2) PERFORATION OF BOTH LUNGS WITH BILATERAL HAEMOTHORAX.

*L. L. Mootoo*  
.....  
Dr. L. Mootoo,  
L.I.M.R.C.P.; L.I.M.R.C.S. (Dublin),  
D.G.O.; D. Obst. (Dublin),  
D.P.H. (Edin.),  
Dipl. Forensic Med. D.F.M. (Vienna),  
Forensic Path. Govt. of Guyana.

# INTERNATIONAL FORM OF MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF CAUSE OF DEATH.

To the Registrar of Division

in the District,

performed a post-mortem examination on

S.D.

aged

18.11.78

that he died on

18.11.78

death was

and that the cause of h.

## CAUSE OF DEATH

I

Disease or condition directly leading to death

(a) Shock and haemorrhage following multiple injuries

Antecedent causes

Mitral conditions, if any, (b)

giving rise to the above cause, stating the underlying condition last

Perforation of both lungs

(c) Fracture of skull (multiple)

with laceration and haemorrhage of the brain

II

Other significant conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death

\* This does not mean the mode of dying, e.g., heart failure, pneumonia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

Certify a true copy  
American Embassy  
Georgetown, Guyana

Signed: Choko Boli  
Prof. Title: M.D. and  
Honorary R.H.

Address: Central Medical Laboratory  
Georgetown

Date: 20.11.78

Approximate interval between onset and death



## DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Washington, D.C. 20520

b6 Per Department of State

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1/24/82 BY 10489/CN/WL

Personally appeared before me this 10 day of  
December, 1978 Paula Jean Adams  
who first being duly sworn deposes and says:

I am 29 years of age, born January 3, 1949 at  
Sundleton, Oregon, U.S.A. I am presently living  
at 41 Dennis Street, Lamaha Gardens, Georgetown,  
Guyana. I was a member of the Peoples  
Temple of Georgetown, Guyana.

I have been interviewed by James W. Lannon  
who has identified himself as a special agent  
in the Office of Security for the U.S. State Dept.  
Mr. Lannon has advised me that allegations have  
been made that I engaged in sexual activity  
with [redacted] and made tape recordings  
which were alleged to be retained by me to be  
used for the purposes of blackmail.

I categorically deny the following:

A) that I ever had any sexual activity with  
[redacted]

B) that I taped any conversations with  
[redacted]

C) that I have any knowledge of tapes ever  
being made of [redacted]

ENCLOSURE

89-4286-12

11/11

I have been interviewed by the press and asked if I had engaged in sexual activity and blackmail. I denied having participated in any such activity.

b6 Per Department of State

To the best of my knowledge, no member of Peoples Temple engaged in any sexual activity with [redacted] The Peoples Temple's relationship with [redacted] was one of mistrust and strained discussions though not openly hostile.

Mr. Lannon has advised me of the provisions of the Privacy Act 1974 and while I am not requesting confidentiality for the information to be used, I do not wish my name to be disseminated to the press. I

This statement is made of my own free will and accord without promises of immunity having been made to me and without any threats, force or coercion being used against me. I made this statement with the desire of assisting the Department of State in its investigation.

signed:

Paula Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1978

signed:

James W. Lannon

Special Agent  
Office of Security  
Department of State

witness:

W. Mason

American Vice Consul

J

Airtel

12/18/78

To: SACs, San Francisco - (Enclosures 6)  
San Antonio - (Enclosure)  
Brooklyn Queens Metropolitan 1 - Mr. Moore  
Resident Agency - (Enclosure) 1 - Mr. Ingram  
1 - Mr. Gow  
1 - [redacted]

From: Director, FBI

RYMUR

Enclosed for BQMRA is one copy of FBIHQ computerized Alfa Volume #1 pertaining to captioned matter.

Enclosed for San Antonio is a copy of a letter received from the Justice Department from one [redacted] prisoner, Bexar County Jail, San Antonio, Texas. Enclosure is self-explanatory.

Enclosed for San Francisco are two copies of the above Alfa Volume #1, one copy of the above letter of [redacted] one copy of the results of a forensic autopsy performed upon the body of Congressman Leo J. Ryan in Guyana, and memorandum from the United States State Department to the Bureau dated 12/14/78 enclosing a copy of a signed sworn statement of Richard G. McCoy and Paula Adams. Also enclosed is a copy of a State Department Office of Security Report regarding McCoy.

San Antonio promptly interview [redacted] (supra) and furnish results of interview to San Francisco.

San Francisco promptly reinterview [redacted] regarding the areas of interest of State Department as per their enclosures and furnish the results of the reinterview to FBIHQ for dissemination to State Department.

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

DES/jap (11)

REC-111

20 DEC 20 1978

6 1978

MAIL ROOM

FBI/DOJ

063

U  
A  
P

## MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/19/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/19/92 BY 1048 P.D. Kull/ukh

## FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

- ☐ The President  
☐ The Vice President  
☐ White House Situation Room  
☐ Attn: National Security Council  
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)  
☐ Department of the Army  
☐ Naval Investigative Service  
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard  
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))  
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency  
☐ Director CIA  
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)  
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service  
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service  
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission  
☐ Department of Energy  
☐ Department of Treasury  
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs  
☐ Department of Treasury  
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms  
☐ Department of Transportation  
☐ Attn: Director of Security  
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration  
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)  
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)  
☐ Federal Aviation Administration  
☐ Federal Protective Service  
☐ Secretary of State  
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research  
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General  
☐ Deputy AG  
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center  
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.  
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.  
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section  
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section  
☐ Assistant AG for Administration  
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff  
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐  
 SUBJECT:

RYMUR

American Embassy,  
 Georgetown, Guyana  
 Attention:  
 SA Robert Oglesby,  
 FBI

REC-111 89-4286-1273

DEC 20 1978

APPROVED BY 10/1/79	ORIGINATOR DES/gdf	ROOM 5062	TELE EXT. 4245
------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

233

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 19 1978

052218Z

58 DEC 26 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ



### USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

19 DEC 78 15 55  
RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

551 3530707M

PP HQ

E SF 025

P 180707Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

~~RYHUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO~~

*SF advised by teletype 12/19/78 that*

SAN FRANCISCO NEWS ACCOUNTS INDICATE A JONESTOWN

ORGANIZATIONAL CHART HAS BEEN ON DISPLAY DURING THE INQUEST

BEING CONDUCTED AT MATTHEWS RIDGE, GUYANA. (U)

~~REQUEST OF THE BUREAU~~

~~THROUGH LEGAT, CARACAS, OBTAIN THE DETAILS OF THE CHART.~~ (U)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (U)

BT

*Relayed to Sargent, Carac*

~~am. 12-19-78~~

*RPS:cmg*

2

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB24

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04349

181944Z  
18 DEC 78 20

05z

ACTION ARA-15

COMBINATION

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 SSO-00 L-03 H-02 CA-01 HA-05

FBIE-00 JUSE-00 SY-05 SYE-00 /038 W

-----042799 181953Z /47

O 181915Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8493

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/19/94 BY 1041 OKH/mbr

b6 Per FBI  
b7C

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4349

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Leo Ryan

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CARR (BEIKMAN, CHARLES) (PEOPLES TEMPLE)

SUBJ: W/W ARRESTS: CHARLES EDWARD BEIKMAN-STEPHAN JONES

CONFESSES TO AMOS MURDERS DURING BEIKMAN HEARING

REF: GEORGETOWN 4242

REC-111

89-4286

-1274  
0-73 to SF  
Des/12/19/78

1. PRELIMINARY HEARING INTO THE ALLEGED MURDERS OF LINDA ~~12~~ DEC 20 1978  
SHARON HARRIS (AKA SHARON AMOS) AND HER THREE CHILDREN WAS  
RESUMED TODAY (DEC 18). SESSION SCHEDULED FOR DEC 15 WAS  
CANCELLED TO ALLOW SENIOR DEFENSE COUNSEL TO HEAR ARGUMENTS IN  
THE PRELIMINARY INQUIRY REGARDING THE MURDERS OF CONGRESSMAN  
RYAN AND FOUR OTHER PERSONS. (DEFENSE COUNSEL REX MCKAY IS  
ALSO DEFENSE COUNSEL FOR LARRY LAYTON, WHO IS ACCUSED IN THE  
PORT KAITUMA KILLINGS.)

58 DEC 20 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

2. AT TODAY'S HEARING STEPHAN JONES, SON OF THE LATE REV. JIM JONES CONFESSED TO KILLING SHARON AMOS AND HER THREE CHILDREN. JONES WAS RESPONDING TO A QUESTION PUT TO HIM BY PROSECUTING COUNSEL CARLTON WEITHERS, ASKING IF HE, JONES, CONSPIRED IN THE KILLINGS. JONES THEN CALMLY STATED, "I KILLED THESE PEOPLE AND AM TRYING TO PUT IT OFF ON CHUCK (CHARLES) BEIKMAN." WEITHERS ANNOUNCED IN COURT THIS AFTERNOON THAT THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS (DPP) WOULD CONSIDER IF JONES SHOULD BE CHARGED WITH THE MURDERS. AFTER COURT WAS ADJOURNED, WEITHERS ADDED THAT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04349 181944Z

THE DECISION ON WHETHER TO CHARGE JONES WOULD BE ANNOUNCED TOMORROW IN COURT. IF JONES IS CHARGED, HE AND BEIKMAN MAY STAND TOGETHER AS ACCUSED AND IN THAT CASE THE INQUIRY WILL HAVE TO START ALL OVER AGAIN.

3. MAGISTRATE CHRISTIAN TODAY ALSO RULED THAT A SECOND STATEMENT REGARDING THE AMOS KILLINGS MADE BY BEIKMAN, ON NOV 23, WAS INADMISSIBLE AS EVIDENCE. CHRISTIAN AGREED WITH MCKAY THAT THE STATEMENT HAD NOT BEEN MADE FREELY AND VOLUNTARILY.

4. AS STATED ABOVE, THE INQUIRY IS SCHEDULED TO RESUME TOMORROW MORNING.

BURKE

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

085 086

DATE 12/19/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/24/62 BY 1046 DLM/rdh

- ☐ The President
- ☐ The Vice President
- ☐ White House Situation Room
  - ☐ Attn: National Security Council
- ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- ☐ Department of the Army
- ☐ Naval Investigative Service
- ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- ☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- ☐ Director CIA
- ☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
  - ☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
  - ☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- ☐ Department of Energy
- ☐ Department of Treasury
  - ☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
- ☐ Department of Treasury
  - ☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- ☐ Department of Transportation
  - ☐ Attn: Director of Security
- ☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
- ☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- ☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- ☐ Federal Aviation Administration
- ☐ Federal Protective Service
- ☐ Secretary of State
  - ☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
  - ☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
- ☐ Deputy AG
  - ☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- ☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- ☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
  - ☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
  - ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
- ☐ Assistant AG for Administration
  - ☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- ☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐  
SUBJECT:

0 RYMUR

22 DEC 20 1978

APPROVED BY M/11/79	ORIGINATOR DES	ROOM 5062	TELE EXT. 4245
------------------------	-------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 19 1978

DS 22202

58 DEC 26 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

14 Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of serials 1246 + 1274

☒ For your information: These serials were referred to State Dept.

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1275

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
 X FOR THIS PAGE X  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SF0412 3480232Z

00 HQ

14 DEC 78 02 37 Z

DE SF 021

O 130230Z DEC 78

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM SAN FRANCISCO (8-250) (P) (SQ 10)

TO DIRECTOR (8-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 6/29/92 BY 1499PK4/nd

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

DRYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE BUTEL TO LOS ANGELES, DECEMBER 13, 1978. (u)

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA,

THE DAUGHTER OF VIOLETT ESTHER DILLARD, ON EVENING OF  
DECEMBER 13, 1978, GAVE VERBAL AUTHORIZATION TO HAVE AN  
AUTOPSY PERFORMED ON HER MOTHER, AND STATES SHE WILL SIGN FORM  
ON MORNING OF DECEMBER 14, 1978. EFFORTS TO LOCATE NEXT OF  
KIN FOR A PAULINE GROOT, 170 LOWGAP ROAD, UKIAH, CALIFORNIA,  
UNPRODUCTIVE TO DATE (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2 DEC 15 1978

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

DEC 13 10 10 PM '78

INVESTIGATIVE  
CRIMINAL  
RECEIVED

62 JAN 4 1979

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

DEC 13 10 10 PM '78

INVESTIGATIVE  
CRIMINAL  
RECEIVED



BQ0007 3472135Z

OO HQ SF WF

DE BQ007

O 132135Z DEC 78

FM BROOKLYN-QUEENS (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

WASHINGTON FIELD (89-570)

BT

U N C L A S

OR Y M U R

RE BROOKLYN-QUEENS TELEPHONE CALL TO WASHINGTON FIELD  
OFFICE, DECEMBER 13, 1978. (u)

REVIEW OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES AT BROOKLYN-QUEENS REVEALS

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED AS A HAM RADIO OPERATOR HAVING MADE CONTACT  
WITH PT COMMUNE, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. [REDACTED] IS BELIEVED TO  
RESIDE IN NEW YORK CITY. (u) EX-114 REC-24 89-4286-1277

LEAD

WASHINGTON FIELD (u)

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. WILL CONTACT FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS  
COMMISSION (FCC) AND DETERMINE RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] AND HAM  
RADIO LICENSE NUMBER. (u)

BT

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

13 DEC 78 21 49Z

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/92 BY 10480/KH

b6  
b7C

2 DEC 15 1978

61 JAN 4 1979

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

14 DEC 78 05 39z

RECEIVED  
 FEDERAL BUREAU  
 OF INVESTIGATION  
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

*gl*

SC0002 3480505Z

OO HI SF MM NH

DE SC

O 140505Z DEC

FM SACRAMENTO (89-191) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-25) PRIORITY

MIAMI (89-179) IMMEDIATE

NEW HAVEN IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

*J*RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/29/92 BY 1048 OKM/wdm

*CH*

b6  
b7C

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, DEC 12, 1978, NO COPIES TO  
 SF OR NEW HAVEN (u)

EX-114 REC-24 89-4286-1278

FOR INFORMATION OF SAN FRANCISCO AND NEW HAVEN, REFERENCED  
 TELETYPE SET FORTH THAT THE JUNE, 1978, ISSUE OF "WORLD RADIO"  
 CONTAINED AN ARTICLE ON AMATEUR RADIO OPERATER ASSISTANCE IN  
 FURNISHING MEDICAL AID TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) STATION IN  
 GUYANA. THIS ARTICLE IS APPARENTLY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE  
 MIAMI OFFICE. *141*

2 DEC 15 1978

ON DEC 13, 1978, [REDACTED]

"WORLD"

b6  
b7C

61 JAN 4 1979

*(u)*

PAGE TWO SC 89-191 UNCLAS

RADIO NEWS", 2120 - 28TH STREET, SACRAMENTO, ADVISED THE PUBLICATION PRINTED AN ARTICLE IN THE MAY, 1978, EDITION WHICH DESCRIBED ASSISTANCE FURNISHED BY RICHARD HAYMAN, A RADIO AMATEUR TO DR. LARRY SCHACHT, DESCRIBED AS A "MISSIONARY DOCTOR AT MISSION VILLAGE" IN GUYANA. (u)

[REDACTED] MADE AVAILABLE THE DECEMBER 1978, EDITION OF WORLD RADIO NEWS WHICH CONTAINS ANOTHER ARTICLE ON PAGE 20 CONCERNING THE SAME MATTER. THIS ARTICLE INDICATES THAT AL TOUCHETTE, WHO IS DESCRIBED AS THE AMATEUR RADIO OPERATOR OF DR. SCHACHT, SENT OUT A CALL FOR ASSISTANCE IN THE CAESAREAN DELIVERY OF TWINS TO A RESIDENT OF THE PT COLONY. THE ARTICLE DESCRIBES THE SUCCESSFUL DELIVERY OF THESE TWINS THROUGH THE ASSISTANCE OF AN OBSTETRICIAN IN THE UNITED STATES WHO WAS PATCHED THROUGH ON THE RADIO. (u)

THE ARTICLE IN THE DECEMBER ISSUE INDICATES THAT WALTER THAIN, PHD, IS THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE PAN AMERICAN CANCER CYTOLOGY SOCIETY AND STATES THAT DR. SCHACHT, A PEDIATRICIAN, IS A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY. THIS ARTICLE INDICATES THAT DR. THAIN WAS INVITED BY THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT TO VISIT THE COLONY AND DID SO IN MAY, 1978. THE DECEMBER 1978 ISSUE CONTAINS A PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN WHILE DR. THAIN WAS IN GUYANA. INCLUDED IN THE PHOTOGRAPH (u)

b6  
b7C

PAGE THREE SC 89-191 UNCLAS

ARE AN UNIDENTIFIED WHITE FEMALE, REGISTERED NURSE, LARRY SCHACHT, AND MARCELLINE JONES, ALONG WITH OTHER INDIVIDUALS. (u)

[REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED THAT THE JANUARY, 1978, ISSUE OF "WORLD RADIO NEWS" ALSO CONTAINED ANOTHER ARTICLE ABOUT THE PT RADIO OPERATIONS IN GUYANA. THIS ARTICLE IS SCHEDULED TO GO TO THE PRINTER ON DECEMBER 14, 1978, AND THE PAPER WILL BE ISSUED ON OR AFTER DECEMBER 18, 1978. SHE STATED SHE WOULD MAKE AVAILABLE A COPY OF THE ARTICLE TO THE FBI OF SACRAMENTO. (u)

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED] SAID THAT WALTER THAIN, WHO CAN BE REACHED IN CARE OF [REDACTED] BOCA RATON, FLORIDA, HAD RECEIVED NUMEROUS LETTERS FROM PT MEMBERS IN GUYANA. SHE STATED THE ARTICLE WILL STATE THAT THESE LETTERS HAD BEEN TURNED OVER TO [REDACTED], FBI, WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA. (u)

[REDACTED] ALSO SAID THAT THE ARTICLE WILL STATE THAT BRUCE ALLEN JOHNSON, INTERNATIONAL OFFICER, AMATEUR RADIO RELAY LEAGUE (ARRL), 225 MAIN STREET, NEWINGTON, CONNECTICUT, HAS HAD CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE PT GROUP IN GUYANA BECAUSE OF MANY COMPLAINTS HE HAD RECEIVED CONCERNING THE PT USE OF THE AMATEUR RADIO BANDS. APPARENTLY SOME OF THESE LETTERS WERE THREATENING IN NATURE, AND THE ARTICLE WILL INDICATE THAT THEY HAVE ALL BEEN

(u)

3

b6  
b7C

PAGE FOUR SC 89-191 UNCLAS

TURNED OVER TO THE FBI. (u)

[REDACTED] ALSO SAID THAT THE ARTICLE ASKED ANY AMATEUR RADIO OPERATORS WHO HAVE INFORMATION CONCERNING PT OR MAY HAVE TAPES OF THEIR RADIO TRANSMISSIONS TO CONTACT THE NEAREST OFFICE OF THE FBI. (u)

NEW HAVEN AT NEWINGTON, CONNECTICUT. IF NOT ALREADY DONE, CONTACT [REDACTED], FOR ANY INFORMATION HE MAY HAVE CONCERNING THE PT. (u)

MIAMI AT BOCA RATON, FLORIDA. IF NOT ALREADY DONE, CONTACT [REDACTED], FOR ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING PT. (u)

BT

4

LA0142 0510Z348

PP HQ WF NY SF

DE LA 030

P 140510Z DEC 78

14 DEC 78 0518Z

CONFIDENTIAL

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Incl.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

WASHINGTON FIELD (89-570) (WFO VIA FBIHQ) ROUTINE

NEW YORK (89-495) (NY VIA FBIHQ) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SF VIA FBIHQ) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/96 BY 1098 OKM

RE WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DATED

NOVEMBER 19, 1978, AND WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE TO THE

BUREAU DATED DECEMBER 9, 1978. (u)

EX-114 REC-24 89-4286-1279

[REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED INSTANT DATE

AT [REDACTED], REGARDING WHEREABOUTS OF HER BROTHER, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT ALTHOUGH SHE 2 DEC 15 1978

IS HANDLING THE FUNERAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR FORMER PEOPLES

TEMPLE MEMBER, MARLEEN DIANE WHEELER, SHE HAS HAD NO

CONTACT WITH HER BROTHER. [REDACTED] ADVISED

THAT SHE BELIEVES HER BROTHER IS CURRENTLY LIVING IN

(u)

TELETYPE TO  
1610 AND 18979  
NY SF WF

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA AND HAS MADE CONTACT WITH A FRIEND THAT  
POSSIBLY MIGHT LEARN LATER OF HIS WHEREABOUTS. [REDACTED]

ADVISED THAT SHE WAS WRITING A LETTER TO FRIENDS OF HER  
BROTHER IN SAN FRANCISCO AND WOULD REQUEST THAT THEY NOTIFY

[REDACTED] TO CONTACT EITHER SA [REDACTED] AT THE  
LONG BEACH RA OR THE SAN FRANCISCO FIELD DIVISION REGARDING  
CAPTIONED MATTER. (U)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES.

/u/

BT

b6  
b7C

2

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

SF0418 3480530Z

14 DEC 78 05 40z  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

OO HQ NY BQ

DE SF 024

O 130529Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQD 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

NEW YORK (89-495) IMMEDIATE (VIA FBIHQ)

BQMRA IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 1046 DKM/ndm

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR AND BQMRA, DATED  
DECEMBER 12, 1978. (u)

IN ADDITION TO USA'S REQUEST OF FD-302S SET FORTH IN  
RETEL, CHIEF FEDERAL JUDGE ROBERT PECKHAM, NORTHERN DISTRICT  
OF CALIFORNIA, ORDERED ON DECEMBER 13, 1978, THAT THE FOLLOWING  
FBI INTERVIEWS FOR PERSONS SUBPOENAED BE MADE AVAILABLE TO  
WITNESS ATTORNEYS BY DECEMBER 22, 1978: (u)

REC-24

89-4286-1280  
DEC 15 1978

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

TELETYPED TO:

TELETYPED TO:

61 JAN 4 1979



PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] (u)  
[REDACTED] (u)  
CHIEF JUDGE ADVISES IF FD-302 INTERVIEWS ARE NOT MADE  
AVAILABLE TO WITNESS ATTORNEYS BY DEADLINE OF DECEMBER 22, 1978,  
PER HIS ORDER, HE WILL QUASH SUBPOENAS (u)

NEW YORK WILL EXPEDITE RETURN OF EXECUTED ORIGINAL  
SUBPOENAS RE ABOVE AND INSURE THAT ABOVE FD-302S ARE FORWARDED  
TO SAN FRANCISCO IN SUFFICIENT TIME FOR PROCESSING, DUPLICATION,  
AND SUBMISSION TO WITNESS ATTORNEYS BEFORE JUDGE'S DEADLINE,  
DECEMBER 22 NEXT. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

g

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>h/1</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

14 DEC 78 09 01z

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

R 140600Z DEC 78

FM TOKYO (89-6)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY (89-4286) 348-13

BT

UNCLAS EFTO

RYMUR; 00: SAN FRANCISCO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/92 BY 1046 DLM

RETOKCAB DECEMBER 4, 1978; BUCAB DECEMBER 5, 1978. (u)

FOR INFORMATION BUREAU AND MEMPHIS, SFC [REDACTED]

IS BOARDING AIR FORCE MAC FLIGHT TO SYRACUSE, NEW YORK,  
DECEMBER 14, 1978, ARRIVING RESIDENCE APPROXIMATELY TWO  
DAYS LATER AT WHICH TIME HE WILL REVIEW TAPES AND UPON LOCATION  
OF TAPE IN QUESTION WILL CONTACT MEMPHIS OFFICE, MOST LIKELY  
ON DECEMBER 17, AT WHICH TIME ARRANGEMENTS WILL BE MADE TO  
TURN TAPE OVER TO REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI. [REDACTED] WAS  
FURNISHED THE NAME OF ASAC RICHARD A. BLAY AND MEMPHIS TELEPHONE  
NUMBER TO FACILITATE CONTACT.

BT

*Relayed to Memphis*

*a.m. 12-14-78*

*SBH:eng*

EX-114

REC-39

073 San Francisco  
DES/jap 12/14/78  
89-4286-1281

2 DEC 15 1978

66 JAN 5 1979

SC0007 3480545Z

PP HI SF

DE SC

P 140545Z DEC 78

FM SACRAMENTO (89-191) (P).

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ORYMUR

00: SF

14 DEC 78 05 57z

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 10480 DM/udm

RE SACRAMENTO TELETYPE, DEC 1, 1978 AND TELEPHONE CALLS

BETWEEN SA [REDACTED], FRESNO AND SA [REDACTED],

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION, DEC 13, 1978. REC-83

ON AFTERNOON OF DEC 13, 1978, INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFYING HIMSELF

AS [REDACTED] CALLED DET. [REDACTED] FRESNO, CA. PD,

STATING HE WAS RETURNING [REDACTED] CALL. [REDACTED] HAD ATTEMPTED TO

CONTACTED [REDACTED] AT TELEPHONE NUMBERS PROVIDED BY [REDACTED] ON THE

[REDACTED]. ACTUAL PURPOSE OF THE CALL WAS

SIMPLY TO RECORD [REDACTED] VOICE. DURING CALL, [REDACTED] CLAIMED TO

BE CALLING FROM PHONE BOOTH IN SAN FRANCISCO. HE WAS COOPERATIVE

61 JAN 4 1979

PAGE TWO SC 89-191 UNCLAS

WITH [ ] AND STATED HE LEARNED FROM HIS SISTER THE FBI WAS  
LOOKING FOR HIM ALSO TO QUESTION HIM ABOUT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT).  
HE EXPLAINED TO [ ] THAT HE ONCE WENT TO THE PT TO DISTRIBUTE  
SOME LITERATURE AND HAD TO SIGN A REGISTER TO GET PASS PT SECURITY  
GUARDS. [ ] STATED HE ASSUMED THE FBI WAS TRYING TO LOCATE  
HIM BECAUSE HIS NAME APPEARED ON THIS REGISTER. [ ] TOLD  
[ ] HE WOULD CONTACT THE FBI IN SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

b6  
b7C

RECORDING OF CONVERSATION WAS PLAYED TO SA [ ]  
U. S. SECRET SERVICE, FRESNO, CA. AND SA [ ] FBI,  
FRESNO, WHO RECEIVED SHORT TELEPHONE CALLS FROM THE ANONYMOUS  
CALLER ON NOV 27 AND NOV 29 RESPECTIVELY. [ ] AND [ ] NOTED  
SIMILARITIES IN VOICE, BU COULD NEITHER ELIMINATE NOR CONFIRM  
[ ] AS CALLER. RECORDING PLAYED FOR [ ] AND [ ]  
[ ] KMJ TV, WHO RECEIVED CALLS ON NOV 27, AND DEC 12 RESPECTIVELY  
AND BOTH STATED [ ] WAS NOT THE CALLER.. (u)

b6  
b7C

AS [ ] APPEARS TO BE IN SAN FRANCISCO, NO FURTHER INVESTI-  
GATION TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW [ ] IS BEING CONDUCTED AT FRESNO.  
IN ABSENCE OF FURTHER LOGICAL LEADS, FRESNO PD AND FBI, FRESNO  
DISCONTINUING EFFORTS TO FURTHER IDENTIFY ANONYMOUS CALLER. (u)

BT

2

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 11/22/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3)

RE: RYMUR  
 OO: San Francisco

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/29/92 BY 10480 DM/MLM

Enclosed for the Bureau and San Francisco, is one copy each of a letter addressed to JOHN VAN DE KAMP, District Attorney, Los Angeles County, dated 9/3/78, from residence at Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission Community, North West Region, Guyana, South America. (u)

On 11/20/78, a copy of the above enclosure was provided to the Los Angeles FBI Office by District Attorney, Los Angeles County, Investigator STEVE J. RAMIREZ. (u)

The Los Angeles District Attorney's Office has had an active investigation on an extortion matter pending with JAMES WARREN JONES and JAMES MC ELVANE as subjects. (u)

b6  
 b7C

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)  
 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Enc. 1)  
 2 - Los Angeles

JOK/jem  
 (6)

REC-126

22 DEC 20 1978

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

Per \_\_\_\_\_

58 JAN 2 1979

(Number)

(Time)

FBI/DOJ

SA [redacted] SACRA was informed that Info. Officer, Douer, Del. had requested any types identifying info. [redacted] advised he will remove any FD data to US + other data to Douer. At 12:00pm

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ E F T O  
☐ CLEAR

Date 12/7/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
 ATTN: DISASTER SQUAD, IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

FROM: *D/S* SAC, BALTIMORE (89-173) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR  
 OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/29/92 BY 1016 DCM/ulm

*part* Re Sacramento airtel to Bureau, 12/5/78, enclosing photographic copies of driver's licenses and thumb prints of EARNESTINE THOMAS MARCH and BETTY JEAN FITCH for relay to the Disaster Squad at Dover, Delaware. (u)

Enclosed for the Disaster Squad, FBIHQ, are the above items. (u) *also*

For information of Sacramento, the Disaster Squad fingerprint identification activities are now being handled at FBIHQ. Sacramento and San Francisco see also Baltimore teletype to Bureau, dated 11/27/78, which recommends best method known to Baltimore in handling California DMV materials on behalf of the FBI Disaster Squad. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

*Sealed Hand - CP*  
 ENCLOSURE

③-Bureau (Encl. 4) *REC-126*  
 2-Sacramento (89-191)  
 2-San Francisco (89-250)  
 2-Baltimore  
 SJO:dmh  
 (9)

*89-4286-1285*

16 DEC 12 1978

*Body # 31-F  
 and Body # 1-E respectively.  
 no further action necessary  
 12-12-78*

Approved: *58* JAN 11 1979

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

FBI/DOJ

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 12/12/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286) *NE*  
 (ATTN: RYMUR COMMAND POST)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN-QUEENS (89-495) (P) *NE*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/24/92 BY 10460KM/nd

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies each of photographs of the below listed individuals. Enclosed for San Francisco are 12 copies each of photographs of the below listed individuals. *(u)*

Arrived JFK, Queens, NY, 12/2/78, photographed and fingerprinted: *(u)*

SHIRELLE EVANS, 5 yrs.  
 SONYA EVANS, 11 yrs.  
 SHARLA EVANS, 7 yrs.  
 JULIUS EVANS, DOB 12/7/47  
 SANDRA EVANS, DOB                       
 EDITH PARKS, DOB 11/15/14

Not printed  
 Not printed  
 Not printed  
 Major Case Printed (MCP) *(u)*

b6  
 b7c

*1 photograph of each individual (32 total) retained in Rm. 5062 as Ts. 12/20/78 DES/RRF*  
 Arrived JFK, Queens, NY, 12/3/78. Following photographed and fingerprinted: *(u)*

DAWN FRANCINE GARDFREY,  
 DOB 5/22/63

(MCP)

RUBY NEAL JOHNSON,  
 DOB 4/23/22

(MCP)

ENCLOSURE *89-4286*  
 (2) - Bureau (89-4286) (Encls. 204)  
 2 - San Francisco (Encls. 408)  
 1 - Brooklyn-Queens (89-495)

DCC:mlh  
 (6)

"ENCLOSURE IN BULKY ROOM"  
*(2 Bulky) 8/31/88 Kmh prepared.*

*1286*  
 89-4286-1286  
 16 DEC 14 1978  
*471/216*

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted: \_\_\_\_\_

Per: \_\_\_\_\_

58 JAN 2 1979

(Number)

(Time)

FBI/DOJ



BQ 89-495

YOLANDA DENISE MITCHELL,  
DOB [REDACTED]

VERSIE LEE PERKINS,  
DOB [REDACTED]

ANDREA YVETTE WALKER,  
DOB [REDACTED]

BEATRICE ALTHIA ORSOT  
GRUBBS, DOB 9/30/26

(MCP)

b6  
b7C

DIANE LOUIE ROZYNSKO,  
DOB [REDACTED]

(MCP)

LESLIE WILSON,  
DOB 1/21/57

LEFLORA TOWNES,  
DOB [REDACTED]

Arrived JFK, Queens, NY, 12/6/78. Following Major  
Case printed and photographed: (u)

LAURA REID JOHNSTON, DOB 10/22/47

TIMOTHY GLEN JONES, DOB [REDACTED]

JAMES WARREN JONES, JR., DOB 10/1/60

JOHN RAPHAEL COBB, DOB [REDACTED]

MARK NATHAN CORDELL, DOB [REDACTED]

CLIFFORD ALLEN GIEG, DOB [REDACTED]

BQ 89-495

CLEVELAND NEWELL, DOB [REDACTED]  
PRESTON LEE WADE, DOB [REDACTED]  
WALTER LEE WILLIAMS, DOB [REDACTED]  
THOMAS CHARLES BEIKMAN, DOB 4/27/57  
AARON ARTHUR HENDRICKS, DOB [REDACTED]  
CHUCK ROBERT KERRKENDALL, DOB 10/16/48  
PAUL MICHAEL MC CANN, DOB 9/26/51  
GUY EDGAR MITCHELL, [REDACTED]  
MICHAEL ANGELO SIMON, DOB [REDACTED]  
ROBERT HOMER STROUD, DOB 12/13/57  
BURRELL WILSON, DOB [REDACTED]

Three different photos of JOHN RAPHAEL COBB are enclosed, one with and one without sunglasses, and one without hat. (u)

Fingerprints of above individuals were hand-carried by Bureau Supervisor [REDACTED] to RYMUR Command Post on 12/7/78. (u)

b6  
b7C

Seven copies of above photographs were furnished to US Secret Service, NY, NY. (u)

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 12/13/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN-QUEENS (89-495)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/24/92 BY 1098 DKL/edw

Enclosed for each listed office are two copies of photos of the individuals who travelled there from JFK Airport, Queens, NY, or have listed an address in that division as a contact point (u)

Indianapolis (u)

JOHN RAPHAEL COBB, DOB [redacted]  
 MARK NATHAN CORDELL, DOB [redacted]  
 TIMOTHY GLEN JONES, DOB [redacted]  
 JAMES WARREN JONES, JR., DOB 10/1/60  
 THOMAS CHARLES BEIKMAN, DOB 4/27/57  
 WALTER LEE WILLIAMS, DOB [redacted]

- ② - Bureau (89-4286)(INFO)
- 2 - Indianapolis (Encls. 16)
- 2 - Las Vegas (Encls. 2)
- 2 - Los Angeles (Encls. 4)
- 2 - Memphis (Encls. 2)
- 2 - Newark (Encls. 2)
- 2 - Norfolk (Encls. 2)
- 2 - San Francisco (INFO)
- 2 - Seattle (Encls. 2)
- 2 - St. Louis (Encls. 2)
- 2 - Washington Field (Encls. 2)
- 1 - Brooklyn-Queens (89-495)

DCC:mlh  
 (24)

REC-126

89-4286-1287

RECORDED

16 DEC 15 1978

awited to RA  
 SF 12/19/78  
 DES/100

58 JAN 2 1979

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI/DOJ

BQ 89-495

Las Vegas (u)

CLIFFORD GIEG, DOB [REDACTED] (u)

Los Angeles (u)

MICHAEL ANGELO SIMON, DOB [REDACTED]  
PAUL MICHAEL MC CANN, DOB 9/26/51. } (u)

Memphis (u)

WALTER LEE WILLIAMS, DOB [REDACTED] (u)

b6  
b7C

Newark (u)

LESLIE MONIQUE WILSON, DOB 1/21/57 (u)

Norfolk (u)

GUY EDGAR MITCHELL, DOB [REDACTED] (u)

Seattle (u)

MARK NATHAN CORDELL, DOB [REDACTED] (u)

St. Louis (u)

AARON HENDRICKS, DOB [REDACTED] (u)

Washington Field (u)

LAURA REID JOHNSTON, DOB 10/22/47 (u)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. 11/18  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 12/13/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

1 - Mr. Adams  
1 - Mr. Moore  
1 - Mr. Ingram  
1 - Mr. Gow  
1 - Mr. [redacted]  
1 - Mr. [redacted]

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 1043 DCM/ukh

By teletype 12/13/78, San Francisco advised the U. S. Attorney (USA), San Francisco is in receipt of a letter dated 12/12/78 from San Francisco District Attorney Joseph Freitas. Freitas' letter requests: (1) a report on the progress of the Rymur investigation; (2) that a representative of the San Francisco District Attorney's Office be included during the interview of witnesses; and (3) access to any Grand Jury proceedings in which there is developed evidence of a violation of state law. (u)

The USA advised he is reviewing this letter and will confer with SAC, San Francisco during the a.m. of 12/13/78 concerning his response. He is considering informing the San Francisco District Attorney that the FBI and the USA's Office will not furnish results of this investigation in view of corruption allegations involving the Office of the District Attorney. The USA is considering informing the California Attorney General of any state violations. (u)

San Francisco advises they have information indicating possible corruption in the District Attorney's Office in connection with voter fraud investigation cover-ups. It is noted [redacted]

Sources have advised that Jim Jones was responsible due to his close association with District Attorney Freitas [redacted]

APPROVED: [signature]

Director \_\_\_\_\_  
Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_

Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_

Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_

Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_

Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_

Training \_\_\_\_\_

Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_

RDS:wss  
(6)

REC-126

14 DEC 22 1978



61 JAN 4 1979

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

SF0371 3470406Z

00 HQ

DE SF 025

0 120404Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQD 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 1083 DWM/ML

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6  
b7c

USA, SAN FRANCISCO, IN RECEIPT OF HAND DELIVERED LETTER  
DATED DECEMBER 12, 1978, FROM JOSEPH FREITAS, SAN FRANCISCO  
DA. THIS LETTER REQUESTS THAT IN VIEW OF POSSIBLE VIOLATIONS  
OF STATE LAW BY THE PT WITHIN HIS JURISDICTION THAT HIS OFFICE  
BE ADVISED: (1) THE PROGRESS OF THESE INVESTIGATIONS,  
(2) THAT A REPRESENTATIVE OF HIS OFFICE BE ALONG DURING THE  
INTERVIEW OF WITNESSES, AND (3) "WE ARE REQUESTING ACCESS TO  
ANY GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS IN WHICH THERE IS DEVELOPED EVIDENCE  
OF A VIOLATION OF STATE LAW." (U) REC-126 89-4286-1289

BUREAU HAS PREVIOUSLY BEEN ADVISED THAT SAN FRANCISCO DA  
HAS PERSONALLY SHOWN UNUSUAL INTEREST IN THIS CASE. SOURCES  
INDICATE HE IS GRAVELY CONCERNED THAT PRIOR VIOLATIONS (U)

Argued to M...  
memo 12/13/78  
RDS: WSS

58 JAN 2 1979

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

DISCOVERED AT THIS TIME MAY IMPLICATE HIMSELF OR PERSONNEL IN HIS OFFICE. SAN FRANCISCO THIS DATE IN RECEIPT OF INFORMATION INDICATING POSSIBLE CORRUPTION IN DA'S OFFICE IN CONNECTION WITH VOTER FRAUD INVESTIGATION COVER UP. [REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED] OF REVEREND JIM

JONES. ACCORDING TO SOURCES, JONES WAS RESPONSIBLE, DUE TO HIS CLOSE ASSOCIATION WITH DA FREITAS, FOR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)  
USA ADVISED HE IS REVIEWING ABOVE LETTER AND WILL CONFER WITH SAC, SAN FRANCISCO, A.M., DECEMBER 13, 1978, CONCERNING HIS RESPONSE. AT THIS TIME, HE IS CONSIDERING INFORMING DA THAT FBI AND HIS OFFICE WILL NOT FURNISH RESULTS OF PT INVESTIGATION IN VIEW OF CORRUPTION ALLEGATIONS INVOLVING OFFICE OF DA. USA CONSIDERING INFORMING CALIFORNIA ATTORNEY GENERAL OF ANY STATE VIOLATIONS. (u)

BUREAU SHOULD NOTE THAT USA PERSONALLY ADVISED DA'S OFFICE LAST WEEK THAT FBI AND HIS OFFICE WOULD PROMPTLY FURNISH THE DA

(u)  
2.

PAGE THREE SF 89-250 UNCLAS

ANY INFORMATION INDICATING POSSIBLE STATE VIOLATIONS FALLING  
WITHIN HIS JURISDICTION. IN SPITE OF THIS ASSURANCE, THE  
DA HAS SEEN FIT TO DIRECT THE ABOVE LETTER TO USA'S OFFICE. *u/*  
ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. *fu*

BT

*B*



Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

Thursday, November 23, 1978  
 Mr. William Webster  
 Director  
 Federal Bureau of Investigation  
 Washington, D. C. 20500

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/29/92 BY 1048 DMH/ndh

OUTSIDE SOURCE

Dear Director Webster:

Those instances of compulsive psychoses as characterized in The Rev. Jim Jones Evangelical group where basic Marxist extortion institutionally failed and degenerated into an enclave of Stalinist Hitlerism, sadism and (drug induced?) paranoid schizophrenia (as the classic description of that sickness is defined) are indeed a threat to civilization wherever they exist.

According to your job description you should be following up on complaints of such nuclear cults in The Continental U.S. and leaving that Guyana group to INTERPOL who has international authority to accept a request from Guyana for assistance in the prosecution of Rev. Jim Jones Cult for murder, extortion, kidnapping, etc.

You people should have enough material in your files specifically complaining about groups with similar methods of operation to serve The Public here at home as your intrastate constitutional authority authorizes you to do so.

You will win a big gold star for doing your homework if you will just see to it that your electorate and consumers enjoy The Equal Rights to Life, Liberty and The Pursuit of Happiness without being harrassed by illegally subsidized fanatic nuclear groups such as Jim Jones' cult be they of either extreme (left or right).

Yours very truly,

Chapel Hill, N. C.

27514

Copy to: Congressman L. H. Fountain

Democrat, North Carolina

Ratify The E.R.A. IN 1978

ack 11

12/1/78

ESH: 89-4286-1290

Leo Ryan

WLO

EC-26

89-4286-1290

DEC 18 1978

b6  
b7C

FORREST

58 JAN 2 1979

December 14, 1978

OUTSIDE SOURCE

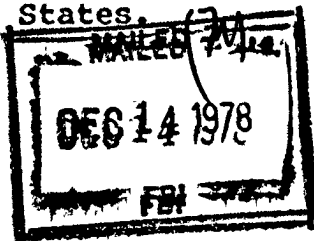
*See*  
*0*  
*10/29/82*  
*10480XN/ndu*  
*Leo Ryan*  
[Redacted]  
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

In reply to your November 23rd letter, the FBI is an investigative arm of the Department of Justice and our duties and responsibilities are clearly defined by legislation as enacted by the Congress or by Executive Order of the President. Our investigations are conducted within the guidelines of, and in accordance with, directives of the Department of Justice. We are not empowered to investigate members of any organization unless there is an indication of a violation within our prescribed jurisdiction. (u)

You may be interested to know that we are investigating the murder of Congressman Leo J. Ryan under the provisions of the Congressional Assassinations Statute. Under that statute, those responsible for the death of Congressman Ryan can be prosecuted for this offense if they are found in, or returned to, the jurisdiction of the United States.



DE-5 REC-126

Sincerely yours, *89-4286-1291*

*William H. Webster*

William H. Webster  
Director

16 DEC 18 1978

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Based on available information, correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

ESH:jeg (3)  
*jmh*  
*14*

MAIL ROOM ☒

8 JAN 2 1979

*(HRC)*  
*204*

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FBB826

Assoc. Dir.  
Dep. AD Adm.  
Dep. AD Inv.  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Serv.  
Crim. Inv.  
Ident.  
Insp.  
Intell.  
Lab.  
Legal Coun.  
Plan. & Insp.  
Rec. Mgmt.  
Tech. Servs.  
Training  
Public Affs. Off.  
Telephone Rm.  
Director's Sec'y

PAGE 01

STATE 314199

14 DEC 78 00 12z

ORIGIN ARA-15

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 DEAE-00 SNM-05 FBIE-00 JUSE-00

NSC-05 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 /051 R

DRAFTED BY ARA/RPP:EPERREULT:BT

APPROVED BY ARA:

JAB; SHNELL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12/29/92 BY 1048 DKA

GUYANA TASK FORCE - RMCCOY

ARA/RPP - REJOHNSON

DEA - R. HOLGERSON

S/NM - E. CORR

REC-126

126297

132331Z /64

b6 Per FBI  
b7C

R 131704Z DEC 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

INFO AMEMBASSY CARACAS

2 DEC 15 1978

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 314199

E.O. 12065 :N/A

58 JAN 2 1979

TAGS:SNAR

O-73 San Juan  
DES/jap 12/14/78

**SUBJECT: DRUGS IN PEOPLE'S TEMPLE COMMUNITY**

1. EMBASSY CONCURRENCE IS REQUESTED IN THE TRAVEL OF DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION'S SAIC FRANK BRIGGS TO GUYANA FROM CARACAS. HIS ASSIGNMENT WOULD BE TO PURSUE INVESTIGATION OF MEANS BY WHICH PEOPLE'S TEMPLE COMMUNITY OBTAINED DRUGS EVENTUALLY ADMINISTERED TO MEMBERS IN LETHAL POTION. BRIGGS WISHES TO CONSULT GUYANESE COUNTERPARTS AND TO INSPECT PHYSICAL EVIDENCE (CONTAINERS, DOCUMENTS ASSOCIATED WITH DRUG STORAGE AND SHIPMENT).

2. DEA'S INVESTIGATION IS RESPONSIVE TO KEEN INTEREST OF HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE ON NARCOTICS (LESTER WOLFF,

**LIMITED OFFICIAL USE**

PAGE 02

STATE 314199

CHAIRMAN), AS WELL AS CONGRESSMAN YATRON'S SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS AND SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE ON JUVENILE DELINQUENCY (SENATOR CULVER). BRIGGS WOULD PLAN TO CONFINE HIS ACTIVITIES TO GEORGETOWN. FYI DEA HAS PARTICIPATED IN INTERVIEWS WITH JONESTOWN SURVIVORS IN THE U.S. BUT REPORTS SURVIVORS HAVE PARTED WITH VERY LITTLE INFORMATION ON THIS SUBJECT.

3. EMBASSY SUPPORT NOT REQUIRED BUT BRIGGS WOULD PLAN TO CONTACT EMBASSY UPON ARRIVAL AND TO REPORT ON HIS FINDINGS TO THE AMBASSADOR.

4. DEPARTMENT RECOGNIZES THAT CONSIDERABLE NUMBER INVESTIGATORS ALREADY PRESENT IN GEORGETOWN AND DOES NOT WANT TO COMPLICATE RELATIONS WITH GOG BY OVERLOADING CIRCUITS; AT SAME TIME DEA HAS STRONG INTEREST IN HAVING ITS MAN PURSUE HIS FIELD. WELCOME AMBASSADOR'S VIEWS ON TIMING SUCH VISIT, IF ANY PROBLEMS FORESEEN. CHRISTOPHER

NR0003 3492319

PP HQ

DE NR

P 152319Z DEC 78

NEW ROCHELLE (NR 89-326)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

BT

U N C L A S

RYMUR

15 DEC 78 23 25z

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 6080X4/ndm

REBUREAU TELETYPE TO NEW ROCHELLE, DECEMBER 8, 1978. (u)

[REDACTED] INTERVIEWED DECEMBER 15, 1978 IN PRESENCE  
OF HIS PERSONAL ATTORNEY AND THE WESTCHESTER COUNTY, COUNTY  
ATTORNEY. [REDACTED] DENIED ANY PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF THE PT, (u)  
THE JONESTOWN SETTLEMENT, OR THE ASSASSINATION OF CONGRESSMAN  
XAN. [REDACTED] ALSO EMPHATICALLY DENIED ANY INVOLVEMENT OR  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE DRUGS USED AT JONESTOWN. (u)

[REDACTED] LABELED THE ACCUSATIONS MALICIOUS AND TOTALLY  
BASELESS AND SPECULATED THAT CERTAIN PEOPLE WITH MOTIVES OF (u)

REC-126

89-4286-1293

9 DEC 20 1978

U-73 to  
SR  
12/15/78  
SDCA

61 JAN 4 1979

PAGE TWO U N C L A S

REVENGE, BOTH POLITICAL AND PERSONAL, WERE RESPONSIBLE. HE IDENTIFIED THESE PEOPLE AS [REDACTED] AND STATED THEY WERE NOT ABOVE MAKING TELEPHONE CALLS AROUND THE COUNTRY IN FURTHERANCE OF THESE MOTIVES. HE MADE FURTHER ACCUSATIONS THAT THE BUREAU WAS BEING MANIPULATED AND MISUSED BY THESE PEOPLE AND REQUESTED A FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) INVESTIGATION INTO THE SOURCE OF THESE ALLEGATIONS. (u)

b6  
b7c

THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE OF ANY FURTHER ACT ON TO BE TAKEN IN THIS REGARD. (u)

FD-302 TO FOLLOW. (u)

BT

2

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 12/15/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

SUBJECT: RYMUR

1 - Mr. Adams  
1 - Mr. Moore  
1 - Mr. Ingram  
1 - Mr. Gow  
1 - Mr. [redacted]  
1 - Mr. [redacted]  
Attn: Mr. [redacted]

b6  
b7C

HEREIN IS CONTAINED  
DATE 10/29/82

On 12/15/78, Legat Robert Oglesby, Georgetown, Guyana, telephonically advised that all documents of interest in captioned matter have been packaged for shipment at the American Embassy, Georgetown, back to the United States. No further investigation can be conducted at this time pending a review of these documents in the United States and permission of the Government of Guyana to interview approximately 35 Americans remaining in Guyana. To date, such permission has not been obtained from the Government of Guyana, nor has the Government of Guyana authorized the release to the FBI of documents in their possession or in the possession of the American Embassy. These matters are being vigorously pursued by Ambassador Burke through the Attorney General of Guyana. (u)

Accordingly, the four technicians from FBIHQ will return to FBIHQ on Saturday, 12/16/78, via Pan American Flight #228, departing Georgetown, Guyana, at 1:00 p.m., and arriving John F. Kennedy International Airport, New York, at 6:15 p.m. Arrangements are being made at New York and at Washington, D. C. to have technical equipment accompanying the Agents transferred from Pan American at New York to the Eastern Shuttle, and then transferred to FBIHQ. (u)

The returning Agents will bring with them undeveloped film of approximately 82 additional fingerprints furnished by the Government of Guyana for aiding our Identification Division in identifying the dead at Dover Air Force Base. The returning Agents will also be bringing with them a copy of a letter released by the Government of Guyana which indicates the location of some, if not all, of the assets of the Peoples Temple. Information regarding the assets of the Peoples Temple has been previously furnished FBIHQ by telephone and is being handled separately through coordination with the Civil Division of the Department of Justice. (u)

DES:hjs (2)

JAN 4 1979



APPROVED: [signature]

Director \_\_\_\_\_  
Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_

Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_

DEC 22 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ E F T O  
☐ CLEAR

Date 12/15/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
 FROM: SAC, MEMPHIS (89-110) (P)  
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/24/92 BY 1460/ky/kh

12/14/78 (u) Re Memphis telephone call to San Francisco dated

Enclosed for the San Francisco Office is one color video cassette (u) (u)

For information of Bureau and San Francisco Office the enclosed cassette contains a portion of a locally produced special program entitled "Death in Guyana." It was shown on Memphis television station WHBQ-TV on 12/12/78 from 9:00 P.M. to 10:00 P.M. It involves the questions of Mark Lane and Terri Buford by three newsmen and the moderator, Marge Thrasher, a WHBQ TV personality. A copy of the tape is not being retained by the Memphis Office. (u)

REC-126

89-4286 -1295

② BUREAU  
 2/SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (Encl. 1)  
 1/MEMPHIS  
 BFJ/paf  
 (5)

14 DEC 22 1978

Approved: 940-67

58 JAN 2 1979

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 15 1978 *in*

T+

89415 WSH

WESTERN UNION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

WU INFOMASTER 4-038544M349 12/15/78

ICS IFLXNVA WSH

ZCZC0840 WASHDC 151900Z DEC 78/349 (OPERATIONAL IMMEDIATE)

TLX 89415 89415 WSH

b6 Per FBI  
b7C

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

*Leo Ryan*  
*FBI*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 10400KJ/wh

0 151900Z DEC 78

FM HQ USAF WASH DC/SG

TO RUEBEJA/436 ABG DOVER AFB DE/SVM

INFO RUEAUSA/AFIP WASH DC/ZC

RUCIMAA/HQ MAC SCOTT AFB IL/DE **REC-126**

RUEOLIA/21 AF MCGUIRE AFB NJ/DE

RUEBEJA/436 MAW DOVER AFB DE/CC

RUEHC/SEC STATE WASH DC

RUEBPAA/FBI WASH DC

RUEBWJA/JUSTICE WASH DC

58 JAN 2 1979

07320  
12/15/78  
JDC

89-4286-1296  
*info*

4 DEC 20 1978

UNCLAS F000

BT

FOR COL COWAN, AFIP TEAM CHIEF. SUBJECT: AUTHORITY TO PERFORM  
AUTOPSIES ON DESIGNATED REMAINS FROM GUYANA. 1. BASED ON INFORMA-  
TION AND REQUESTS RECEIVED FROM DEPT OF STATE AND DEPT OF JUSTICE  
THE GENERAL COUNSEL OF THE AIR FORCE HAS ADVISED THAT THERE IS LEGAL  
AUTHORITY TO PROCEED WITH AUTOPSIES ON THE REMAINS OF THE FOLLOWING  
INDIVIDUALS: JAMES W. JONES: MARIA KATSARIS: DR LARRY SCHACHT: ANN  
ELIZABETH MOORE: CAROLYN MOORE LAYTON: WILLIAM RICHARD CASTILLO: AND  
VIOLET ESTHER DILLARD. 2. THIS MESSAGE CONSTITUTES AUTHORITY TO  
PROCEED WITH AUTOPSIES.

BT

#0037

120-1. 53

2

NNNN////////////////////

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB092

Assoc. Dir.  
Dep. AD Adm.  
Dep. AD Inv.  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Serv.  
Crim. Inv. *7/7/78*  
Ident.  
Intell.  
Laboratory  
Legal Coun.  
Plan. & Insp.  
Rec. Mgmt.  
Tech. Servs.  
Training  
Public Affs. Off.  
Telephone Rm.  
Director's Sec'y

PAGE 01

STATE 316757

ORIGIN ARA-15

16 DEC 78 04 50Z

05

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 L-03 CA-01 H-02 SCS-06 JUSE-00

FBI-00 SS-15 PA-02 ICAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00

/055 R

*FBI*  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE *10/29/92* BY *1048 DKM/MLM*

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

DRAFTED BY ARA/CAR:JGRIFFITH:MJB

APPROVED BY ARA:BGROVE

DESIRED DISTRIBUTION

L CA H

*Leo Ryan*

-----023085 160316Z /64

O 160144Z DEC 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

DE-5

REC-126

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

INFO JCS WASHDC IMMEDIATE 0000

CIA WASHDC IMMEDIATE 0000

WHITE HOUSE IMMEDIATE 0000

*89-4286-1297*

9 DEC 20 1978

*16/7*

UNCLAS STATE 316757

*0-73 SF  
DES/jap  
12/18/78*

E.O. 12065 N/A

*89-4286 -*

TAGS: GY

58 JAN 4 1979

~~SUBJECT: RELEASE OF DEPARTMENT'S REPLY TO CONGRESSMAN  
ZABLOCKI RE JONESTOWN~~

1. CHAIRMAN ZABLOCKI OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS IS RELEASING FRIDAY, DECEMBER 15 TO PRESS DEPARTMENT'S REPLY TO HIS LETTER OF NOVEMBER 21, 1978, REQUESTING DOCUMENTS AND ASKING QUESTIONS RE CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S VISIT TO GUYANA. TEXT OF DEPARTMENT'S LETTER TO ZABLOCKI FOLLOWS.

2. QUOTE DEAR MR. CHAIRMAN:

THIS RESPONDS TO YOUR NOVEMBER 21, 1978, LETTER RE-

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

- STATE 316757

QUESTING DOCUMENTS AND ASKING QUESTIONS WITH RESPECT TO CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S TRAGIC VISIT TO JONESTOWN, GUYANA. IN THE SECRETARY'S INTERIM REPLY DATED DECEMBER 8, HE NOTED THAT THE DOCUMENTS HAD ALREADY BEEN DELIVERED TO YOU. AS WE HAVE INDICATED TO MR. BERDES OF YOUR STAFF, THE DOCUMENTS SHOULD NOT BE MADE PUBLIC WITHOUT PRIOR CONSULTATION WITH THE DEPARTMENTS OF STATE AND JUSTICE; SOME ARE CLASSIFIED, SOME CONTAIN INFORMATION PROTECTED BY THE PRIVACY ACT, AND OTHERS MAY BECOME IMPORTANT WITH RESPECT TO THE ONGOING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION.

WE RESPOND BELOW TO THE COMMITTEE'S SPECIFIC QUESTIONS. THE ANSWERS ARE PREFACED BY A BRIEF BACKGROUND SUMMARY THAT MAY HELP PUT THE ANSWERS IN PERSPECTIVE.

BACKGROUND

3

THE DEPARTMENT HAS NO FIRST-HAND KNOWLEDGE OF THE  
ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE SETTLEMENT IN  
GUYANA. REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN  
CALIFORNIA APPARENTLY VISITED GUYANA INITIALLY IN 1973  
TO EXPLORE THE POSSIBILITY OF ESTABLISHING AN AGRICUL-  
TURAL DEVELOPMENT THERE. IN FEBRUARY 1974, THE PEOPLE'S  
TEMPLE, THROUGH TWO OF ITS TRUSTEES, APPLIED TO THE  
GUYANESE GOVERNMENT FOR A LONG-TERM LEASE OF 25,000  
ACRES OF LAND NEAR PORT KAITUMA, APPROXIMATELY 130 MILES  
NORTHWEST OF GEORGETOWN. THIS REGION OF GUYANA IS  
PRIMARILY TROPICAL RAIN FOREST, SPARSELY POPULATED, AND  
INACCESSIBLE BY LAND FROM THE CAPITAL. PEOPLE'S TEMPLE  
MEMBERS BEGAN TO DEVELOP A SITE IN THAT AREA SOME TIME  
IN 1974, ALTHOUGH IT WAS NOT UNTIL FEBRUARY 1976 THAT  
THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT FINALLY GRANTED THE TEMPLE A

UNCLASSIFIED

4.

UNCLASSIFIED

LEASE OF 3,842 ACRES.

THE EMBASSY'S FIRST RECORDED CONTACT WITH MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WAS IN JUNE 1974, WHEN TWO OF ITS MEMBERS APPEARED BEFORE THE CONSUL TO SIGN ON AS CREW ABOARD A U.S. FLAG SHIP JUST PURCHASED BY THE TEMPLE, THE MS CUDJOE. AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME, THE VENEZUELAN GOVERNMENT EXPRESSED CONCERN ABOUT REPORTS OF U.S.

CITIZENS ESTABLISHING COMMUNITIES IN GUYANA NEAR THE VENEZUELAN BORDER, AN AREA IN DISPUTE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES. IN JULY 1974, EMBASSY OFFICERS VISITED THE

TWO AGRICULTURAL COMMUNITIES BEING ESTABLISHED IN THE VICINITY OF KAITUMA--THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION (NOT YET CALLED JONESTOWN) AND THE SHALOM COOPERATIVE, WHICH LATER FAILED. NINE AMERICANS WERE THEN LIVING AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE SITE AND BEGINNING TO CLEAR IT FOR DEVELOPMENT. THEY REPORTED THAT THE MISSION WAS EXPECTED TO HAVE ROUGHLY FIFTY MEMBERS BY MID-1975.

5



AS THE MISSIONARIES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE  
CONTACTED THE AMBASSADOR NECESSARY FOR CONSULAR SERVICES.

AMBASSADOR MAX V. KREBS MET WITH A GROUP FROM THE TEMPLE  
AT HIS REQUEST IN GEORGETOWN ON JANUARY 23, 1975, AND  
VISITED THE PROJECT IN MARCH OF THAT YEAR, IN CONNECTION  
WITH A TRIP TO A GUYANESE LIVESTOCK PROJECT IN THE SAME  
AREA. THE AMBASSADOR FOUND SEVERAL HUNDRED ACRES IN  
VARIOUS STAGES OF CLEARING, SOME OF THEM ALREADY PLANTED,  
AND FIFTEEN TO TWENTY MEN LIVING AT THE SITE. THE VISIT  
WAS WITHOUT INCIDENT.

SOMETIME IN 1975 THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE ESTABLISHED AN  
OFFICE IN GEORGETOWN TO CARRY OUT ADMINISTRATIVE TASKS,  
ACT AS LIAISON WITH THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT, AND PROMOTE  
THE JONESTOWN COMMUNITY.

UNCLASSIFIED

6

UNCLASSIFIED

IN MAY 1976, WADE MATTHEWS, THEN DEPUTY CHIEF OF MISSION, VISITED THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE ALONG WITH MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY. SOME 40 INDIVIDUALS APPEARED TO BE LIVING THERE. A NUMBER OF RUSTIC BUILDINGS AND SHEDS HAD BEEN COMPLETED, AND A DOZEN OR MORE PIECES OF LARGE MECHANIZED AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT WERE VISIBLE. RESIDENTS SPOKE ENTHUSIASTICALLY ABOUT THEIR WORK.

IN MARCH 1977, THE EMBASSY LEARNED THROUGH THE GUYANESE FOREIGN MINISTER THAT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN CALIFORNIA HAD DECIDED TO HAVE 380 OF THEIR MEMBERS IMMIGRATE TO GUYANA. THE GUYANESE MINISTER OF HOME AFFAIRS ASKED THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE TO POSTPONE THE ARRIVAL OF THESE IMMIGRANTS SO THAT THE GUYANESE EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON COULD REVIEW THEIR IMMIGRATION APPLICATIONS. THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT SUBSEQUENTLY GRANTED PERMISSION TO IMMIGRATE.

IN JULY 1977, AN ARTICLE IN NEW WEST MAGAZINE ACCUSED THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN CALIFORNIA OF VIOLATING THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF MEMBERS AND POSSIBLY THE CRIMINAL LAWS. OTHER ARTICLES CRITICAL OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE FOLLOWED. (QUESTIONS ABOUT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES HAD BEEN RAISED

7

EARLIER IN 1977 BY THE CALIFORNIA AUTHORITIES AND PRESS,  
BUT NEITHER THE DEPARTMENT NOR THE EMBASSY WAS AWARE OF  
THEM AT THE TIME.)

IN AUGUST 1977, JIM JONES RESIGNED AS HOUSING  
DIRECTOR FOR THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO AND MOVED TO  
JONESTOWN. IN SEPTEMBER, THE ATTORNEY FOR THE PARENTS  
OF JOHN VICTOR STOEN CAME TO GUYANA TO TRY TO ENFORCE A

UNCLASSIFIED

4

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 05

STATE 316757

CALIFORNIA COURT ORDER GRANTING CUSTODY OF THE CHILD TO HIS MOTHER, THEN LIVING IN CALIFORNIA. (THE STOEN CUSTODY CASE BECAME A MAJOR ISSUE IN RELATIONS AMONG THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, THE EMBASSY, AND THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT. THE EMBASSY TWICE RAISED THE MATTER WITH WITH THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT TO URGE AN IMPARTIAL JUDICIAL RESOLUTION OF THE DISPUTE. THE CASE WAS IMPORTANT BOTH TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND TO THE ORGANIZATION OF CONCERNED RELATIVES, OF WHICH THE STOENS WERE LEADERS.)

DURING THE FALL OF 1977, THE DEPARTMENT AND THE EMBASSY BEGAN RECEIVING NUMEROUS INQUIRIES FROM FRIENDS AND RELATIVES OF JONESTOWN RESIDENTS INDICATING CONCERN ABOUT THEIR WELL-BEING AND, ON OCCASION, CHARGING THE TEMPLE WITH SPECIFIC ABUSES OF ITS MEMBERS. THE POPULATION OF JONESTOWN WAS THEN APPROXIMATELY 800. (IT EVENTUALLY APPROACHED 1000.) THE EMBASSY INITIATED A POLICY (NOT CUSTOMARY IN NORMAL CONSULAR PRACTICE) OF SCHEDULING PERIODIC VISITS BY CONSULAR OFFICERS TO JONESTOWN TO FOLLOW UP ON THESE INQUIRIES--BY INTERVIEWING THE JONESTOWN RESIDENTS WHO WERE ALLEGEDLY BEING MISTREATED--AS WELL AS TO PERFORM OTHER CONSULAR FUNCTIONS (I.E., ADVISING ON SOCIAL SECURITY, REGISTERING BIRTHS AND DEATHS).

THE U.S. CONSUL, RICHARD MC COY, CONDUCTED SOME 75 INTERVIEWS DURING THREE VISITS BETWEEN AUGUST 1977 AND MAY 1978. BECAUSE OF THE NATURE OF THE ALLEGATIONS THEN BEING MADE AGAINST THE TEMPLE, PRECAUTIONS WERE TAKEN TO ENSURE THAT THE INTERVIEWEES COULD SPEAK FREELY. THE PEOPLE INTERVIEWED DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS OF MISTREATMENT MADE BY THEIR FRIENDS AND RELATIVES; SO FAR AS COULD BE OBSERVED, THE DENIALS APPEARED TO BE GENUINE. IN NO CASE DID AN INTERVIEWEE ACCEPT THE CONSUL'S OFFER TO ESCORT HIM/HER FROM JONESTOWN AND ENSURE REPATRIATION TO

UNCLASSIFIED

10

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 06 STATE 316757

THE UNITED STATES. (THE INTERVIEWS ARE DESCRIBED IN GREATER DETAIL IN RESPONSE TO QUESTION NUMBER 5.)

BEGINNING IN THE SUMMER AND FALL OF 1977, SOME WORKING LEVEL OFFICIALS IN THE GUYANESE POLICE AND OTHER

AGENCIES BEGAN TO EXPRESS CONCERN TO THE EMBASSY ABOUT THIS LARGE COLONY OF AMERICANS LIVING IN A REMOTE AREA WHERE EFFECTIVE JURISDICTION AND CONTROL WAS LIMITED.

THERE WAS SOME CONCERN THAT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MIGHT BE SMUGGLING ARMS, CURRENCY, OR OTHER CONTRABAND OR THAT IT MIGHT BE ENGAGED IN OTHER CRIMINAL ACTIVITY. GUYANESE AUTHORITIES BEGAN TO PAY GREATER ATTENTION TO PEOPLE'S TEMPLE ACTIVITIES. THE TRAWLER BELONGING TO THE TEMPLE WAS REQUIRED TO STOP AT PORT MABARUMA FOR CUSTOMS AND IMMIGRATION INSPECTIONS. SO FAR AS WE ARE AWARE, HOWEVER, GUYANESE AUTHORITIES WERE NOT ABLE TO CORROBORATE THEIR SUSPICIONS.

11

IN MAY 1978, DEBORAH LAYTON BLAKEY, A MEMBER OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE LIVING IN GEORGETOWN, ASKED THE EMBASSY TO HELP HER RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES. THE EMBASSY PROVIDED THE NECESSARY ASSISTANCE. IN CONVERSATIONS WITH THE CONSUL, MR. MC COY, MRS. BLAKEY REVEALED MUCH OF THE INFORMATION INCLUDED IN THE AFFIDAVIT SHE LATER DISTRIBUTED, INCLUDING THE REHEARSAL OF MASS SUICIDE. MR. MC COY URGED MRS. BLAKEY TO TAKE HER INFORMATION TO U.S. LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES.

AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME [REDACTED] FATHER OF [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] FORWARDED TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE TWO PETITIONS SIGNED BY 57 MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZATION OF CONCERNED RELATIVES--ONE CALLING ON THE SECRETARY TO LAUNCH AN

UNCLASSIFIED

12

UNCLASSIFIED

INVESTIGATION OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN GUYANA, THE OTHER ADDRESSED FOR A SIMILAR PURPOSE TO THE PRIME MINISTER OF GUYANA. MR. STOEN ALSO SENT COPIES OF THE SECOND PETITION DIRECTLY TO PRIME MINISTER BURNHAM AND THE EMBASSY IN GEORGETOWN. MR. MC COY DISCUSSED THE SECOND PETITION WITH POLICE OFFICIALS OF THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT, WHO SAID THEY DID NOT FEEL THAT THEY COULD PURSUE THE MATTER WITHOUT EVIDENCE OF CRIMINAL CONDUCT BY THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE.

WHEN CONGRESSMAN RYAN PROPOSED A VISIT TO JONESTOWN EARLIER THIS YEAR, THE DEPARTMENT OFFERED ITS COOPERATION AND ASSISTANCE. VIRON P. VAKY, ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS, AND OTHER DEPARTMENT OFFICERS MET WITH THE CONGRESSMAN AND MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF ON SEPTEMBER 15 TO DISCUSS THE VISIT. AMONG THE ISSUES DISCUSSED WERE LOGISTICAL PROBLEMS OF TRAVELING TO JONESTOWN, THE IMPORTANCE OF GAINING PERMISSION IN ADVANCE TO VISIT THE COMMUNITY, AND THE DIFFICULTY WHICH MIGHT BE ENCOUNTERED IN OBTAINING SUCH PERMISSION IF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE MEDIA OR CONCERNED RELATIVES OF

13



TEMPLE MEMBERS WERE IN THE RYAN PARTY. ADDITIONAL BRIEFING SESSIONS WERE HELD IN THE DEPARTMENT DURING OCTOBER AND EARLY NOVEMBER. MR. MC COY, WHO HAD JUST RETURNED FROM HIS TOUR AS CONSUL IN GEORGETOWN TO BECOME THE GUYANA DESK OFFICER, WAS IN FREQUENT CONTACT WITH THE CONGRESSMAN'S STAFF.

THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE'S REPRESENTATIVES INITIALLY SEEMED AGREEABLE TO THE RYAN VISIT, BUT SUBSEQUENTLY INFORMED EMBASSY OFFICIALS THAT CONGRESSMAN RYAN WOULD NOT BE RECEIVED IN JONESTOWN WHEN THEY LEARNED THAT MEDIA REPRESENTATIVES AND CONCERNED RELATIVES WOULD BE ACCOMPANYING HIM. THE EMBASSY AND THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT BOTH INTERVENED WITH THE TEMPLE IN AN EFFORT TO

UNCLASSIFIED

14

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 08

STATE 316757

PERSUADE IT TO ACCEPT THE VISIT. THE TEMPLE THEN AGREED TO THE VISIT ON THE CONDITIONS THAT THE DELEGATION INCLUDE PEOPLE SYMPATHETIC TO THE TEMPLE, THAT THERE BE NO MEDIA COVERAGE ASSOCIATED WITH THE VISIT TO JONESTOWN, AND THAT THE TEMPLE'S ATTORNEY, MARK LANE, ACCOMPANY THE DELEGATION TO JONESTOWN.

IN ADDITION TO MAKING ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE DELEGATION'S STAY IN GEORGETOWN, AMBASSADOR BURKE AND EMBASSY OFFICERS BRIEFED CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND HIS PARTY AFTER THEY ARRIVED ON THE STATUS OF THE PROPOSED VISIT TO JONESTOWN AS WELL AS THE TENTATIVE ADMINISTRATIVE ARRANGEMENTS WHICH HAD BEEN MADE FOR THE TRIP. CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S PARTY, INCLUDING NEWSMEN AND SOME CONCERNED RELATIVES, LEFT FOR JONESTOWN AT MIDDAY ON NOVEMBER 17. AT THAT TIME, PERMISSION HAD NOT BEEN RECEIVED FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE FOR THE VISIT. ATTORNEYS MARK LANE AND CHARLES GARRY ACCOMPANIED THE GROUP, AS DID DEPUTY CHIEF OF MISSION RICHARD DWYER. THAT AFTERNOON AN EMBASSY OFFICER WENT TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OFFICE IN GEORGETOWN AND SPOKE WITH MR. DWYER OVER THE RADIO LINK WITH JONESTOWN TO MAKE SURE THAT THE DELEGATION HAD BEEN ADMITTED

TO THE SETTLEMENT AND THAT ALL WAS GOING WELL. MR. DWYER REPORTED THAT THE DELEGATION HAD BEEN ADMITTED AND THAT PRESS AND CONCERNED RELATIVES HAD ALSO BEEN RECEIVED. HE ALSO REPORTED THAT, DUE TO THE LATENESS OF THE DELEGATION'S ARRIVAL, IT HAD BEEN DECIDED THAT THE CONGRESSMAN AND HIS STAFF WOULD SPEND THE NIGHT AT JONESTOWN, WHILE OTHERS WOULD FIND QUARTERS IN PORT KAITUMA. SEVEN MILES FROM JONESTOWN. THIS WAS THE LAST WORD THE EMBASSY HAD OF THE DELEGATION UNTIL THE FOLLOWING AFTERNOON WHEN AMBASSADOR BURKE WAS INFORMED URGENTLY BY PRIME MINISTER BURNHAM THAT THE PARTY HAD APPARENTLY BEEN ATTACKED AT

UNCLASSIFIED

16

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 09

STATE 316757

THE PORT KAITUMA AIRSTRIP WHILE BOARDING AIRCRAFT TO  
RETURN TO GEORGETOWN, AND THAT CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND SOME  
OF THOSE ACCOMPANYING HIM MIGHT HAVE BEEN KILLED.

RESPONSES TO THE COMMITTEE'S QUESTIONS

1. TO WHAT EXTENT WERE THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE AND THE  
AMERICAN EMBASSY IN GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, AWARE OF THE  
POTENTIAL DANGER TO THE RYAN DELEGATION OF A VISIT BY  
THEM TO JONESTOWN?

THE DEPARTMENT AND THE EMBASSY HAD NO REASON TO  
ANTICIPATE THE POSSIBILITY OF THE VIOLENT ATTACK AGAINST  
CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S DELEGATION WHICH OCCURRED ON NOVEMBER  
18, 1978. THERE WAS NO PRIOR INSTANCE--KNOWN OR ALLEGED--  
OF THE USE OF PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AGAINST A VISITOR.

17  
WE WERE AWARE OF ALLEGATIONS THAT THE PEOPLE'S  
TEMPLE USED CORPORAL PUNISHMENT TO MAINTAIN DISCIPLINE  
AMONG COMMUNITY MEMBERS, BUT WE HAD HAD NO REPORTS OF  
PHYSICAL VIOLENCE DIRECTED AGAINST OUTSIDERS.

PR. OR TO THE VISIT OF THE RYAN DELEGATION, THE  
DEPARTMENT AND THE EMBASSY HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION CON-  
CERNING A LARGE NUMBER OF VISITS TO JONESTOWN BY OUT-  
SIDERS. IN ADDITION TO VISITS BY EMBASSY OFFICERS AND  
BY OFFICIALS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA, WE HAD RE-  
CEIVED REPORTS CONCERNING VISITS BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS,  
SEVERAL OF WHOM WERE REGARDED AS ANTAGONISTIC. IN NONE  
OF THESE CASES, SO FAR AS WE WERE AWARE, WAS PHYSICAL  
VIOLENCE DIRECTED OR THREATENED.

2. WHAT ADVICE DID THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE AND THE  
EMBASSY IN GUYANA GIVE CONGRESSMAN RYAN WITH RESPECT TO  
THE POTENTIAL VIOLENCE WHICH COULD ARISE AS A RESULT OF

UNCLASSIFIED

18  
UNCLASSIFIED

SUCH A VISIT IN VIEW OF THE PRESENCE OF WEAPONS IN JONESTOWN AND THE MOOD OF ITS INHABITANTS WITH RESPECT TO VISITS BY OUTSIDERS?

WE DID NOT SPECIFICALLY ADVISE CONGRESSMAN RYAN WITH RESPECT TO POTENTIAL VIOLENCE BECAUSE, AS INDICATED IN OUR ANSWER TO QUESTION 1, WE DID NOT ANTICIPATE VIOLENCE.

EMBASSY OFFICERS WERE AWARE THAT THE JONESTOWN COMMUNITY HAD SOME WEAPONS: NEITHER THE QUANTITY NOR THE TYPE OF WEAPONS WAS UNUSUAL FOR A FRONTIER SETTLEMENT IN A JUNGLE REGION. (WEAPONS ARE DISCUSSED IN MORE DETAIL IN OUR RESPONSE TO QUESTION 7 BELOW.) THE PRESENCE OF WEAPONS AT THE SETTLEMENT WAS DISCUSSED WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN AT A MEETING ATTENDED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE DEPARTMENT AND TWO "DEFECTORS" FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE ON NOVEMBER 13, 1978. AT THAT MEETING, MS. DEBORAH BLAKEY NOTED THAT THERE WAS A SQUAD OF SECURITY GUARDS AT JONESTOWN WHO OFTEN CARRIED PISTOLS. A DEPARTMENT REPRESENTATIVE ASKED MS. BLAKEY WHETHER TO HER KNOWLEDGE THE GUARDS HAD EVER DRAWN THEIR WEAPONS TO INJURE OR INTIMIDATE PEOPLE. MS. BLAKEY RESPONDED IN THE NEGATIVE.

16

THE MOOD OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS TOWARD OUT-  
SIDERS WAS ALSO DISCUSSED WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND MEMBERS  
OF HIS STAFF. THE DEPARTMENT AND THE EMBASSY HAD EMPHA-  
SIZED THAT THE CONGRESSMAN COULD NOT COMPEL THE PEOPLE'S  
TEMPLE TO GRANT HIM ACCESS TO THE JONESTOWN COMMUNITY, AND  
THAT THE TEMPLE'S CONSENT TO HIS VISIT WOULD THEREFORE BE  
NECESSARY. WE ADVISED THE CONGRESSMAN THAT THE PEOPLE'S  
TEMPLE WAS ANTAGONISTIC TOWARDS AND SUSPICIOUS OF THE  
"CONCERNED RELATIVES" GROUP AND THE PRESS, AND THAT

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

20

PAGE 11 STATE 316757

INCLUDING THESE GROUPS ON THE DELEGATION WOULD BE AN OBSTACLE TO OBTAINING THE TEMPLE'S CONSENT.

3. ONCE MR. RYAN MADE KNOWN HIS INTENT TO VISIT JONESTOWN, DID THE AMERICAN EMBASSY REQUEST THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA TO PROVIDE THE DELEGATION WITH SECURITY PROTECTION OR OTHER ASSISTANCE? IF NOT, WHY NOT, AND IF SO, WHAT WAS THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE RESPONSE ON THE PART OF THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA?

THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA WAS NOT ASKED TO PROVIDE SECURITY PROTECTION TO THE RYAN DELEGATION. THE DELEGATION DID NOT REQUEST PROTECTION; THE EMBASSY HAD NO REASON TO BELIEVE THAT IT WOULD BE NECESSARY. WE HAD HAD NO INDICATIONS OF POTENTIAL VIOLENCE FROM THE RESIDENTS OF THAT COMMUNITY OR FROM OTHER SOURCES. (SEE OUR RESPONSES TO QUESTIONS 1 AND 2 ABOVE.)



WITH RESPECT TO OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE, THE EMBASSY INFORMED THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA OF THE DELEGATION'S VISIT WELL IN ADVANCE. THE GUYANESE AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S. URGED OFFICIALS OF THE TEMPLE TO RECEIVE THE DELEGATION. THE FOREIGN MINISTRY OF GUYANA RECEIVED THE CONGRESSMAN FOR AN HOUR-LONG MEETING ON NOVEMBER 15. THE GUYANESE AIRWAYS CORPORATION PROVIDED AN AIRCRAFT TO THE DELEGATION ON A CHARTER BASIS. NEVILLE ANNIBOURNE, AN OFFICIAL OF THE GUYANESE MINISTRY OF INFORMATION, ACCOMPANIED THE DELEGATION TO JONESTOWN.

4. WHAT COMMUNICATION FACILITIES WERE AVAILABLE TO THE RYAN DELEGATION DURING THE MEMBER'S STAY IN GEORGETOWN AND PORT KAITUMA? WHAT SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR COMMUNICATIONS WITH JONESTOWN, IF ANY, WERE MADE FOR THE RYAN DELEGATION?

THE RYAN DELEGATION HAD ACCESS TO COMMERCIAL AND

UNCLASSIFIED

28

EMBASSY COMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES WHILE IN GUYANA. GEORGETOWN IS REASONABLY WELL SERVED BY INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES, AND THE EMBASSY MADE ITS FULL COMMUNICAITON APPARATUS AVAILABLE TO THE CONGRESSMAN. THE EMBASSY EXPLAINED TO HIM THAT THE ONLY DIRECT LINK BETWEEN GEORGETOWN AND JONESTOWN WAS BY AMATEUR RADIO OPERATED BY THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. JONESTOWN DID NOT HAVE TELEPHONE SERVICE. THE AIRCRAFT USED BY THE RYAN PARTY HAD THE USUAL RADIO EQUIPMENT, BUT IT WAS OF LIMITED UTILITY ON THE GROUND.

THE CONGRESSMAN DID NOT REQUEST ANY SPECIAL COMMUNICATIONS ARRANGEMENTS FOR HIS TRIP TO JONESTOWN. IN ANY EVENT, THE EMBASSY HAD NO MOBILE RADIO EQUIPMENT CAPABLE OF REACHING GEORGETOWN FROM EITHER JONESTOWN OR PORT KAITUMA.

5. HOW MANY VISITS TO JONESTOWN HAS THE AMERICAN EMBASSY MADE ON BEHALF OF CITIZENS' INQUIRIES SINCE THE INCEPTION OF THE SETTLEMENT? WHAT WERE THE SPECIFIC FINDINGS AND RESULTS OF THESE VISITS? DID THE EMBASSY REPRESENTATIVES HAVE FULL AND COMPLETE ACCESS TO THE INHABITANTS AND FACILITIES IN JONESTOWN?

23

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE EMBASSY AND THE DEPARTMENT  
MADE EIGHT VISITS TO JONESTOWN SINCE THE COMMUNITY WAS  
FOUNDED IN 1974. FOUR WERE CARRIED OUT BY U.S. CONSULAR  
OFFICERS FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAKING INQUIRIES ON BEHALF  
OF RELATIVES AS TO THE WELFARE OF INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF  
THE COMMUNITY AND OF PERFORMING OTHER CONSULAR FUNCTIONS,  
SUCH AS REGISTERING BIRTHS AND DEATHS OF U.S. CITIZENS.  
THESE FOUR VISITS TOOK PLACE ON AUGUST 30, 1977, JANUARY  
11, MAY 10, AND NOVEMBER 7, 1978.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

24

OUR CONSULAR OFFICERS ADOPTED A PROCEDURE FOR THESE VISITS DESIGNED TO ASSURE FULL ACCESS TO INHABITANTS OF THE COMMUNITY. TO MINIMIZE THE POSSIBILITY THAT JONESTOWN RESIDENTS WHOM THE CONSUL WISHED TO SEE WOULD BE ABSENT FROM THE COMMUNITY DURING HIS VISIT, OR THAT THEY COULD BE CONCEALED DURING A VISIT ON THE PRETENSE THAT THEY WERE ABSENT, HE ORALLY GAVE A LIST OF SUCH PERSONS TO THE GEORGETOWN OFFICE OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. HOWEVER, HE WITHHELD SOME NAMES OF INTERVIEWEES AND ASKED TO SEE THEM ONLY AFTER HE ARRIVED AT JONESTOWN. THOSE HE WISHED TO INTERVIEW, BOTH THOSE ON THE LIST HE PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED AND THOSE WHOSE NAMES HE HAD WITHHELD, WERE PRODUCED AND HE WAS ABLE TO INTERVIEW THEM. HE FURTHER REQUIRED THAT INTERVIEWEES PRODUCE THEIR PASSPORTS TO AVOID ANY POSSIBILLITY OF SUBSTITUTIONS OR INCORRECT IDENTIFICATIONS.

DURING HIS THREE VISITS TO JONESTOWN, CONSUL RICHARD MCCOY CONDUCTED SOME 75 INTERVIEWS OF JONESTOWN RESIDENTS AS A RESULT OF INQUIRIES FROM CONCERNED RELATIVES. ON EACH OCCASION, HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A GUYANESE OFFICIAL. MORE THAN 40 OF THESE INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES DESIGNED TO ASSURE PRIVACY. MOST OF THESE INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED IN AN OPEN SPACE AT A DISTANCE FROM ANY STRUCTURE AND WITH UNIMPEDED VISION IN ALL DIRECTIONS. OTHER INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED IN A CORNER OF THE JONESTOWN PAVILION, A LARGE OPEN STRUCTURE WHICH PERMITTED PRIVACY AND MINIMIZED THE POSSIBILITY OF ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE.

IN CONDUCTING INTERVIEWS, THE CONSUL WOULD LOOK FOR SIGNS OF MISTREATMENT IN CASES WHERE PHYSICAL ABUSE OF AN INDIVIDUAL HAD BEEN ALLEGED BY CONCERNED RELATIVES. HE WOULD ASK THE INDIVIDUAL TO DESCRIBE HIS GENERAL SITUATION AND WOULD STATE THE SPECIFIC CONCERNS THAT HAD

UNCLASSIFIED

25

PAGE 14 STATE 316757

BEEN RAISED BY HIS FRIENDS OR RELATIVES. HE WOULD THEN

ASK THE PERSON IF THESE ALLEGATIONS WERE TRUE. HE WOULD ALSO OFFER TO ESCORT THE PERSON FROM THE JONESTOWN COMMUNITY IMMEDIATELY AND TO PROVIDE THE ASSISTANCE NECESSARY FOR REPATRIATION TO THE UNITED STATES.

THE RESULTS OF THESE INTERVIEWS VARIED IN TERMS OF THE SPECIFIC RESPONSES OF INDIVIDUALS TO QUESTIONS FROM THEIR RELATIVES OR TO SUGGESTIONS THAT THEY COMMUNICATE WITH THEIR RELATIVES, ETC. THOSE WHOSE RELATIVES HAD EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT THEY WERE BEING HELD AGAINST THEIR WILL OR OTHERWISE MISTREATED, DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS.

26

THE CONSUL'S OFFER OF ASSISTANCE TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES WAS NOT ACCEPTED BY ANY OF THE PERSONS INTERVIEWED. DURING A VISIT IN AUGUST 1977 CONSUL MCCOY INTERVIEWED LEO BROUSSARD A RESIDENT OF THE SETTLEMENT IN MATTHEWS RIDGE. AT MR. BROUSSARD'S REQUEST, MR. MCCOY INFORMED REVEREND JONES THAT HE HAD REQUESTED ASSISTANCE IN RETURNING TO THE U.S. THE EMBASSY LATER CONFIRMED THAT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE ASSISTED BROUSSARD AND THAT HE HAD RETURNED TO THE U.S. IN MAY 1978, MR. MCCOY ASSISTED MS. DEBORAH BLAKEY, WHO RESIDED IN GEORGETOWN AT THE TIME, TO RETURN TO THE U.S., IN THE FACE OF APPARENT DISAPPROVAL BY TEMPLE OFFICIALS.

6. WHAT INFORMATION DOES THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE HAVE WITH RESPECT TO THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA, ITS OFFICIALS, AND THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE CHURCH SETTLEMENT IN JONESTOWN AND ITS FACILITY IN GEORGETOWN?

PAGE 15      STATE 316757

THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST CHURCH WAS INCORPORATED BY ACT OF THE GUYANESE PARLIAMENT ON MARCH 7, 1975. AFTER EXPLORATORY DISCUSSIONS BETWEEN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND OFFICIALS OF THE GUYANESE MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND DEVELOPMENT, A LEASE WAS EXECUTED IN FEBRUARY 1976 GRANTING THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE USE OF 3,842 ACRES OF LAND IN THE NORTH WEST DISTRICT OF GUYANA. IN EXCHANGE FOR A NOMINAL RENT, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AGREED TO CLEAR, CULTIVATE, AND OCCUPY A MINIMUM OF 1/2 OF THE LEASED ACREAGE DURING THE INITIAL SEVEN YEARS OF THE LEASE PERIOD. IN SEEKING APPROVAL OF THE LEASE, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE STATED ITS INTENTION TO INVEST APPROXIMATELY \$400,000 U.S. IN THE PROJECT DURING THE INITIAL TWO YEARS, AND DEPOSITED A SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT OF CAPITAL WITH A GOVERNMENT OWNED BANK. THE LEASE REQUIRED THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE TO SUBMIT REPORTS ON ITS OPERATIONS TO THE GOVERNMENT AT INTERVALS OF FIVE YEARS.



ASIDE FROM THE LEGAL RELATIONSHIP ESTABLISHED BY THE ACT OF INCORPORATION AND THE LEASE, THERE WERE ONGOING CONTACTS BETWEEN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND OFFICIALS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA OCCASIONED BY THE PRESENCE OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND, ULTIMATELY, A LARGE NUMBER OF ITS MEMBERS IN GUYANA. THE DOCUMENTS TRANSMITTED EARLIER TO THE COMMITTEE REFLECT THE EXTENT OF THE DEPARTMENT'S KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH CONTACTS.

IN GENERAL, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE APPEARS TO HAVE ENJOYED GOOD RELATIONS WITH THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT. THE GOVERNMENT APPEARS TO HAVE APPROVED OF THE GROUP'S PLANS TO DEVELOP AND SETTLE A REMOTE AREA OF THE COUNTRY AND OF ITS GENERAL PHILOSOPHY OF COOPERATIVE SOCIALISM. DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER AND MINISTER OF AGRICULTURAL

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 16 STATE 316757

DEVELOPMENT PTOLEMY REID WAS REGARDED AS A SUPPORTER OF THE TEMPLE. AT THE SAME TIME, GUYANESE POLICE, CUSTOMS AND IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS HAD SOME CONCERN ABOUT THEIR ABILITY TO ENFORCE LOCAL LAWS IN A LARGE COMMUNITY OF FOREIGN NATIONALS LIVING IN A REMOTE AREA. THE TRANSPORTATION AND ADMINISTRATIVE RESOURCES OF THE GOVERNMENT WERE SEVERELY LIMITED; THE DAILY ROUTINE OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WAS BEYOND CLOSE SCRUTINY BY THE GOVERNMENT.

7. WAS THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE AND/OR THE AMERICAN EMBASSY AWARE OF THE PRESENCE IN JONESTOWN OF EXTENSIVE QUANTITIES OF FIREARMS AND AMMUNITION? IF SO, WAS THIS INFORMATION GIVEN TO THE RYAN DELEGATION? DID THE PRESENCE OF THE FIREARMS AND AMMUNITION CONFORM TO RELEVANT GUYANESE LAWS? IF NOT, WHAT ACTION, IF ANY, DID THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA TAKE WITH RESPECT TO THE PRESENCE OF THE WEAPONS?

ALTHOUGH EARLY MEDIA REPORTS REFERRED TO LARGE  
QUANTITIES OF SOPHISTICATED WEAPONS, IT IS OUR UNDER-  
STANDING THAT IN THE SEARCH OF THE JONESTOWN AREA FOL-  
LOWING THE TRAGEDY, THE ONLY FIREARMS DISCOVERED WERE 10  
PISTOLS, 13 SMALL CALIBER RIFLES, AND 7 SHOTGUNS. THREE  
PISTOLS WERE TAKEN FROM MEMBERS WHO SURVIVED THE MASS  
SUICIDE.

AS INDICATED IN OUR RESPONSE TO QUESTION 2, THE  
EMBASSY AND THE DEPARTMENT WERE AWARE THAT THE INHABI-  
TANTS OF JONESTOWN HAD SOME FIREARMS, ALTHOUGH WE DID  
NOT KNOW HOW MANY OR WHAT KIND. FIREARMS WERE DISCUSSED  
DURING A MEETING ATTENDED BY CONGRESSMAN RYAN, DEPART-  
MENT REPRESENTATIVES, AND "DEFECTORS" FROM THE PEOPLE'S  
TEMPLE COMMUNITY.

UNCLASSIFIED

51

DURING A MEETING WITH ASSISTANT SECRETARY VAKY ON SEPTEMBER 15, 1978, CONGRESSMAN RYAN ASKED IF THE EMBASSY OR THE DEPARTMENT WAS AWARE OF REPORTS THAT THERE WERE LARGE STOCKS OF WEAPONS AT JONESTOWN. DEPARTMENT OFFICERS REPLIED THAT THEY WERE AWARE OF SUCH REPORTS AND HAD DISCUSSED THEM WITH GUYANESE OFFICIALS, BUT THAT NEITHER WE NOR THE GUYANESE HAD BEEN ABLE TO VERIFY THEM.

A SEARCH OF OUR RECORDS FOLLOWING THE TRAGEDY HAS REVEALED A COPY OF AN INTERIM REPORT PREPARED BY THE U.S. CUSTOMS SERVICE DATED AUGUST 26, 1977. THIS REPORT CONCERNS AN INVESTIGATION CARRIED OUT BY THE CUSTOMS SERVICE BETWEEN FEBRUARY AND AUGUST 1977 WITH RESPECT TO THE POSSIBLE ILLEGAL EXPORT OF UP TO 170 GUNS FROM CALIFORNIA TO JONESTOWN, GUYANA. THE DEPARTMENT APPARENTLY RECEIVED NO FURTHER REPORTS OF THIS INVESTIGATION. (THE DEPARTMENT OFFICERS WHO BRIEFED CONGRESSMAN RYAN WERE NOT AWARE OF THE REPORT.) THE CUSTOMS SERVICE HAS INFORMED US THAT SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATIONS RESULTED IN ONE SEARCH OF A SHIPMENT BOUND FOR GUYANA, BUT THAT NO CONTRABAND WAS DISCOVERED.

AS REGARDS POTENTIAL VIOLATIONS OF GUYANESE LAW,  
THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA HAS ADVISED US THAT IT ISSUED  
FOUR LICENSES TO POSSESS FIREARMS TO MEMBERS OF THE  
JONESTOWN COMMUNITY AND THAT SEVERAL LICENSE APPLICA-  
TIONS WERE PENDING. THUS, IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THE  
REMAINING WEAPONS FOUND AT JONESTOWN WERE NOT REGISTERED  
IN ACCORDANCE WITH GUYANESE LAW AND PROCEDURES. (AS  
NOTED ABOVE, GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SUSPECTED THAT THE  
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MIGHT BE IMPORTING FIREARMS ILLEGALLY,  
AND INSTITUTED CUSTOMS SEARCHES OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE  
VESSELS. NO EVIDENCE WAS FOUND TO SUPPORT THE SUSPICIONS.

UNCLASSIFIED

23

8. WERE THE ACTIVITIES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE CHURCH INVESTIGATED BY THE FBI AND/OR OTHER U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND, IF SO, WERE THEIR FINDINGS MADE AVAILABLE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE?

THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE HAS INFORMED THE DEPARTMENT THAT IT CONDUCTED NO INVESTIGATIONS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE PRIOR TO THE DEATH OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN. WE HAVE BEEN INFORMED THAT THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION INVESTIGATED USE OF AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS BY THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER THAT USE VIOLATED THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS ACT OF 1934.

THE DEPARTMENT IS UNAWARE OF ANY OTHER INVESTIGATIONS THAT MAY HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED BY OTHER U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OR ITS ACTIVITIES OTHER THAN THE SINGLE REPORT OF THE CUSTOMS INVESTIGATION NOTED IN OUR RESPONSE TO QUESTION 7 ABOVE.

9. WHAT EFFORTS WERE UNDERTAKEN BY THE U.S. EMBASSY IN GUYANA TO INSURE THAT AMERICAN LIVES AND PROPERTY OF THE JONESTOWN INHABITANTS WERE ADEQUATELY SAFEGUARDED?

34

IN VIEW OF THE LARGE NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS RESIDENT  
IN JONESTOWN, AND THE REMOTENESS OF THE AREA, THE EMBASSY  
INSTITUTED PERIODIC CONSULAR VISITS TO THE COMMUNITY IN  
AUGUST 1977 TO PROVIDE NORMAL CONSULAR SERVICES FOR THE  
RESIDENTS. THE SPECIFIC MEASURES TAKEN BY THE EMBASSY  
WITH RESPECT TO INDIVIDUALS ALLEGEDLY MISTREATED OR HELD  
AGAINST THEIR WILL ARE DESCRIBED IN RESPONSE TO QUESTION  
5.

IN RESPONSE TO ALLEGATIONS THAT ELDERLY MEMBERS OF

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

25

THE COMMUNITY WERE BEING DEFRAUDED OF SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS, IN JANUARY OF 1978 THE CONSUL PERSONALLY DELIVERED THE PAYEES CHECKS THAT HAD BEEN TRANSMITTED TO THE EMBASSY FOR DELIVERY. DURING THIS VISIT HE ALSO INTERVIEWED ANNUITANTS AT JONESTOWN WHO SAID THAT THEY RECEIVED THEIR CHECKS AND PERSONALLY ENDORSED THEM. MANY JONESTOWN RESIDENTS ADMITTED MAKING DONATIONS TO THE COMMUNITY BUT SAID THAT THEY WERE VOLUNTARY AND THAT IT WAS THEIR RIGHT TO MAKE THEM.

THE CONSULAR OFFICERS ALSO SOUGHT TO MAKE THE RESIDENTS OF THE COMMUNITY AWARE OF THE TYPES OF CONSULAR ASSISTANCE THEY WERE IN A POSITION TO PROVIDE TO U.S. CITIZENS OVERSEAS AND TO ENCOURAGE THEM TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THESE SERVICES WHENEVER NECESSARY.

10. WAS THE U.S. EMBASSY IN GUYANA AWARE OF ANY REPORTS OF PHYSICAL VIOLENCE BEING DIRECTED AGAINST MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE CHURCH AND, IF SO, WAS THIS INFORMATION MADE AVAILABLE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE IN WASHINGTON?

36



THE EMBASSY WAS AWARE OF GENERAL ALLEGATIONS THAT CORPORAL PUNISHMENT WAS USED BY THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE FOR DISCIPLINARY PURPOSES. SPECIFIC ALLEGATIONS OF SUCH PUNISHMENT WERE INVESTIGATED IN THE COURSE OF THE CONSULAR VISITS DESCRIBED IN RESPONSE TO QUESTION 5, AND THE RESULTS TRANSMITTED TO THE DEPARTMENT. TO THE EXTENT PERMISSIBLE UNDER THE PRIVACY ACT, THE RESULTS WERE FORWARDED TO THE RELATIVES. THE ALLEGATIONS WERE NOT CORROBORATED.

11. WAS THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA EVER REQUESTED TO INVESTIGATE THE ACTIVITIES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE CHURCH? IF NOT, WHY NOT?

UNCLASSIFIED

37

UNCLASSIFIED

THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA WAS NOT ASKED TO INVESTIGATE THE ACTIVITIES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. WE RECEIVED ALLEGATIONS THAT U.S. CITIZENS WERE BEING MISTREATED, AND THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT HAD SOME CONCERNS ABOUT POSSIBLE ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES BEING CONDUCTED IN GUYANA. ALLEGATIONS CALLED TO OUR ATTENTION WERE INVESTIGATED DURING CONSULAR VISITS; THE ALLEGATIONS WERE NOT CORROBORATED. SIMILARLY, ACTIONS TAKEN BY THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT, SUCH AS THE CUSTOMS INSPECTION OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE TRAWLER DID NOT PRODUCE EVIDENCE OF WRONGDOING BY THE TEMPLE.

IN JUNE 1978 OUR EMBASSY REQUESTED THE DEPARTMENT'S VIEW REGARDING THE DESIRABILITY OF A REQUEST TO THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA TO EXERCISE ITS JURISDICTION IN JONESTOWN MORE EFFECTIVELY. THE DEPARTMENT CONCLUDED, HOWEVER, THAT ABSENT SOME CREDIBLE EVIDENCE OF WRONGDOING OR UNLAWFUL CONDUCT AT JONESTOWN, A U.S. GOVERNMENT REQUEST TO INVESTIGATE THE ACTIVITIES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MIGHT WELL HAVE RAISED LEGAL AND POLICY ISSUES RELATED BOTH TO CONCERNS FOR THE PRIVACY OF U.S. CITIZENS AND FOR FREEDOMS OF ASSOCIATION AND RELIGION.

12. DID REPRESENTATIVES OF ANY U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCY  
INTERVIEW INDIVIDUALS WHO HAD DEFECTED FROM THE PEOPLE'S  
TEMPLE CHURCH IN GUYANA? IF SO, WAS THIS INFORMATION  
MADE KNOWN TO CONGRESSMAN RYAN?

RICHARD MCCOY, HEAD OF THE CONSULAR SECTION OF THE  
EMBASSY, INTERVIEWED MRS. DEBORAH BLAKEY IN MAY 1978 ON  
THE PLANE RETURNING TO THE UNITED STATES AND HAD A  
FURTHER CONVERSATION WITH HER BY TELEPHONE AFTER SHE HAD  
RETURNED TO CALIFORNIA. THE CONSUL'S INTERVIEW WITH

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED 39

LEON BROUSSARD IN AUGUST 1977 AND HIS ACTION IN ASSISTING BROUSSARD TO LEAVE THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND RETURN TO THE U.S. IS DISCUSSED ABOVE. THE CONSUL ALSO MET WITH TIMOTHY AND GRACE STOEN IN JANUARY 1978. THEY WERE DEFECTORS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, BUT HAD LITTLE PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH CONDITIONS AT JONESTOWN SINCE THEY LEFT THE TEMPLE PRIOR TO THE MASS MIGRATION OF TEMPLE MEMBERS TO GUYANA. THEY DID DESCRIBE THE PRACTICES AND METHODS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE UP TO THE TIME THEY SEVERED RELATIONS WITH THE ORGANIZATION.

WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE CUSTOMS INVESTIGATION CITED ABOVE, THE DEPARTMENT HAS RECEIVED NO REPORTS OF INTERVIEWS OF FORMER PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS WHICH MAY HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED BY OTHER AGENCIES OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

THE DEPARTMENT DID NOT COMMUNICATE TO CONGRESSMAN RYAN SPECIFIC INTERVIEWS BETWEEN ITS REPRESENTATIVES AND FORMER TEMPLE MEMBERS. AS NOTED ABOVE, CONGRESSMAN RYAN WAS PRESENT AT A MEETING AT THE DEPARTMENT OF NOVEMBER 13 DURING WHICH MRS. BLAKEY AND MRS. STOEN DISCUSSED ALLEGATIONS WHICH THEY HAD MADE EARLIER CONCERNING THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE.

46

13. WAS ANY CONSIDERATION GIVEN TO RESTRICTING THE  
PASSPORTS OF POTENTIAL INHABITANTS OF JONESTOWN WHO  
APPLIED FOR A PASSPORT FOR THE PURPOSE OF GOING TO  
GUYANA PURSUANT TO 22 U.S.C. 211A, AS AMENDED?

THE DEPARTMENT DID NOT CONSIDER RESTRICTING THE  
ISSUANCE OF PASSPORTS TO POTENTIAL JONESTOWN RESIDENTS  
UNDER 22 U.S.C. 211(A), AS AMENDED. SECTION 211 (A) WAS  
AMENDED ONLY ON OCTOBER 7 OF THIS YEAR--BY WHICH TIME  
JONESTOWN HAD NEARLY REACHED ITS FINAL POPULATION.  
EXISTING DEPARTMENT REGULATIONS, WHICH DO NOT YET RE-

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED 41

PAGE 22

STATE 316757

FLECT THE AMENDMENT TO SECTION 211(A), PROVIDE FOR AREA  
RESTRICTIONS ON PASSPORTS ONLY UPON DETERMINATION BY THE  
SECRETARY THAT A COUNTRY OR AREA IS: (A) A COUNTRY  
WITH WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS AT WAR, OR (B) A COUNTRY  
OR AREA WHERE ARMED HOSTILITIES ARE IN PROGRESS, OR (C)

A COUNTRY OR AREA TO WHICH TRAVEL MUST BE RESTRICTED IN  
THE NATIONAL INTEREST BECAUSE SUCH TRAVEL WOULD SERIOUSLY  
IMPAIR THE CONDUCT OF U.S. FOREIGN AFFAIRS.... 22

C.F.R. 51.72. NONE OF THESE STANDARDS IS APPLICABLE TO  
OUR RELATIONS WITH GUYANA OR THE SITUATION THERE SINCE  
1974.

42

RECENT AMENDMENT TO SECTION 211(A) ELIMINATES  
FOREIGN POLICY AS A GROUNDS FOR RESTRICTING PASSPORTS  
AND SUBSTITUTES IN PLACE OF CATEGORY (C) ABOVE: (A  
COUNTRY) WHERE THERE IS IMMINENT DANGER TO THE PUBLIC  
HEALTH OR THE PHYSICAL SAFETY OF UNITED STATES TRAVELLERS.  
PUBLIC LAW 95-426. EVEN UNDER THE NEW STANDARD, IT IS  
UNLIKELY THAT THE DEPARTMENT WOULD HAVE SOUGHT TO RE-  
STRICT TRAVEL TO GUYANA. PRIOR TO NOVEMBER 18, THE  
DEPARTMENT HAD NO REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THERE WAS  
"IMMINENT DANGER" TO THE PHYSICAL SAFETY OF U.S. TRAV-  
ELLERS TO GUYANA.

SINCERELY,

DOUGLAS J. BENNET, JR.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY  
FOR CONGRESSIONAL RELATIONS

END QUOTE CHRISTOPHER

UNCLASSIFIED 43

SF0452 3490308Z

00 HQ

DE SF 016

0 140806Z DEC 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQD 10) - INFORMATION

TO DIRECTOR (8-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE HAS CONFERRED WITH USA, SAN FRANCISCO, WHO IS IN AGREEMENT THAT RICHARD MC COY, STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE FORMERLY ASSIGNED TO THE U.S. EMBASSY, GUYANA, SHOULD BE PROMPTLY INTERVIEWED. MC COY REPORTEDLY HAD INTIMATE KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE PT OPERATION IN GUYANA AND WAS REPORTEDLY CLOSE TO REVEREND JIM JONES. FURTHER, THAT ON A NUMBER OF OCCASIONS HE REPORTEDLY ALERTED JONES RE VISITORS TO GUYANA WHO MIGHT BE CHECKING ON THE PT. AS BUREAU IS AWARE,

GUYANA.

BY PT MEMBER PAULA ADAMS IN

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO CONSIDER HAVING BUREAU OFFICIAL WHO IS COMPLETELY KNOWLEDGEABLE OF THIS CASE CONDUCT INTERVIEW

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/92 BY 1043 DRA/1043

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

REC-126

89-4286-1298

DEC 19 1978

0-73 WFO  
DES/jap 12/18/78

DEC 14 10 00 AM '78

8 JAN 2 1979

RECEIVED



PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

WITH RICHARD MC COY. DEPENDING UPON RESULTS OF INTERVIEW,  
CONSIDERATION WILL BE GIVEN TO MAKING FORMAL REQUEST TO STATE  
DEPARTMENT FOR SUBSEQUENT APPEARANCE OF MC COY BEFORE FGJ,  
SAN FRANCISCO, AND/OR ISSUANCE OF SUBPOENA RE THIS APPEARANCE.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. *W*

BT

031

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/18/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/26/92 BY 1048 DCA/HBA

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy  | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs   | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury  | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency              | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)                             |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration                               |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service                                    |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State  |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research              |   |
|   | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2                        |   |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐  
SUBJECT:

RYMUR

REC-126

89-4286-1299

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR DES	ROOM 5062	TELE EXT. 4245
-----------------------------------	-------------------	--------------	-------------------

DEC 19 1978

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
19572  
DEC 18 1978

58 JAN 2 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEC 20 1978

DEC 18 1978

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

#### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

18 DEC 78 18 24  
RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

#### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.



~~PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS~~

WITH RICHARD MC COY. DEPENDING UPON RESULTS OF INTERVIEW,  
CONSIDERATION WILL BE GIVEN TO MAKING FORMAL REQUEST TO STATE  
DEPARTMENT FOR SUBSEQUENT APPEARANCE OF MC COY BEFORE FGJ,  
SAN FRANCISCO, AND/OR ISSUANCE OF SUBPOENA RE THIS APPEARANCE. *44/*

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. *(u)*

*25* WFO CONDUCT INTERVIEW OF MC COY. *14/*

BT

3

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 12/18/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, MEMPHIS (89-110) (P) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

SUBJECT: RYMUR

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 1098 DCM/ndm

Re San Francisco teletype to Bureau 12/13/78 (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy and for San Francisco the original and one copy of FD-302's containing results of interviews of the following persons: (u)

b6  
b7C

[redacted] on 11/29 and 11/30/78

[redacted] on 12/4/78

[redacted] on 12/4/78

[redacted] on 12/4/78

[redacted] on 12/1/78

[redacted] on 11/29/78

[redacted] on 12/8/78

[redacted] on 12/8/78 and 12/14/78

[redacted] requested his identity be retained in strict confidence on each occasion he was interviewed.

ENCLOSURE

- ② - Bureau (Encs. 10)  
 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Encs. 20)  
 2 - Memphis

BFJ:cjs  
 (6)

DEC 21 1978

b6  
b7C

Approved: 58 JAN 18 1979

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

FBI/COJ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 1042 SKJ/ndm

UN CLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSURE



89-4286-1300

ENCLOSURE

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 1048 DKA/udu

Date of transcription 12/18/78

[redacted] was interviewed at her residence, [redacted]  
[redacted] Memphis, Tennessee. She furnished the  
following information: (u)

b6  
b7C

She is employed by [redacted]  
[redacted] Memphis, Tennessee. [redacted]  
[redacted] is the subscriber to Memphis telephone number [redacted]  
and has been for approximately three months. The telephone  
is located at [redacted] (u)

About 4:00 p.m. on November 23, 1978, [redacted] received  
a telephone call at her residence. The caller first stated  
she was going to think the call was a prank call and then  
identified himself as [redacted] with the WALTER CRONKITE Show.  
He told her he was calling regarding the situation in Guyana,  
pointing out that telephone number [redacted] had been found in  
the effects of JIM JONES in Guyana. He told her that if she  
desired, she could call him back on telephone number  
[redacted] as an aid in establishing his identity. [redacted]  
did not call him back and he continued his questioning by  
asking for her name. She told him and he said he would give  
her three names and requested that she tell him whether she  
recognized any of them. He gave her the three names, two of  
which she did not recognize and could not recall but one of  
which was [redacted] her son. (u)

She advised him that [redacted] was her son.  
He told her the three names he mentioned were also found in  
JONES' effects in Guyana and wanted to know whether her son  
had any connections with people in Jonestown, Guyana. She  
told him she does not see her son often, that he seldom comes  
by her residence, and she knew nothing regarding his connections.  
The call was thereafter terminated. [redacted] called her son,  
[redacted] on the evening of November 23,  
1978, [redacted] He told her he had  
no idea how his name was found in Guyana but did mention a  
call he had received about two weeks previously. This caller  
asked about his knowledge of someone, name not recalled. He  
told her he thought it was possibly someone with the Memphis  
Police Department calling without identifying themselves as  
representatives of that department. (u)

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 12/4/78 at Memphis, Tennessee File # Memphis 89-110

by SA BURL F. JOHNSON:wp Date dictated 12/12/78



ME 89-110

2

[redacted] stated she has no knowledge of the People's Temple (PT) other than recent information she has seen in newspapers and hears on news broadcasts. She has no information indicating her son or other relatives or associates are connected with the PT. (u)

b6  
b7C

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 1146 DCM/KCL

Date of transcription 12/18/78

[redacted]  
Mississippi, telephone [redacted] was interviewed at the  
[redacted] Memphis, Tennessee, [redacted]  
Memphis, Tennessee. He furnished the following information: u/

He is employed by [redacted]  
[redacted] Memphis, Tennessee.  
He was engaged in [redacted] in  
the [redacted] Memphis,  
during the period [redacted] 1978. In connection  
with his work, he [redacted]

[redacted] in Memphis. He observed [redacted]

[redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On [redacted] 1978, [redacted] name not  
known to [redacted] Memphis Inter-  
national Airport. Based on conversation [redacted]  
[redacted] is of the opinion  
they traveled to California and were to return to Memphis  
on [redacted] 1978. (u/

b6  
b7C  
b7D

During the course of time [redacted] was employed at  
[redacted] u/

Investigation on 12/8/78 at Memphis, Tennessee File # Memphis 89-110

by SA BURL F. JOHNSON:cjs Date dictated 12/14/78

ME 89-110

2

[redacted] (last name unknown), all of whom he believes

[redacted] (u)

On one occasion during the period of time [redacted] was [redacted] he observed a man across the street from [redacted] taking various measurements of the area. [redacted] approached him and learned [redacted]

[redacted] and was taking the measurements in connection with his employment. [redacted] asked him if he knew the identity of the individual [redacted] and the individual responded in the negative. [redacted] thereafter informed him that [redacted] whereupon the individual commented, "He is a communist." (u)

b6  
b7C  
b7D

The following description of [redacted] was obtained by observation and interrogation: (u)

Race  
Sex  
Age  
Height  
Weight  
Hair  
Eyes

White  
Male

[redacted]

Black  
Brown

(u)

He requested that his identity be retained in strict confidence. (u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/92 BY 1049 DLM/MDM

Date of transcription 12/18/78

[redacted],  
Mississippi, was interviewed [redacted]  
[redacted] Memphis, Tennessee. He fur-  
nished the following information: (u)

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] has been employed [redacted]  
[redacted]

Memphis, Tennessee, for four years. He served in the U. S.  
Air Force from October, 1965, to April, 1970, when he was  
honorably discharged. He has never been arrested. (u)

During the period [redacted], 1978, [redacted]

[Large redacted area]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

According to [redacted] the [redacted] (u)

Investigation on 12/14/78 at Memphis, Tennessee File # Memphis 89-110

by SA BURL F. JOHNSON and  
SA JAMES A. DAVIS:BEJ:cjs Date dictated 12/14/78

ME 89-110

2

[redacted] composed of two floors, a basement, and an attic. The first floor contains a living room, office, kitchen, den, breakfast area, and a bathroom. The stairway connecting the first and second floors is located on the side of the house and connects with the living room, den, and kitchen on the first floor. The second floor contains four bedrooms, a central hall, and a bathroom. The stairway connects with the central hall and also leads to the attic above. The [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] is located in the southwest quadrant of the second floor. The room has a solid wood door and is approximately nine by twelve feet with a ten foot ceiling. It has double hung windows, one on the west side of the room and one on the south side of the room. A closet is offset in the room on the side extending from the south wall along the east wall to a point about three feet from the northeast corner of the room. [redacted]

[redacted]  
the room. A bed was located in the northwest quadrant of the room. A 4-legged table was located against the south wall, partially beneath the window located on the south side of the room. This is a rectangular table, four by six feet in size, with a distressed finish, apparently due to wear and age. [redacted]

[redacted] The floor of this room appears to be hardwood and no rugs or carpets were observed on it. [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted]  
(u)

[redacted]  
(u)

ME 89-110

3

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] observed [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

served During the period [REDACTED] 1978. [REDACTED] ob-

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)

He requested that his identity be retained in strict confidence. (u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/20/92 BY 10480 DM/nda

12/18/78

Date of transcription \_\_\_\_\_

[redacted] who resides at [redacted]  
[redacted] Mississippi, was interviewed at his  
place of employment, [redacted]  
[redacted] Memphis, Tennessee. He furnished the  
following information: (u)

b6  
b7C  
b7D

He is employed as [redacted] at the [redacted]  
[redacted] He is acquainted with [redacted]  
who also resides in [redacted] Mississippi, and is em-  
ployed by a company in Memphis that [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On  
December 7, 1978, [redacted] furnished [redacted] the following  
information: (u)

On December 7, 1978, [redacted] was engaged in [redacted]  
[redacted] in Memphis, Tennessee. [redacted] displayed a [redacted]  
which he indicated [redacted] that con-  
tained information indicating [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

In addition,  
[redacted] told [redacted] that [redacted]  
who had served as JAMES JONES' secretary [redacted]  
documents. [redacted] informed [redacted] that he observed infor-  
mation which indicated [redacted]

[redacted] parents who visited their children at  
Jonestown or other People's Temple facilities would not be  
permitted to leave, and if they attempted to do so would be  
killed with dynamite. (u)

[redacted] informed [redacted] that on December 7, 1978,  
he observed a man racing off distances involving houses in  
the vicinity of [redacted] residence and this man described [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] advised he knows nothing about the People's  
Temple or its members other than the information he had read  
in the newspaper and heard on the news broadcasts. (u)

12/8/78

Memphis, Tennessee

Memphis 89-110

Investigation on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

File # \_\_\_\_\_

SA BURL F. JOHNSON:cjs

12/14/78

by \_\_\_\_\_ Date dictated \_\_\_\_\_

ME 89-110

2

He requested that his identity be retained  
in strict confidence.

(u)



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFO CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/92 BY 1048 DLM/ldh

1Date of transcription 12/18/78

[redacted] was interviewed at the Shelby County Jail East, 1045 Mullins Station Road, Memphis, Tennessee. He furnished the following information (u)

[redacted] resides somewhere on [redacted] Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee, specific address not known, and is the subscriber to telephone number [redacted]. Telephone number [redacted] is the telephone number of the Shelby County Jail East. He does not know anyone named [redacted] and has no knowledge of the meaning of the letters [redacted].

b6  
b7C

(u) [redacted] reported that an individual, name not recalled, who was an inmate at the Federal Correctional Institute (FCI), El Reno, Oklahoma, at the time [redacted] was an inmate there, visited him at Memphis, Tennessee, in 1976, at which time this individual was using the alias.

[redacted] This person, who was not known as [redacted] at FCI, El Reno, associated at the FCI with persons reportedly active in the White Panther Party and the Rainbow People's Party. [redacted] believes this individual was confined following conviction for manufacturing and/or selling automatic weapons. (u)

b6  
b7C

[redacted] described him as a white male, 28 to 30 years of age, wavy sandy red hair, and believed to be from San Antonio, Texas, or Portland, Oregon. (u)

[redacted] advised that [redacted] the People's Temple, recently called the Shelby County Jail and asked to speak to him. [redacted] was given the message by jail officials and thereafter called his attorney for advice regarding [redacted] attempt to reach him. [redacted] attorney told him to not return [redacted] call; therefore, [redacted] made no attempt to return the call. (u)

Investigation on 11/29/78 at Memphis, Tennessee File # Memphis 89-110

by SA BURL F. JOHNSON and SA JAMES A. DAVIS: BFJ/wp Date dictated 12/6/78

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/82 BY [redacted]Date of transcription 12/18/78

[redacted]  
Memphis, Tennessee, was interviewed at her residence. She furnished the following information (u)

She is currently [redacted]

[redacted] on November 29, 1978. She is acquainted with some of his friends and relatives but does not know anyone named [redacted] or [redacted]

The letters [redacted] do not mean anything to her. She has no knowledge of any connection between [redacted] and the People's Temple (PT) and could furnish no information relating to reports that [redacted] name was found among the effects of JIM JONES. She does not know anyone who is or was a member of the PT and has no knowledge of the organization in addition to recent news broadcasts and written reports. (u)

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 12/1/78 at Memphis, Tennessee File # Memphis 89-110  
by SA BURL F. JOHNSON and  
SA JAMES A. DAVIS: BFJ/wp Date dictated 12/12/78

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 1048 DKH/ndmDate of transcription 12/18/78

[redacted] was interviewed at her residence, [redacted] Memphis, Tennessee. She furnished the following information:

[redacted]  
[redacted] at Springfield, Missouri. They are currently [redacted] have been initiated. She is not acquainted with [redacted] current associates and does not know anyone named [redacted] or [redacted]. The letters [redacted] mean nothing to her. She has no idea how [redacted] name became connected with JIM JONES and the People's Temple (PT). She knows no one who is or was affiliated with the PT and has no personal knowledge of it in addition to the recent news broadcasts she has heard regarding the organization.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 12/4/78 at Memphis, Tennessee File # Memphis 89-110  
San Francisco 89-250  
by SA BURL F. JOHNSON:wp Date dictated 12/12/78

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/02 BY 1046 DCM/udm

Date of transcription 12/5/78

[redacted] white male, born [redacted] at Memphis, Tennessee, was contacted at his residence of [redacted] and advised as to the official identities of the contacting Agents as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) by display of commission card and badge. [redacted] was advised contact with him was in response to his having telephoned the Memphis Office of the FBI earlier this date wherein he related he had information to furnish to the FBI. (u)

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised he is an associate of [redacted] who is [redacted] Tennessee at Memphis, Tennessee. He advised he has visited [redacted] on several occasions in the past and has telephoned him numerous times. He advised he initially planned to [redacted]

[redacted] stated the purpose of his contact with the FBI was to make clear he did not want to be attached or connected in any way to [redacted] who he noted has been a subject of media publicity in the Memphis area. When questioned regarding this [redacted] explained he was specifically referring to [redacted] having been reported in news media stories as being somehow connected or related to an actual or proposed burglary of the residence of attorney MARK LANE. He advised he was not acquainted with LANE to any degree other than having followed publicity relating to LANE, the assassination of California Congressman RYAN, and the People's Temple situation in Guyana. (u)

[redacted] advised he is currently [redacted] with [redacted] and is [redacted] who he described as a white female, age approximately 23. He noted his [redacted] "a big house located across from [redacted]" at Memphis, Tennessee, and understood she resided in an apartment at this address. He had no telephone contact information regarding [redacted] [redacted] had been with [redacted] and expressed concern she might be in some type of unspecified difficulty based on her association with [redacted] He noted although he and [redacted] he (u)

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 11/29/78 at Memphis, Tennessee File # ME 89-110-

SA [redacted]  
SA [redacted] JJB:sad Date dictated 12/1/78

[redacted] and does not want to see her in any type of trouble. (u)

[redacted] was questioned regarding any information he might have concerning the assassination of Congressman RYAN, a conspiracy regarding that murder, the Guyanese situation, and involvement with the People's Temple cult. [redacted] specifically denied any information regarding these matters and stated it was his basic concern in contacting the FBI that he not be linked to [redacted] and that [redacted] not be in any type of difficulty. [redacted] stated he was "talking out of concern [redacted]"

b6  
b7C

[redacted] also commented he would not like to see [redacted] on the street during the Democratic Convention scheduled for Memphis, Tennessee, the weekend of December 9-11, 1978. When questioned in detail regarding this comment he had no specifics to offer other than he felt [redacted] was a possibly dangerous individual. He noted [redacted] appears to like publicity and considers him a "smart cookie." He advised he had heard comments to the effect [redacted] was quite pleased with himself for being "at the top" insofar as his name was now being attached with importance in the news media and felt [redacted] would seek notoriety and publicity. (u)

[redacted] additionally commented he found it peculiar [redacted] bond had been reduced from \$600 to it's present level of \$300 and thought this was a strange situation. He had no specifics regarding this bond reduction and did not relate it to any matter of FBI jurisdiction or concern. [redacted] speculated [redacted] would attempt to use news media publicity in an attempt to somehow work his way out of jail and had no information of any type to indicate [redacted] or any individual in his circle of associates or friends were in any connected with the People's Temple cult. (u)

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised he is currently employed by [redacted] Memphis, Tennessee, as a [redacted] [redacted] He additionally noted he [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] (u)

ME 89-110

During additional questioning regarding [ ] association with [ ] he reported she had made comments to him to the effect "I could tell you some things", indicating she had some type of special information received from [ ] which she would not divulge to him. He advised he did not know how to assess this type comment since he regarded [ ] as a braggart and a publicity seeker. He made the comment [ ] "may be a nut", and wanted to set forth his views and opinions to the FBI. (u)

b6  
b7C

[ ] advised he would furnish any positive information regarding the above matters to the FBI should such information come to his attention. (u)

It is noted [ ] was present with [ ] during the major portion of contact with him and had no positive comments to furnish relating to the matter of investigation. (u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/14/12 BY 1019 OKM/MLM

Date of transcription 12/5/78

[redacted] residing at [redacted] Memphis, Tennessee, was telephonically contacted at [redacted] telephone number [redacted] based upon a message left by him in a previous telephonic contact with the Memphis Office of the FBI. (u)

During that contact [redacted] advised he had located a package of "Kool Aid" with a note to the effect "You have 29 days", stuck in his front door. He noted this was in a plastic envelope and he felt it had some undetermined significance relating to the People's Temple cult. During questioning [redacted] had no information as to who might have been responsible regarding that incident and stated the incident did not cause him any special fears or concerns. He advised he was furnishing this information to the FBI for information purpose only. (u)

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was instructed to contact the Memphis, Tennessee Police Department regarding this situation and he agreed to do so. It was explained to [redacted] this did not appear to be a matter of FBI jurisdiction. [redacted] stated he would furnish any additional information to the FBI for information purpose. (u)

Investigation on 11/30/78 at Memphis, Tennessee File # ME 89-110-  
by SA [redacted] and Date dictated 12/1/78

b6  
b7C

ENCLOSURE

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/92 BY 1048 OKM/pdmDate of transcription 12/18/78

[redacted] was interviewed at his residence,  
[redacted] Memphis, Tennessee. He furnished  
the following information (u)

He is the subscriber to Memphis telephone number  
[redacted] This is a private number and he has been the  
subscriber for about three months. He has no idea how this  
number or the name of [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] became connected with the People's Temple and  
was found in the effects of JIM JONES in Guyana. He has  
very little association with [redacted] and knows nothing  
about the People's Temple other than what he has read and  
heard recently. Should any information come to his attention  
regarding this matter, he will promptly contact the Federal  
Bureau of Investigation, Memphis. (u)

Investigation on 12/4/78 at Memphis, Tennessee File # Memphis 89-110  
by SA BURL F. JOHNSON:wp Date dictated 12/12/78





DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Washington, D.C. 20520

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/29/92 BY 1048 DKA/NDM

December 13, 1978

*Leo Ryan*

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Mr. William H. Webster  
Director  
United States Department  
of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C., 20536

Dear Mr. Webster:

*See*  
This responds to your November 27, 1978 letter to the Secretary requesting that the Department make available for review by Special Agents of the Bureau correspondence in the Department's files relating to the People's Temple Disciples of Christ.

In response to an inquiry from the House International Relations Committee, the Department has assembled in a single file all documents pertaining to the People's Temple organization. This file contains 902 documents and is complete through ASSEMBLED November 18, the date of the attack on Congressman Ryan's party. These documents have been transmitted By State Dept. to the Committee, and a duplicate file has been retained by the Legal Adviser's Office.

We will be glad to make the duplicate file available to your agents for examination. Please have them call Mike Kozak, Assistant Legal Adviser for Inter-American Affairs, to make the necessary arrangements. He can be reached on 632-3082. *(rlo)*

Sincerely,

*Lee R. Marks*

Lee R. Marks  
Acting Legal Adviser

REC-126

DE-5

89-4286-1301 26  
6 DEC 14 1978

✓  
58 DEC 29 1978

b6 Per FBI  
b7C

Airtel

To: SAC, Baltimore

From: Director, FBI

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/29/92 BY 10460 DM/ML

12/19/78

- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]

Enclosed for the Baltimore Division, Dover, Delaware Resident Agency under separate cover by registered mail and being sent direct to the Dover Resident Agency, is one copy of a biographical data sheet re members of the Peoples Temple (PT) as furnished by PT Attorney Charles Garry. The enclosures is to be furnished to personnel conducting forensic autopsies at Dover Air Force Base. (u)

Enclosed for Washington Field Office is one copy of the above biographical data sheet and one copy of a self-explanatory letter to the Bureau from State Department dated 12/13/78.

For information San Francisco, the State Department letter enclosed for Washington Field Office advises that a duplicate file of documents pertaining to RYMUR in the possession of State Department will be made available to the FBI for review.

Washington Field Office and Baltimore handle respective loads. (u)

- 3 - Baltimore (1 - package sent direct Dover RA) RM
- 2 - Washington Field Office (Enclosures 2)
- 1 - San Francisco (For Info)

DES/jap (11)

REC-126

89-4286-1302

23 DEC 26 1978

MAILED 11  
DEC 20 1978

FBI

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

58 JAN 2 1979

MAIL ROOM

89-11166-1102

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/26/92 BY [REDACTED]

#28466 & #21155

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/12/01 BY 10411

b7c

NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	Race	Age	Sex	Type	OTHER INFORMATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	HEALTH INFORMATION	PARENT
1 Adams, Paula Jean	1/3/49	SURVIVOR			C		F					
2 Addison, Stephen Michael	5/4/44	303-46-0172			C	34	M			Webster Grove, Mo.	Epilepsy	Alan J. Calmes, MD Carmen, MD-5-4774
3 Albuay, Ida Marie	8/26/06	487-01-2259			C	72	F			Waverly, Mo.		
4 Alexander, Lillian Boyd	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'6"	181	B	72	F			Cleveland, Oh.	[REDACTED]	Mother-Lewis Shou
5 Amos, Christa Mayborn	3/7/67	IDENTIFIED			B		F			California		
6 Amos, Linda Sharon	7/4/36	IDENTIFIED			C		F					
7 Amos, Martin, Laurence	4/19/68	IDENTIFIED			B		M					
8 Anderson, Jerome	10/30/60		6'10"	148	B		M			Los Angeles, Ca.		Mother-Richard
9 Anderson, Marcus	7/29/63	668-71-8168	5'8"	181	B	18	M					
10 Anderson, Maurice St. Martin	7/22/62	668-17-1872	5'9"	120	B	16	M					
11 Anderson, Moses Samuel	4/12/11	437-08-2867			B		M			Lauderdale, Miss.		
12 Anderson, Onella	6/8/08	886-76-2480			B		F			Pleasant Hill, La.		
13 Anderson, Shantrell	[REDACTED]				B		F			Los Angeles, Ca.		
14 Anderson, Tommy Lee	12/25/59		6'3"	148	B		M			Los Angeles, Ca.		
15 Anderson, Vivian Ida	1/1/09	DECEASED EARLIER			B		F					
16 Arnold, Luberta (Birdie Arnold)	2/27/07	438-07-4688			B		F			Timpson, Tx.		
17 Arterberry, Linda Theresa	12/6/48	803-82-8537	5'8"	128	B		F			Los Angeles, Ca.		
18 Arterberry, Ricardo David	[REDACTED]		5'9"	50	B		M			Los Angeles, Ca.		
19 Arterberry, Trayvose Lanette	[REDACTED]				B		F			Los Angeles, Ca.		
20 Atkins, Ruth	3/4/04	496-18-9688	5'4"	149	B		F					

b7c

NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	Race	Age	Sex	TYPE	OTHER	HEALTH INFORMATION	Parent
21 Augustina, Dante (a.k.a. Carroll, Dante)	[REDACTED]				B	4	M		PLACE OF BIRTH San Francisco, Ca.		Mother- Betty J. C
22 Backmon, Viola Elean (a.k.a. Backmon, Elaine)	3/23/50	182-42-431	5'5"	112	B	28	F		Calhoun, S.C.	Wala surgery-1964	Mother-Kim Jones
23 Bacon, Monique	5/25/77				B		F				
24 Saggby, Monica Sharon	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			B	28	F				
25 Bailey, Geraldine Harriett	3/23/12	484-03-4909		140	B	66	F			Appendectomy-1989	Grand Zary, M St., San Francisco.
26 Bailey, Mary Jane	9/6/15	490-36-7136	5'3"	160	B	63	F			Heart problems.	Dr. Stenoff, Peck
27 Baisey, Jamal	[REDACTED]				B		M				Mother-Shirley Be
28 Baisey, Jr. James Samuel	[REDACTED]				B		M		Los Angeles, Ca.		Mother-Shirley Be
29 Baisey, Jondeshi	[REDACTED]				B		M		Los Angeles, Ca.		Mother-Shirley Be
30 Baisey, Kacia	[REDACTED]				B		F		Los Angeles, Ca.		Mother-Shirley Be
31 Baker, Eric Tyrone	[REDACTED]		5'10"	175	B		M		Los Angeles, Ca.		Mother-Melrose Be
32 Baker, Jalir	[REDACTED]		5'11"	176	B		M		Los Angeles, Ca.		Mother-Jackie B
33 Baker, Shawn Valgan	4/21/65		5'3"	103	B		M		Los Angeles, Ca.		Mother-Barbara B
34 Baker, Terik Earl	10/29/61		5'9"	160	B		M		Salinas, Ca.		Mother-Barbara B
35 Baldwin, Mary Bea	4/8/26	882-36-4010	5'2"	161	B		F		Meriden, Ala.	Kaiser Hospital, Inglewood, Ca. Policy 4034790	
36 Bargeman, Rory Lavete	6/21/61		5'4"	120	B		M		Dayton, Ohio, Pa.	Orthopedic surgery on right leg Mt. Zion Hosp., San Francisco. 1978-1979 ?	Mother-Dorothy
37 Bargeman, Terence Valr	11/3/62				B		F			Heart leg problems.	
38 Barnett, Carl Henry	[REDACTED]		5'11"	166	B		M		San Francisco, CA		
39 Barrett, Becky Ann	[REDACTED]				C		F				Parents-Ben & C.
40 Burnett, Ben Franklin	11/10/34	886-48-0430	5'11"	180	C		M		Dallas, TX		

(u)

NAME	BIRTHDAY	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	RACE	AGE	SEX	B.D. TYPE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OTHER INFORMATION, including parental info
41 Barrett, Cathy Ann	3/30/53				C		F		Indianapolis IN	
42 Barron, Jack Darlington	11/9/21				C		M		Wilmington, Del.	
43 Bates, Christine Ella May	3/22/05	404-14-0063	6'0"	126	B		F	B	Victoria, TX	Army veteran, V.A. Hospital, San Francisco CA
44 Beal, Geneva Mattie	9/4/20	428-01-4308	6'3"	187	B		F		Wichita, Kan.	Eye surgery 1971, left eye; M.D. Robert Gentry, San F
45 Beam, Eleanor	3/5/61				C		F			Parents: Jack & Rhonda Brown
46 Beam, Jack L.	11/25/23	316-16-4868			C		M		Coeville KY	
47 Beam, Rheaviana Wilson	8/ 15/24	403-28-7790	6'4"	130	C		F	B+	Stillwood KY	Dr. Leiland Wilson, gen. med.; Dr. Neumann, Utah C; Appendectomy 1941; hysterectomy & birth control 1;
48 Beck, Daniel James	5/15/66				B		M		China CA	Parents: Don & Bonnie Beck, Redwood Valley CA
49 Beikman, Charles		Surfmer			C		M			
50 Beikman, Thomas Charles			6'8"	194	C		M		Indianapolis IN	Parents: Charles & Rebecca Beikman.
51 Bell, Alfred	3/12/09	430-33-6843	6'9"	166	B		M			Dr. Alex Public, San Francisco CA, T.U.R.T. Wides. Elm Hill
52 Bell, Beatrice Claudine			6'7"	143	B		F			
53 Bell, Carlos Lee Jr.			6'4"		B		M		Los Angeles CA	Mother: Richardell Perkins.
54 Bell, Elsie Ingraham	6/11/18	437-46-7648	6'8"	220	B		F			Dr. Joseph Clinberg, San Francisco CA; husband Bill.
55 Belle, Ethel Matilda			6'3"	133	B		F		West Indies	
56 Benton, Lena Mae Camp	2/2/10	434-24-8713	6'4"	136	B		F		Tyler, TX	San Francisco General Hospital
57 Barkley, Yolanda Patrice					B		F		Los Angeles CA	Mother: Wanda Kay Souder
58 Barry, Dana Donatello					B		F			Mother: Cecelia Truax
59 Barry, Daniel Bernard					B		M		Los Angeles CA	Mother: Beatrice Bell
60 Barryman, Ronald Dewayne	2/26/52	669-82-3308	6'0"		B		M			Dr. Leiland Wilson, gen. med.; Dr. Neumann, Utah C; Appendectomy 1941; hysterectomy & birth control 1;

(u)

	NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	type	OTHER INFORMATION, (incl. parent info)
61	Birkley, Julia	7/25/09	184-01-2441		197	B		F		HEALTH INFORMATION Mobile, Ala.
62	Bishop, James Arthur (a.k.a. Jones, James Arthur)					C		M		Health info, appendectomy, cholecystectomy, relationship with Arthur Smith, 278 Santa Fe Pacific Medical Center, San Francisco CA Mother: Agnes Jones
63	Bishop, Stephenie Lynn (a.k.a. Jones, Stephenie)					C		F		
64	Black, Mary					B		F		
65	Blackwell, Odell	1/13/10	288-18-4078	5'10"	188	B		M		Harold Holey, M.D., 6870 S. Normandie, Los Angeles 90048, son - Michael Blackwell, 9514 Los Angeles, (313) 528-3593 Appendectomy 1933, tonsillectomy 1943, tonsil removed pituitary gland 1972 Mother: Ruthie Mae Quinn
66	Blair, Ernestine Hines	8/9/17	648-38-7009	5'3"	135	B		F		
67	Blair, Norva					B		M		
68	Blakey, George Phillip					C		M		
69	Bogue, Edith Elizabeth					C		F		
70	Bogue, James Ernest					C		M		Wife: Edith Bogue
71	Bogue, Juanita Jane					C		F		
72	Bogue, Marilee Faith	3/31/59		5'4"	188	C		F		Elms, CA
73	Bogue, Teena May					C		F		
74	Bogue, Thomas James					C		M		
75	Bordeneave, Seilka Giordine	7/10/18	438-03-8784	5'3"	106	B		F		True Christian, Milw.
76	Bouquet, Claudia Jo	5/1/56	601-11-8924	5'5"	133	B		F		San Francisco CA Dermatitis.
77	Bouquet, Pierre Brian	7/20/53	655-52-4942	5'3"	140	C		M		Pen Omd, CA
78	Boutte, Mark Anthony	4/14/57	660-18-4087	5'3"	140	B		M		San Francisco CA Tonsillectomy, stable surgery
79	Bower, Donald Robert	2/3/27	688-32-7846			C		M		Pasadena CA
80	Bowers, Christine Shannon	5/22/57	603-78-7008	5'3"	118	C		F		Long Beach CA Back trouble, Employers Mutual Insurance Co., Plan No. 77324-02003

	NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	type	OTHER INFORMATION, (incl. parent if child)
81	Bowie, Kenneth Bernard	4/20/40				B		M		PLACE OF BIRTH: Silverport LA
82	Downan, Patricia Ann	9/1/57	806-81-8337	8'3"	128	B		F		Artificial in hand. Grandmother Willie Lee Graham, Rome Clinic, Utah CA.
83	Eowser, Regina Michelle					B		F		Mother - Viole Fuchs.
84	Bradshaw, Pamela Gail	8/17/56	118-48-2012	8'8"	146	C		F	A	Dr. Robert Werns, 731 E. Doree, Utah CA.
85	Brady, Georgiann Patricia					C		F		Mother - Michaelson Tolly Brady, legal guardian Maureen Tolly Brady.
86	Brady, Michaelaen Patricia	5/14/43	848-88-2808	8'3"	172	C		F		Psychiatrist - Dr. Gagliardi, Scott St. San Francisco CA
87	Brady, Michele Margaret					C		F		Mother - Michaelson Tolly Brady, legal guardian Maureen Tolly Brady.
88	Brandon, Najan Juanda Jherenille (aka Darnes, Najan)					B		F		Mother - Velma Darnes aka Nelson Darnes Darnes
89	Breidenbach, Avis Jocelyn (aka Garcia, Avis)					B		F		Appendectomy, tonsillectomy.
90	Broidenbach, Lois F. (aka Breidenbach, Rocky)	5/29/28	868-48-8422	8'8"	115	C		F		Mother - Lois Breidenbach
91	Breidenbach, Melanie Lee	9/14/60			146	C		F		Mother - Lois Breidenbach
92	Breidenbach, Wesley Karl	9/15/59		6'	184	C		M		Dr. Hilde Bunden, Berkeley CA. Appendectomy.
93	Brewer, Dorothy Ann	10.24.38	401-48-8092	8'3"	120	B		F		Stomach surgery when a baby; right wrist surgery when 10 years old.
94	Brewster, Kimberly Lee	8/25/55	833-88-4178	8'3"	135	C		F		Dr. Moore aka Pale Alto Clinic, Pale Alto CA. Hernia repair 1962
95	Bridgewater, Miller	2/11/08	482-14-8711		183.	B		M		Mother - Ruby Bright.
96	Bright, Juanita Jean			4'	90	B		F		Mother - Ruby Bright.
97	Bright, III, Lawrence George (aka Bright, Babo)			4'	80	B		M		Mother - Ruby Bright.
98	Bright, Ruby Jean	2/12/47	870-88-3484	8'3"	115	B		F		Legal guardian Maureen Dickerson
99	Brooks, Madeline Josephine			8'3"	170	B		F		
100	Brown, Amanda			8'8"		B		F		



NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	type	OTHER INFORMATION, (incl. parent)
101 Brown, Ava (Jones, Ava)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		PEACEBY BIRTH Indianapolis IN
102 Brown, Jeross Keith	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		M		[REDACTED] Legal Guardian - Roseanna Dickerson.
103 Brown, Jocelyn (aka Carter, Jocelyn)	4/10/58		5'7"	144	B		F		Dr. Ralph 3838 California St. San Francisco CA Husband - Johnny Moss Brown Jr. aka Johnny Joe Husband - Michael Carter
104 Brown, Johnny Moss Jr.	7/19/80				B		M		Wife - Ava Brown
105 Brown, Joyce Marie (aka Polk, Joyce)	2/8/60				B		F		Aunt - Lucy Quarshaw
106 Brown, Luelia Holmes	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'7"	138	B		F		[REDACTED]
107 Brown, Stephanie	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		Legal Guardian Johnny Moss Brown & Art Brown
108 Brown, Yolanda Delaine	[REDACTED]				B		F		Legal Guardian Roseanna Dickerson.
109 Bryant, Lucioes	6/23/25	431-30-3316	5'8"	218	B		M		Army veteran. V.A. Hospital, San Francisco CA
110 Bryant, Princeola	10/12/12	887-20-4404	5'4"	162	B		F		Dr. Charles M. Snyder 3701 Steiner Ave. Suite 3 Correction of name 1947
111 Buckley, Christopher Calvin	[REDACTED]				B		M		[REDACTED]
112 Buckley, Dorothy Helen (aka Buckley, Helen)	8/17/61		5'7"	116	B		F		Femo Clinic, Ukiah CA. Mother - Buckley, Luna.
113 Buckley, Francis Elizabeth	11/18/64	844-17-2338	4'4"	70	B		F		Mother - Buckley, Luna.
114 Buckley, Loreatha	7/16/59		5'4"	160	B		F		Indianapolis, IN
115 Buckley, Minnie Luna Mae	5/6/41		5'8"	140	B		F		O+ Forest, Miss.
116 Buckley, Odesta	[REDACTED]		4'10"	96	B		F		Jackson, Miss.
117 Burgins, Rosie Lee	11/7/53	886-04-4815	4'11"	129	B		F		Little Rock, Ark.
118 Bush, William Paul Sean (aka Bushy, Billy)	11/9/64				C		M		Oakland, CA
119 Butler, Chlorlie	3/10/1900 DECEASED				B		F		Mother - Beverly Livingston. Pumo Clinic, Ukiah
120 Byrd, Bette Jean Guy (aka Johnson, Betty Joan or Johnson, Betty)	[REDACTED]		5'	110	B		F		Seattle, WA

(u)

NAME	Birthdate	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	type	OTHER INFORMATION, (modi, parent if ch
121 Cameron, Beyonka Rena	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		PLACE OF BIRTH Los Angeles, CA MOTHER INFORMATION Mother - Mary A. Jackson
122 Campbell, Marion Anthony	4/26/17	Surfines			B		F		
123 Campbell, Ronald Ray Jr.	[REDACTED]		2'	48	B		M		Mother - Michelle Holman
124 Canada, Mary Francis	1/20/01	430-82-0081			B		F		Mother - Thelma Green [REDACTED]
125 Cannon, Jr., Henry Frank	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	8'6"	118	B		M		Los Angeles, CA
126 Cannon, Thelma Mattie	7/29/30	464-46-9317	8'7"	150	B		F		Houston, TX
127 Cannon, Vities Rachelle	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	8'4"	160	B		F		Los Angeles, CA
128 Carey, Jeffrey James	12/12/50		6'5"	145	C		M		Flint, MI
129 Carr, Karen Yvette	7/18/63		4'3"	80	B		F		San Francisco, CA
130 Carroll, D'artangan Angelino	[REDACTED]				B		M		Berkeley, CA
131 Carroll, Mildred Ada (aka Mercer, Mildred)	2/19/1899	188-14-3008	8'3"	124	B		F		Williamsburg, VA
132 Carroll, Randall Earl	[REDACTED]				B		M		San Francisco, CA
133 Carroll, Rondell Jerome	[REDACTED]				B		M		San Francisco, CA
134 Carroll, Ruby Jewell	6/10/37	403-48-4023	8'10"	242	B		F	B+	Burlington Co., TX
135 Carroll, Rangell Dwayne Smith	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		M		San Francisco, CA
136 Carter Mary Theresa (aka Jones, Terry)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	8'6"	122	C		F		Helen, MT
137 Carter, Maurice Chaunte	[REDACTED]				C		M		San Francisco, CA
138 Carter, Michael Julian	[REDACTED]	Surfines			C		M		
139 Carter, Timothy James	[REDACTED]	Surfines			C		M		
140 Curtin, Patricia Ann (Paity, sonlar)	[REDACTED]				C		F		Husband - Walter Curtin

	NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	type	OTHER INFORMATION, (mother, parent if child of illegitimate birth)
D	141 Cartmell, Patricia Pauline (aka Cartmell, Trisha)	7/3/54		5'3"	145	C		F		Wife - Patricia A. Cartmell
D	142 Cartmell, Walter Clayton	5/15/28	404-32-8760	5'8"	160	C		M		Parents - Walter & Patricia A. Cartmell
A	143 Casanova, Mary Ann Scheld					C		F		Mother - Mary Ann Scheld Casanova
	144 Casanova, Sophie Lauren					C		F		Mother - Mary Ann Scheld Casanova
D	145 Castillo, Mary Frances	1/7/20	845-46-0982	4'8"	92	B		F		Mother - Mary Ann Scheld Casanova
D	146 Castillo, William Richard	2/19/44	855-42-4401	5'4"	128	L		M		Mother - Mary Ann Scheld Casanova
D	147 Catney, Georgia Mae	9/26/19	488-30-1586	5'3"	200	B		F		Wife - Mary Frances Catney, Elyria, Ohio
D	148 Chacon, Stephanie Katrina	5/27/60				B		F		Diabetic. Dr. Patrick O'Mara.
D	149 Chaikin, David Lee	1/21/53				C		M		Grandmother - Celia Mitchell. Mr. Zee Hengst, San Francisco CA. Mother: Ruby Bright of S.F.
D	150 Chaikin, Eugene Bernard	12/18/32		5'9"	160	C		M		Wife - Phyllis Chaikin. Cervical & lumbar arthritis. Cervical C2 & C3 and lumbar disks. Dr. Stern, Ukiah. Parents - Eugene & Phyllis Chaikin. Dr. Kim Angeles, probably, or
D	151 Chaikin, Gail Stephanie	2/26/61		5'	98	C		F		Hypertension, Utah General Hospital, Utah CA 1973. Hubbard - Eugene Chaikin
D	152 Chaikin, Phyllis	5/6/39				C		F		Ralph K. Davies Medical Center, San Francisco CA. Diabetic.
D	153 Chambliss, Jossie Evelyn	3/6/02	087-18-3088	5'	165	B		F		Wife - Vernellie Christian
D	154 Chavis, Loretta Diane	4/1/55	872-28-2587	5'3"	115	B		F		Parents - Robert & Vernellie Christian
	155 Christian, Robert Lewis			5'8"	160	B		M		Parents - Robert & Vernellie Christian
	156 Christian, II, Robert Lewis					B		M		Parents - Robert & Vernellie Christian
D	157 Christian, Tina Rayette					B		F		Parents - Robert & Vernellie Christian
D	158 Christian, Vernotta Carolyn	12/25/44	464-78-0307	5'7"	135	B		F		Hubbard - Robert Lewis Christian
D	159 Clancey, Mary Lou	4/16/54	564-26-8078	5'8"	140	C		F		Dr. Cleary, 6/77 Ukiah, CA, or San Francisco
D	160 Clark, Joice Ellis	10/28/11	400-16-1906	5'7"	115	B		F		Foot surgery bunions removed

NAME	Birthdate	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	RACE	AGE	SEX	BIO. TYPE	OTHER INFORMATION, (incl. parent if child)
161 Clark, Richard	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		M		[REDACTED]
162 Clark, Leola Laverne	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		[REDACTED]
163 Clay, Nancy	5/26/09	468-12-3360	5'8"	224	B		F	A	Henderson, TX Hysterectomy, Pacific Medical Center, San Francisco CA Dr. Chu 7/77
164 Clayton, Stanley Roy	[REDACTED]	Survivor			B		M		[REDACTED]
165 Clippis, Ida Mae Pleasant	12/4/17	450-20-9018	5'4"	143	B		F	AA	Quero, TX Dr. F. E. Campbell, San Francisco CA Cyst removed from lower back
166 Cobb, Brenda Carole	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F	AA	Indianapolis, IN Mother - Elsie Christine Cobb
167 Cobb, Elois Christine (aka Young, Christine)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'8"	138	B		F		Indianapolis, IN Mother - Elois Christine Cobb
168 Cobb, Joel Raymond	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		M		Indianapolis, IN [REDACTED]
169 Cobb, John Raphael	[REDACTED]	Survivor	6'1"	165	B		M	AA	[REDACTED]
170 Cobb, Sandra (aka Jones, Sandy)	11/15/66		5'4"	118	B		F	A	Indianapolis, IN Husband - Timothy Glenn Turper
171 Cobb, Sharon Rose (aka Swaney, Sharon)	5/31/48	563-78-9831	5'5"	144	C		F		Springfield, OH dentist: Anderson, Barrington, Hende, all Ukiah, Ca left thumb amputated
172 Cole, Arlander	12/22/06	428-09-8340	5'8"	180	B		M	o	Mississippi hysterectomy, Dr. Jurew 12/77
173 Cole, Arvella	9/28/06	427-25-8314	5'4"	104	B		F		Collins, MS Mother - Martha Ellen Klingman
174 Cole, Clarence Elmer (aka Klingman, Clarence)	8/11/63				C		M		Sacramento, CA Mother - Martha Ellen Klingman
175 Cole, Matthew Todd (aka Klingman, Todd)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			C		M		Ukiah, CA Mother - Martha Ellen Klingman
176 Cole, William Arnold (aka Klingman, William)	1/13/65				C		M		Sacramento, CA Mother - Martha Ellen Klingman
177 Coleman, Mary	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		[REDACTED]
178 Coleman, Ruth Virginia	1/3/20	239-36-8083	5'2"	108	B		F	O+	Prabeta, Contra Costa County Medical Center, 43 Civic A Fittsburg, CA. Appendectomy.
179 Cooley, Alme Coachman (aka Thomas, Alma)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'4"	178	B		F		[REDACTED]
180 Collins, Susie Lee	7/20/1900	420-34-6413	5'4"	103	B		F		Dr. Rudenka, Dr. Nichols, Los Angeles CA surgery for polyps 1958.

(u)

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	race	age	sex	type	OTHER INFORMATION, (incl., parent if child)
161 Concedy, Inez Stricklin	3/5/09	444-18-3838		144	B		F		PLACE OF BIRTH Webbsville, AR
162 Conley, Corlis Denise (aka Southe, Corlis)	3/12/59				B		F		Mt. Harmon, LA
163 Connors, Angela					B		F		Los Angeles, CA
164 Cook, Bertha Pearl	12/12/12	644-28-8879	5'	160	B		F		Petal, AL
165 Cook, Mary Ella	1/26/14	482-14-0288	5'1"	183	B		F		Freemantle, MO
166 Corcell, Barbara Jeanne	8/14/38	384-34-1380	5'8"	118	C		F		Grand Rapids, Mich
167 Corcell, Candace Kay	11/7/60				C		F		Indianapolis, IN
168 Corcell, Chris Mark	9/13/57	882-16-0292	6'8"	185	C		M		Indianapolis, IN
169 Corcell, Cindy Lyn	12/8/59	886-35-8282	5'8"	128	C		F		Indianapolis, IN
170 Corcell, Edith Excoll	2/6/02	903-12-2867	5'2"	138	C		F	B	Indianapolis, IN
171 Corcell, Harold Ernest Jr.					C		M		
172 Cordell, James Joseph	10/28/64				C		M		Indianapolis, IN
173 Cordell, Julie Rene	7/28/61				C		F		Indianapolis, IN
174 Corcell, Loretta Mae (aka Coomer, Loretta)	11/8/37	312-86-4286			C		F		Indianapolis, IN
175 Cordell, Mabel Joy					C		F		Indianapolis, IN
176 Cordell, Mark Nathan			5'10"	170	C		M		Albuquerque NM
177 Cordell, Natasha La-na					B		F		San Francisco CA
178 Cordell, Richard William Jr.					C		M		Indianapolis, IN
179 Cordell, Rita Diane					C		F		Indianapolis, IN
180 Cordell, Teresa Laverne (aka, Mail, Shawnterri)	3/11/58	203-06-0142	5'2"	130	C		F		Indianapolis, IN

W

	NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	type	OTHER INFORMATION, (mod, parent if c
D	201 Corey, Carrie Lee	1/12/34				B		F		FRANCIS BIRTH Washington, NC
D	202 Corey, Ricky Anthony	9/9/61				B		M		Mother - Carrie Lee Corey
D	203 Cornner, Trinidadte (aka Balsey, Trinidadte)					B		F		Mother - Shirley Wilson
D	204 Cottlingham, Mary Maid	11/30/1899	240-30-1078	5'7"	117	B		F		Arthur, appendectomy, Dr. Tphen, Mt. Diablo Hosp 2840 East St, Concord CA
D	205 Crenshaw, Lucy	1/1/28				B		F		Dr. Dale C. King DDS, 964 Market St, San Francisco
D	206 Cunningham, Millie Stea m	12/25/04	288-48-4173	6'	165	B		F	AS	Dr. Ruckner, Los Angeles Dr. Conneling, San Francisco Dr. Juel Kimmey, 2110 Clay St, San Francisco, Jurec Astoria, Oregon, Oregon Japan.
D	207 Daniel, Betty Ann	5/4/51				B		F		San Francisco General Hospital Medical Clinic San Francisco CA
D	208 Daniel, Steve Nathaniel Lili					B		M		Mother - Betty Daniel
D	209 Daniels, Michael					B		M		Grandmother - Annie Mae Harris
D	210 Darnes, Ollie B.	10/29/67				B		M		Mother - Velma Darnes
D	211 (aka Darnes, Elondwaylan) Darnes, Searcy Llewellyn (aka Darnes, Braunshauski)	4/21/62				B		M	O-	Mother - Velma Darnes
D	212 Darnes, Velma Lee	4/29/36	888-44-2481	5'4"	180	B		F		Appendectomy, hemorrhoidectomy
D	213 Dashiell, Hazel Frances	12/16/99	037-28-9457	5'	115	B		F	O+	Dr. L.V. Warner, 2811 Bush St, San Francisco CA.
D	214 Davis, Barbara Marie	10/3/25	888-44-2276	5'1"	127	B		F		Vascular surgery on legs
D	215 Davis, Brian	7/17/62				C		M		Father - Robert Edwin Davis
D	216 Davis, Cynthia Marie	12/3/49	484-88-4883			B		F		Mother - Frances Davis
D	217 Davis, Deron Kantae					B		M		Mother - Michelle Wagner
D	218 Davis, Frances Bernadette	3/14/28				B		F		
D	219 Davis, Corina Maximo					B		F		Mother - Margaret Virginia Davis
D	220 Davis, Grover Cleveland					B		M		

(W)

	NAME	BIRTHDAY	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	RACE	AGE	SEX	type	PLACE OF BIRTH	OTHER INFORMATION (incl. hospitalization)	parent if child
?	221 Davis, Joanna Danielle							F		Philadelphia PA	Mother - Margaret Virginia Davis	
D	222 Davis, Lexie Smith	9/22/09	466-18-8066	6'8"	178	B		F	O+	Jasper, TX	Dr. Kaufman, 3840 Swiler St., San Francisco CA.	
D	223 Davis, Margaret Virginia (aka Davis, Margarita)	1/10/50	177-40-6430	6'4"	168	L		F	O+	Philadelphia, PA		
D	224 Davis, Minnie (aka Davis, Isabel)	12/23/25				B		F		Oakland, Miss.		
D	225 Davis, Robert Edwin	4.27.36	788-01-1133	6'2"	170	C		M		Pasco WA		
D	226 Dawkins, Beatrice	8/31/18	480-20-8607	6'8"	197	B		F		Shaw Miss	Bad back, tumor removed from uterus	
D	227 Dean, Burger Lee	11/14/16	847-32-0889	5'4"	160	B		F		Hepp, Ark		
D	228 Delaney, Edith Fredonia	12/23/09	824-03-0467	6'1"	122	B		F		Kamau	Dr. Menner E. Altmuth, San Francisco CA	
?	229 Delhaussey, Tamm Sherrel					B		F		Presden, CA		
D	230 Dennis, Eddie Lee	7.4.28	437-52-8948	6'8"	164	B		M		Wenden, LA	Wife - Orde Dennis	(u)
D	231 Dennis, Ellhuo	8/2/48	802-78-7806	6'9"	260	B		M		Oakridge LA	Kaiser Hospital, San Francisco CA. Stroke Apr 1960.	
?	232 Dennis, Gabriel					B		M		Los Angeles CA	Parents - Orde & Eddie Lee Dennis	
D	233 Dennis, Orde	10/31/32	438-86-0123	6'3"	162	B		F		Oakridge LA	Heartland - Eddie Lee Dennis	
D	234 Dennis, Ronnie	12/20/61		6'7"	120	B		M		Los Angeles CA	Parents - Orde & Eddie Lee Dennis	
D	235 DePina, Lovie Hattie Ann	10/18/1900	146-10-3894			L		F		Jaffrey SC	Dr. Cuthbert Goodlett, San Francisco CA. Heartland - Miss Duffins	
A	236 DePina, Miguel					L		M				
D	237 Covers, Darrell Audwin	12/6/55	344-80-8887	6'	180	B		M		Carbondale IL	Tenillectomy 1967	
D	238 Dickerson, Rosana Earlie	3/26/17	436-28-3286	6'2"	162	B		F	O	Polite Couper, LA	Dr. James Hutschenreuter, San Mateo. Altmuth.	
D	239 Dickson, Bessie Loo	2/4/14	463-16-7140	6'6"	167	B		F		Marshall TX	Dr. David B. Kaplan, 8807 S. Birdway, Los Angeles CA	

NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	race	age	sex	DOB.	OTHER INFORMATION, (mod, parent if chi)
D 240 Dillard, Violet Esther	9/16/27	480-34-4664	5'4"	168	B		F	O+	PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas, TX
D 241 Unalimuck, Katherine Martha	10/27/1894	483-34-4208	5'6"	126	B		F		Victoria TX
A 242 Douglas, Calvin			5'11"	160	B		M		Tulsa, Okla.
D 243 Douglas, Farone	9/10/10	611-67-7428	5'2"	208	B		F	O	Chattanooga
D 244 Douglas, Joyce Lela	3/30/60	810-17-4714	5'8"	170	B		F		Surgery for breast cancer
D 245 Downs, Nona Belle	4/22/28	448-32-1044	5'4"	129	B		F		Point TX
256 Duckett, Ella Marie (aka, Lawrence, Marie)			5'7"	160	B		F		Los Angeles CA
247 Duckett, Jonnie Blugin (aka, Lawrence, Ess Dee and Duckett, Ronald Charles (aka Lawrence, Nickie)					B		F		Los Angeles CA
248 Duckett, Ronald Charles (aka Lawrence, Nickie)					B		M		California
D 249 Duncan, Corrie	11/6/06	464-84-1023 A			B		F		Tyler TX
250 Duncan, Sonja Eugine					B		F		San Francisco CA
D 251 Duncan, Vernellie	5/20/24				B		F		Mother - Verdelle Duncan
D 252 DuPont, Ellen Louise (aka Kerns, Penny)	11/13/30				C		F		Hysterectomy.
D 253 Dyson, Florine	12/6/89				B		F		Washington, ARK
D 254 Eddins, Irene	1/4/02	446-18-1821			B		F		Los Angeles CA
255 Edwards, Isaac Jr.					B		M		Mother - Shirley Ann Edwards
D 255 Edwards, James	11/28/20				B		M		Aliso, Calif
D 257 Edwards, Shirley Ann (aka Nowell, Ann)	12/14/51				B		F		Rolling Fork, Miss.
D 258 Edwards, Ziporah	5/27/05	304-20-4141			B		F		Wilmington, Ala.
D 259 Eichler, Erin Johnne (aka Torrey, Erin and Malinda Eichler)	3/13/50				C		F		Sister - Hyacinth Thresh Mother - Isabella Eichler

(W)



	NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	type	BID.	OTHER INFORMATION, (mod, parent if child)
D	260 EICHNER, Evelyn Marie (aka Leroy, Evelyn)	8/19/55	848-1-4830			C		F			Phase 2 - 100% New York CA
	261 Eichner, Lucille (aka Leroy, Fish)					C		F			
A	262 Evans, Julius Lee					B		M			
A	263 Evans, Sandra Drucilla					B		F			
A	264 Evans, Sharla Shelton					B		F			
A	265 Evans, Shirlette Zunita					B		F			
A	266 Evans, Sonya Elaine					B		F			
D	267 Fair, Amanda	12/10/08	883-1-4807	5'		B		F			Thurman, Ohio
D	268 Fair, Sylvester Clarence	3/9/08	480-26-3713			B		M			Austin TX
D	269 Fain, Tenitra	11/8/58	848-28-8180	5'8"		B		F			Los Angeles CA
D	270 Farrell, Barbara Louise	10/5/33	813-26-1987			B		F			Los Angeles CA
D	271 Farries, Marshall	8/5/07	428-06-3248	5'8"		B		M			Los Angeles CA
D	272 Fenton, Michael Donnell					B		M			Los Angeles CA
D	273 Fields, James Donald	6/4/32	881-24-4784			C		M			Los Angeles CA
D	274 Fields, Laurie Beth	12/6/65				C		F			Los Angeles CA
D	275 Fields, Mark Evans					C		M			Los Angeles CA
D	276 Fields, Shirley Ann	12/16/37				C		F			Los Angeles CA
D	277 Finley, Felawnda Tyeco					B		F			Los Angeles CA
D	278 Finley, Lucretia Yvette					B		F			Los Angeles CA
D	279 Finney, Casey Nickyia	7/15/79				B		F			Los Angeles CA

(W)

NAME	Birthdate	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	Race	Age	Sex	City	Other Information, (mod. parent)
D 280 Fitch, Betty Jean	6/2/65				B		F	San Francisco, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
291 Fitch, Dawnelle					M		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
D 282 Fitch, Donald Kirk	4/16/46				B		F	San Francisco, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
D 283 Fitch, Maureen Cynthia					M		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
284 Fitch, Raymond Xavier	6/13/49				C		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
D 285 Fitch, Thomas Ray					C		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
D 286 Flowers, Rebecca Ann	5/17/49				C		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
D 287 Fonzelle, Tol					C		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
288 Ford, Anthony Lamar	1/17/55				C		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
289 Ford, Edward Lee					B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
D 290 Ford, Fannie					B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
291 Ford, Helen	1/9/34				B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
(aka Love, Helen)					B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
292 Ford, Mary Lee					B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
D 293 Forks, Viola Duncan					B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
(aka Duncan, Viola)					B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
294 Fortson, Hue Ishi Jr.	11/13/34				B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
D 295 Fortson, Rhonda Denise					B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
D 296 Foster, Beulah	8/26/54				B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
297 Franklin, Christopher Darne	9/14/03				B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
298 Franklin, Johnny, Sr.					B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner
299 Franklin, Lekotte Lashun	3/19/45				B		F	Union, CA	Wife - Michelle Warner

44

NAME	Birthdate	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	Race	Age	Sex	D.O.B.	PLACED OR BIRTH	OTHER INFORMATION	Parent if child
D 300 Franklin, Robert Eddy Lee	6/17/58				B		M		Kendal City, Mo.		
D 301 Frohm, Constance (Aka, Frohm, Connie) Fulton, Shiron	2/9/55	461-96-4109	5'8"		B		F		Houston, TX		Mother: Peter Johnson
D 302 (aka Johnson, Shiron) Fye, Kimberly Anna	12/10/59		5'8"		B		F		Los Angeles, CA		
D 303					C		F		Seattle, WA		
D 304 Gallie, Bob William					C		M				
D 305 Garcia, Cleveland Desmond	5/26/60				B		F		British Honduras		
D 306 Garcia, Mary Helen	9/19/58				L		F				
D 307 Garcia, Susan	11/16/62				L		F				
308 Garcia, Tanya Rena Cox					B		F		Los Angeles, CA		Mother: Tanya Rena Cox
309 Garcia, Tiffany LaTrice					B		F		Los Angeles, CA		Mother: Ruby Jewel Cox
D 310 Gardener, John Lawrence	9/20/60		5'9"		B		M		San Francisco, CA		Mother: Beverly Ann Gar Mithenau
311 Gardfrey, Danielle					B		F		Gay, Indiana		same
312 Gardfrey, Dawn Francine					B		F		Gay, Indiana		same
313 Gardfrey, Dominique					B		F		Gay, Indiana		same
314 Gardfrey, Kenneth Darren					B		M		Chicago, Ill.		same
315 Gayler, Shonda Marie					B		F		Los Angeles, CA		same
D 316 Gee, Herman W.	3/27/97	447-16-6189			B		M		Los Angeles, CA		Emma May Hill
D 317 -Gerhardt, Eugenia	3/12/23	826-44-9038	5'9"		C		F		Crookbeck, TX		
D 318 Gibson, Mattie	12/24/05	410-28-9230	5'4"		B		F		Roswell, N.M.		
A 319 Gieg, Clifford Allan					C		M		Alveto, AR		Dr. Kaufman, S.T. Calif.

14

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	bid. type	PLACE OF BIRTH	OTHER INFORMATION	Address	Parent if b
320 Gieg, Jason												
321 Gieg, Renee Elaine												
322 Gieg, Robert Wendell	6/9/55				M		M					
323 Gieg, Stanley Brian	7/25/51				B		F					
324 Gill, Betty Jean	1/20/59				C		M					
325 Gill, Irma Lee	7/16/60				C		M					
326 Goodshalk, Raymond D. Jr.	2/5/12	420-34-4080	5'4"		M		F		Chicago, IL		Dr. Silver, San Francisco, CA	
327 Goodshalk, Viola May			5'5"		B		F		Arkansas		Dr. Conrad Zutterly, San Francisco	
329 Gomez, Harry Lee	2/10/21	804-14-8100	5'5"		C		M					
330 Gomez, Wanda Denise,			5'7"		C		F					
331 Goodspeed, Claude					B		F		Los Angeles, CA		Dr. Courtney Price, Dentist, San Francisco	
332 Goodspeed Lue Olinple	6/13/05	8 108-18-4315			B		F		Los Angeles, CA			Father: Henry Gomez.
333 Goodwin, David Lee	1/3/07	808-14-1086	5'8"		B		M		Texas			
334 Gosney, Mark Hartley					B		F		Manhull, TX			
335 Grady, Vernon Dean					M		M		Los Angeles, CA		Dr. Gilbert Collins, DDS, Los Angeles.	
336 Graham, Willie James	7/4/54	586-06-1907	5'10"		C		M				Grandmother, Alvea.	
337 Green, Juanita	2/9/07	840-32-8316	5'4"		B		M		Wyann, AR		Father: Gandy, Vern	
338 Green, Anita Rochelle	9/5/16	867-18-1844	5'3"		B		F		Thess, Los Angeles.			
339 Griffith, Amanda	1/8/61	864-33-8764			B		F		Oakhams			
	3/10/60				M		F		Los Angeles, CA			
					S		M		San Francisco, CA		Mothers: Louise's Jac	

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	race	age	sex	type	OTHER INFORMATION	parent if c
D 340 Griffith, Emmett Alexander	Ur. 7/11/58	660-06-9082	6'0"		B		M		San Francisco, CA	
D 341 Griffith, Emmett Alexander	Sr. DECEASED				B		M			
D 342 Griffith, Mae Kathryn	12/26/41	670-18-0036	5'0"		B		F		Oklahoma City, OK	Mother: Estelle Ruby
D 343 Griffith, Marlan L.	[REDACTED]				B		F		San Francisco, CA	
D 344 Griffith, Mary Magdaline	1/28/27	616-24-0231			B		F		Longo, Louisiana	
D 345 Grigsby, Frankie Lee	[REDACTED]				B		F		[REDACTED]	
D 346 Grimm, Sue L.	3/4/41	663-66-4932			C		F		Middlestown, CA	
D 347 Grimm, Ronald W.	1/16/37	661-42-9411			C		M		San Rafael, CA	
D 348 Grimm, Tina Lynn	5/9/60		5'3"		C		F		St. Helena, CA	
D 349 Grissotte, Youlanda (Smith, Youlanda)	[REDACTED]				B		F		Los Angeles, CA	
D 350 Groot, Pauline	5/30/50	120-46-6802	5'0"		C		F		Richland, WA	Mother: Barbara Smith
D 351 Grubbs, Gerald Richard (aka Norton, Ken)	2/15/45		5'8"		C		M		Bremerton, WA	
D 352 Grubbs, Lemuel Thomas II	11/20/41	638-36-1892			C		M		Bremerton, WA	
D 353 Grubbs, Sylvia Elaine	11/10/38	648-00-7880			C		F		Long Beach, CA	
D 354 Grunnett, Patricia Lee	11/25/41				C		F		Glendale, CA	
D 355 Guidry, Mercedes Mavis Claire	9/6/08	688-26-0880			B		F		Los Angeles, CA	
D 356 Gurvich, Jean Elizabeth	11/3/53	330-64-7330	5'3"		C		F		New Orleans, CA	Dr. Jack Court, Bachelor
D 357 Guy, Brian	9/8/66				B		M		Chicago, IL	Mother: Ottilie Guy
D 358 Guy, Keith Lajohn	9/12/67	648-30-5229			B		M		Chicago, IL	Memo as above
D 359 Guy, Kimberly Dence	7/29/71				B		F		Chicago, IL	

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	bld. type	PLACE OF BIRTH	AMERICAN BORN	parent if chi
D 360 Guy, Ottilie Nase	6/8/44				B		F		Quincy Co., Miss.		Maternal Ottilie Nase Guy
361 Guy, Sharitta Renee					B		F		Chicago, IL		Maternal name
362 Guy, Thurman III					B		M		Chicago, IL		Maternal J. Powell Wilson
D 363 Halkman, Rochelle Dawanna	9/30/52	067-4-9747	5'0"		B		M		London, MO	remedial, C-section	
D 364 Hall, Carl Gloucester	3/16/04	060-1-80611			B		M		Los Angeles, CA	upper false teeth	
D 365 Hall, Eloise Janice	2/7/11	060-1-3-0068			B		F		Independence, KS	upper false teeth	
D 366 Haimon, Eddie James (aka Crenshaw, Eddie)	4/6/55				B		M		Indianapolis, IN		
367 Haimon, Tiquan Ramon (aka Crenshaw, Tiquan)					B		F				parent, Eddie & Frances aka Eddie Crenshaw, Tiquan
D 368 Harms, Karen Marie	6/14/58	072-18-4838	5'11"		C		F		Newbern, N.C.		
D 369 Harper, Artee	1/28/10	428-1-3-2328	5'0"		B		F		Minden, LA	Child's Head, 3800 Child, S.V.	
D 370 Harrington, Ollie B.	11/7/40	428-70-3409	5'8"		B		F		Mississippi	total hip operation x 1	
D 371 Harris, Annie Mae	1/22/04	437-36-8380			B		F		Caldecott, AR		
D 372 Harris, Dorothy Leshen (aka Harris, Shuanna or Dotie)	1/17/61	062-18-7268	5'1"		B		F		Atlanta, GA		
D 373 Harris, Josephine	12/24/07	087-07-4134	5'4"		B		F		Claudette, MS		
D 374 Harris, Liane	11/27/56	068-02-8377	5'2"		C		F		San Francisco, CA		
D 375 Harris, Magnolia Costello	12/31/16	031-18-4080	5'4"		B		F		Arkansas		
D 376 Harris, Nevada	1/21/10	053-35-4338	5'4"		B		F		Atlanta, TX		
D 377 Harris, Willie Maude (aka Harris, Constance)	11/27/32				B		F				
D 378 Hayden, Eyvonne Paris	9/8/59	084-00-0046	5'4"		B		F		San Francisco, CA	feet surgery	
D 379 Heath, Florence	5/5/23	030-03-8477	5'3"		B		F		Defension, SC		

144

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	Wt.	race	age	sex	type	Place of Birth	OTHER INFORMATION, (mod	parent if ch
D 380 Hadden, Michael	4/29/64				B		M		Marina, CA		Mother Florence Heath
D 381 Heile, Joseph Leo III (aka Joe Baen)	6/6/50	085-74-0086			C		M		Woodland, CA	Degenerative Muscle disease - multiple knee surgeries Dr. Kohn, Ukiah, CA	
D 382 Henderson, Soatrice (aka) Mattie B. Henderson)	8/22/03	448-20-4117	6'1"		B		F		Ardenmore, OK	entering on 10th March, Mt. Zion Hosp, San Francisco.	
D 383 Henderson, Charles Douglas			6'1"		B		M		San Francisco, CA		Mother Valdele Henderson
D 384 Henderson, Kanye Lakiah					B		F				Mother, Duane Newman
D 385 Hendricks, Aaron Arthur					B		M				
D 386 Hanley, Hassan Ali (aka Hassan Smith)					B		M		Los Angeles, CA		Mother: Duane Smith
D 387 Herring, Rene Davidson	None	071-13-8388	6'2"		B		F		Sparks, Blounts Fork, AL	Dr. Samuel, UC Med Ctr, (San Francisco ?)	total pregnancy 1928; 1 surgery, 1977 at Pacific Ctr, SF
D 388 Hicks, Anthony Allan			6'0"		M		M		San Detroit, MI		Mother: martha Ann)
D 389 Hicks, Marthae Ann	5/22/35	088-24-2488	5'3 1/2"		B		F		Detroit, MI	lung removed from chest, 1961	(u) mother: Shirley Hicks
D 390 Hicks, Romaldo Benjamin			5'0"		M		M		Detroit, MI		
D 391 Hicks, Shirley Pat			5'7"		B		F		Detroit, MI		
D 392 Hill, Emma Mae	12/5/15	484-24-1482	5'2"		B		F		Camerton, TX	Dr. Bernard Schwartz, 104 E. 11th Pl. (L.A.)	nurse Cw.
D 393 Hilton, Osalee	1/4/94	045-30-0664	5'4"		B		F		McDonell, AR	feet surgery	
D 394 Hines, Mabel Ellen Walker	12/29/12	073-23-1786	5'7 1/2"		C		F		Letch, OK		
D 395 Hines, Rosa Mae	9/25/08	448-16-3266	5'7"		B		F		Corpuscum, TX	waiting for abdominal tumor surgery	
D 396 Holley, Patricia Ann (aka Pat Rheas)	11/18/57	486-11-0080	5'4 1/2"		B		F		Seattle, WA		
D 397 Holiday, Toni Claudino-Ledbo					C		M		Los Angeles, CA		
D 398 Holmes, Pater (K-A Harris, John)	7/31/32	200-20-0447	5'4"		B		F		Indianapolis, IN	Dr. Bradick, 800 W Manchester Con. Hosp., USC	
D 399 Horn, Hazel Lark					B		F		Rayville, LA		

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	bid.	OTHER INFORMATION (mod, parent if ch)
D 400 Houston, Judy Lynn	11/9/64	080-33-8088			C		F		San Francisco, CA eye surgery, Dr. Steven, San Francisco Mother: Phyllis Houston
D 401 Houston, Patricia Dian	10/21/63	080-33-8088			C		F		San Francisco, CA UC Med. Ctr., SF
D 402 Houston, Phyllis Dian	3/26/44	048-44-1174	5'10"		C		F		San Diego, CA neurology
D 403 Howard, Doris Helion	11/7/22	288-42-0478	5'6" 215		B		F		Kaiser Permanente, Oakland, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 404 Hoyor, Barbara Faye	9/21/48	044-14-8180			C		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 405 Ijames, Judith Kay	12/8/40	083-75-8596	5'8"		C		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 406 Ijames, Maya Lisa	9/8/69				M		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 407 Inghram, Alice Lorine	9/24/36	028-48-1801	5'9"		B		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 408 Inghram, Ave Jillian	7/26/63		5'9"		B		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 409 Ingram, Marion Lee AKA: INGRAM, Lee et Miley		SURVIVOR 051-34-0832	5'8"		B		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 410 Jackson, Beatrice Alberta	12/22/12		5'8"		B		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 411 Jackson, Corrine Mae (aka Kice, Renee)	3/11/45	317-48-4006	5'8"		B		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 412 Jackson, Darrell D. Martin (aka Darrell Martin)			4'8" 155		B		M		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 413 Jackson, Donald	7/13/44	428-44-3394	5'11"		B		M		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 414 Jackson, Eileen Renee	6/2/68				B		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 415 Jackson, Gladys Margarette	7/6/19	488-50-0708	5'7"		B		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 416 Jackson, Kathryn Donlso	9/24/55	085-90-4832	5'8"		C		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 417 Jackson, Lotcia					B		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370
D 418 Jackson, Loureco		358-88-2900			B		F		San Francisco, CA, sect. no. 3603 group no. 370

14



NAME	Birthdate	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	Wt.	race	age	sex	Bld. type	Place of Birth	OTHER INFORMATION	parent if child
420 Jackson, Ralph Edwin	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	6'0"	160	B		M		Oakland, CA		
421 Jackson, Richard Stuart	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		M		Los Angeles, CA		
422 Jackson, Rosa Lee	10/21/39	888-74-3212			B		F		Tulahoma, TN.		
423 Jackson, Thelma	8/25/38				B		F		Lubbock, LA		
424 James, Lavanna	2/26/04	1687-83-1196			B		F		Cosmides, TX		
425 James, Margaret	2/28/18	126-1-6-6841	5'3"		B		F		Jackson, MS		
426 James, Ronald De-Vai	11/1/55	881-64-5874	5'0"		B		M		San Francisco, CA		
427 James, Shonda Michelle (aka Shonda Oliver)	4/4/59				B		F		San Francisco, CA		
428 James, Toni Denise	7/21/59	988-18-0144	5'4"		B		F		Los Angeles, CA		
429 Janaro, Claire Elaine	[REDACTED]				C		F				
430 Janaro, Daren Richard	5/1/64				C		M		Fontana, CA, Los Angeles, CA		
431 Janaro, Mauri Kay	11/20/62		5'3"		C		F		Los Angeles, CA		
432 Janaro, Richard Mario	[REDACTED]				C		M				
433 Jeffery, Earlis	2/8/13	480-30-4330	5'3"	167	B		M		Longview, TX		
434 Jeffery, Margrette	9/4/13	403-30-5288	5'2"		B		F		Creston, TX		
435 Jerram, Susan Jane (aka Susan Noxon)	4/25/45	303-30-0488	5'4"		C		F		Anderson, IN		
436 Johnson, Berda Truss	4/3/82	564-16-4406	5'3"		B		F		Mississippi		
437 Johnson, Bossie Mario Janco	4/3/92	493-40-1808	5'5"		B		F		Stewart, AR		
438 Johnson, Carmen Liso	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		Shenando Kansas City, MO		
439 Johnson, Clara La Nuo	11/24/32	160-40-2030	5'9"		B		F		Austin, TX		

James Hobbbs, 1818 S. Western, Los Angeles, CA  
Surgeon-General, 1968

James Hobbbs, 1818 S. Western, Los Angeles, CA  
Surgeon-General, 1968

James Hobbbs, 1818 S. Western, Los Angeles, CA  
Surgeon-General, 1968

mother, Louise Jackson

mother, Gladie N. J.

NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	type	Place of Birth	OTHER INFORMATION	mod	parent if c
440 Johnson, Dorak Damone					B		M		San Francisco			Mother: Mrs Johnson
441 Johnson, DeShon					B		m		Los Angeles, Cal.			Mother: Peter Johnson
442 Johnson, Earl Lucas Joseph	1/2/12	446-12-4916	5'9"		B		M		Edula, OK	cupped in one leg		
443 Johnson, Garnett Blake					B		M		Omaha, NE			Grandmother: Verne Thompson Mother: Mary J. Rodgers
444 Johnson, Gary (aka Poncho Johnson)					B		M		Los Angeles, CA			Mother: Paula Johnson
445 Johnson, Gerald Duane	1/17/61	886-17-0632			B		M		Los Angeles, CA			Mother: Peter Ruth John
446 Johnson, Gleniel					B		M		Los Angeles, CA			Mother: Claud Johnson
447 Johnson, Gwendolyn Joyce					B		F		Kodi, Min.			
448 Johnson, Helen	11/25/27	487-28-4670	5'9"	112	B		F		Los Angeles			
449 Johnson, Irma Jean	7/8/52				B		F		Los Angeles, CA			Mother: Clara Johnson
450 Johnson, James Douglas (aka James Knox)					B		M		El Paso			
451 Johnson, Jancio Arlene	5/29/60	568-43-0687			B		F		Ashdown, AR			
452 Johnson, Jessie A.	9/17/02	446-26-1483			B		F		Kansas City, MO			
453 Johnson, Joe Jr.	7/12/57		5'9"	144	B		M		Los Angeles, CA			
454 Johnson, Koya Tynsila					B		F		Urbair, Co., TX			
455 Johnson, Mahaley	6/5/10	838-26-1866	5'4"		B		F		San Francisco, CA			
456 Johnson, Maisha Denika					B		F		Jacksonboro, W.V.			
457 Johnson, Mary E.	10/20/27				B		F		Los Angeles, CA			
458 Johnson, Mary Alice AKA: MARY DANDEN	2/22/47	888-26-4804	5'7"	228	B		F		Chicago, IL	has full dentures		
459 JOHNSON, NAOMI ESTHER	10/10/29	386-26-7789	5'6"	169	B		F					

Mother: Doris Marie Del

Mother: Bill Jean John  
aka: Cedar Johnson

Mother: Clara Johnson

Mother: Clara Johnson

Mother: Peter Ruth John

Mother: Paula Johnson

Mother: Mary J. Rodgers

Grandmother: Verne Thompson

Mother: Peter Johnson

Mother: Peter Johnson

Mother: Peter Johnson

Mother: Peter Johnson

Mother: Peter Johnson

Mother: Peter Johnson

NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	Race	Age	Sex	D.O.B.	Place of Birth	OTHER INFORMATION, (med, parent if ch
460 Johnson, Patsy Ruth	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	B		F		Los Angeles, CA	
461 Johnson, Richard Leo	8/3/58	114-82-8838	6'8"	176	B		M		Charleston, WV	
462 Johnson, Robert	12/8/03	437-07-0486	6'3"	210	B		M			
463 Johnson, Ruby Leo	12/16/21	464-80-9184			B		F			shaded on torso
464 Johnson, Rudy Neal	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	6'3"	180	B		F		Tennessee	
465 Johnson, Salvatore Lateals	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		Los Angeles, CA	mother: Peter Ruth Johnson
466 Johnson, Samuel Leo	5/5/52	872-82-8028	6'9"	180	B		M		Marlin, CA	father: Melvin B. Johnson
467 Johnson, Sharon (aka Delise Johnson)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		San Francisco, CA	
468 Johnson, Verna Lisa aka Shawntiki Johnson)	11/30/58				B		F		Los Angeles, CA	
469 Johnson, Willie Jo Ann	5/22/59				B		F		El Paso, TX	mother: Clara Johnson
470 Johnston, Laura Reid	[REDACTED]	SUNVIVOR			C		F		[REDACTED]	
471 Jones, Addie B.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		[REDACTED]	
472 Jones, Agnes Pauline	2/14/43				C		F		Indianapolis, IN	
473 Jones, Annette Teresa	2/25/26				B		F		Waukegan, IL	
474 Jones, Brenda Yvonne	12/13/44	401-88-4060			B		F		Houston, TX	
475 Jones, Earnest	9/7/22	426-46-1837	6'10"	180	B		M		Wichita, KS	
476 Jones, Ella	6/25/10	826-24-8706			B		F		Birmingham, AL	severely crippled hands arthritis
477 Jones, Forrest Ray	12/26/26				C		M		Monticello, KY	
478 Jones, James Warren, Sr	5/13/31	already identified			C		M			
479 Jones, James Warren, Jr		SUNVIVOR			B		M			
480 Jones, Jessie Moore	5/3/24	847-32-1471	6'4"		B		F		Shreveport, LA	

14

	NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	bl'd. type	Place of birth	OTHER INFORMATION, (incl. health information)	, parent if child
?	481 Jones, Kwame Rhu Amurka	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		[REDACTED]		mother: Kim Jones, grandmother: Annelle Jones
	D 492 Jones, Larry Darnell	1/14/53	646-00-7693	6'1"	170	B		M		Galveston, TX		
?	493 Jones, Lerne Vashaun	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		Houston, TX		mother: Brenda Jones
	D 484 Jones, Lew Eric	11/28/56	664-44-0773			O		M		South Korea		
	D 495 Jones, Lynetta	deceased				C		F				
	D 486 Jones, Marceline Mae	3/8/27	already identified			C		F				
?	487 Jones, Michael Ray	[REDACTED]				C		M		Urb. CA		paternal: Agnes Pauline Jones & Forrest Ray Jones
	D 428 Jones Nancy Mae	5/5/02	433-43-4870	6'5"	150	B		F		Tulsa, AR		
A	489 Jones, Stephan Gandhi	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			C		M				
	D 490 Jones, Timothy Borl					B		M				mother: Zebba Diane
?	D 491 Jones, Valerie	11/20/58		6'1"	125	B		F	O+	Houston, TX		
	D 492 Jones, Vallersteane	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	6'2"	170	B		F		[REDACTED]		
	D 493 Jordan, Dessie	6/1/08	847-28-9726			B		F		Hemlock, AR		
	D 494 Jordan, Fannie Alberta	8/6/13	433-46-1779	6'11"	220	B		F		Alex. LA		
	D 495 Jordan, Lula Elizabeth	11/25/07	668-21-0132	6'4"	196	B		F		Jewett, TX		
	D 496 Joy, Love M	12/18/91	188-40-7923			B		F		Indian Territory, OK	Phillie Med. Clin. ST.	
	D 497 Jurado, Emma Jane	7/8/08	434-44-0616	6'2"	148	B		F		DeKalb, Mississippi		
	D 498 Kutcaris, Maria Mary	6/9/53	870-94-3616	5'10"	20	C		F	A+	Pittsburgh, PA		
	D 499 Keaton, Rosa Loronda Mae	2/20/07	863-30-5822	6'3"	107	B		F			Arthritis, high blood	
	D 500 Keaton, TomlinSheppard, ST.	8/12/14	483-01-3010	5'7"	170	B		M				

14

NAME	Birthdate	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	RACE	AGE	SEX	B.D. type	PLACE OF BIRTH/OTHER	INFORMATION, (med, parent if child)
D 501 Koller, Elaine Roslyn (nee: Koller, Paul)	5/8/44	074-40-0717	5'7"	160	B		F		New York City, NY	Diabetic
D 502 Koller, Carroll Eugene	7/21/49	068-72-4107	5'9"	156	C		M	O+	Eurekam MT	
D 503 Kelley, Anita Christine	3/15/50	008-80-3406	5'8"	129	B		F		Indianapolis, IN	glasses, ganglion cysts removed from wrist, left breast
D 504 Kelley, Viola G.	12/17/06	431-28-4310	5'7"	149	B		F		Lille, La. or Spanisville, LA.	ill blood, diabetic removal of breast cyst, fibroid
D 505 Kemp, Barbara Alberto	11/4/41	000-72-0488	5'3"	122	B		F		Birmingham, AL	Dr. Steps
506 Kemp, Melionie Denise					B		F		Los Angeles, CA	Autism, Mother: Barbara Kemp
507 Kemp, Rochelle Annette					B		F		Los Angeles, CA	Mother: Barbara Kemp, Alvin R. Kemp, Mc. Zide Kemp, S.
D 508 Kendall, Elfreida	10/30/04	483-28-7761	5'2"	103	B		F	A MH+	Wharton, TX	Dr. Mosley, Martin Luther King Hosp., Tumor removed
D 509 Kennedy, Emma Aldie	10/28/11	487-03-4621	5'4"	145	M		F	O+	Macon, GA	Hysterectomy 1945
D 510 Kerns, Carol Ann	4/28/58		5'7"	135	C		F	AA	Norfolk, VA	foot operation, Dr. Norman Asher mother: Lois Ellen Dug
D 511 Kice, Robert Edward	1/4/48		5'7"	140	C		M		Yreka, CA	
D 512 Kico, Thomas David Sr.	11/18/35		5'7"	170	C		M	A2 MH+	Garden City, Mo	
513 Kice, Thomas David III					B		F		Utah, CA	Father: Thomas David Kice Mother: Wanda Johnson
D 514 King, Charlotte	10/26/97 or 10/26(?) between 1888 and 1900 no birth certificate available for her.	886-24-0123		170	B		F		Seima, AL	Deafness, epilepsy Dr. Montecornet, Tagwood, CA
D 515 King, Leola	4/2/13	060-78-3234	5'8"	90	C		F		Moreville, LA.	crippled
D 516 King, Teresa Lynn	1/11/47	020-42-0018	5'8"	100	B		F		Palmer, TX	Diabetes, arthritis Dr. Horton A. Roper
D 517 King, Wanda Donita	7/14/39	201-34-4228	5'5"	135	B		F	A+	Gary IN	Dr. Jewell - Tonsilectomy
A 518 Kirkendole, Chuck Robert					C		F		San Mateo, CA	severe acne on face, chronic
D 519 Kittingbury, Sharon Jean	10/15/56	301-86-4300	5'5"	135	C		F		Utah, CA	
520 Kittingman, April Heather					C		F			Michigan

	NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	RACE	DOB	SEX	type	PLACE OF BIRTH	OTHER INFORMATION, (mod, parent if child,	
D	321 Klingman, Martha Ellen	5/9/76				C		F		California		
D	322 Kutulas, Edith	12/8/29	881-36-8088	5'2"	148	C		F		San Francisco, CA		
?	323 Lacy, Donna Louise	[REDACTED]				B		F		San Francisco, CA	Mother: Georgia Lacey	
D	324 Lacy, Georgia Leo	2/9/10	481-32-4176	5'3"	180	B		F		Saugorile, TX	Dr. Kathleen Perrybault, San Francisco CA	
?	325 Lacy, Tony Linton (aka: Linton, Tony)	[REDACTED]				B		M		San Francisco, CA	Mother: Georgia Lacey	
?	326 Lamothe, Ramona (aka: Young, Mona)	[REDACTED]				B		F		Los Angeles, CA	Parent: Christine & Guy Young	
D	327 Land, Pearl	7/29/02	481-42-0178	5'4"	185	B		F		Alto, TX	Dr. Lower, Los Angeles, CA. Hysterectomy & Appendectomy	
D	328 Lang, Lottie Mae	2/16/04	483-84-4381	5'2"	176	B		F	A	Texas	Arthritis Dr. Irvin Warner, San Francisco	
D	329 Langston, Carrie Ola	2/10/23	486-24-8098	5'7"	198	B		F		Louisiana	operation on left knee; gallstone operation, 6/16/7	
D	330 Langston, Marlanita	12/10/55				B		F		San Francisco, CA		
D	331 Langston, Zuretti	7/25/59				B		F		San Francisco, CA		
?	332 Lawrence, Jameel Rigina (aka: Cordell, Jamie)	[REDACTED]				B		F		Utah, CA	Mother: Marie Lawrence; Legal Guardian Barbara Corbett	
D	333 Lawrence, Navab	11/20/67				B		M		Calver City, CA	Mother: Marie Lawrence	
D	334 Layton, Carolyn (L...)					C		F				
D	335 Layton, Karen Lea	8/10/47	885-80-7128	5'8"	123	C		F		Long Beach, CA	Dr. Henry Jurow	
D	336 Layton, Kemo	[REDACTED]				C		M			Mother: Carolyn Layton	
A	337 Layton, Laurence John	7/14/15 DECEASED	Survivor			C		M				
D	338 Layton, Lisa Phillip	12/5/56				C		F		San Francisco, CA		
D	339 Lee, Daisy					C		F				
D	340 Lendo, Karon Marie	10/15/50				B		F		San Francisco, CA		

NAME	Birthdate	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	race	age	sex	type	place of birth	OTHER INFORMATION, (mod, parent 11)
541 Lewis, Adrienne Rochan	[REDACTED]				B		F		San Francisco	Mother: Doris Lewis
542 Lewis, Aleche Julianne	[REDACTED]		4'4"	70	B		F		San Francisco	Mother: Doris Lewis
543 Lewis, Barry Eugene	[REDACTED]				B		M		San Francisco	Mother: Doris Lewis
544 Lewis, Cassandra Florene	[REDACTED]				B		F		San Francisco	Mother: Doris Lewis
545 Lewis, Doris	10/12/40	448-40- 3062	5'4"	165	B		F		Muskegon, Okla	Dr. Kaufman - Philadelphia
546 Lewis, Jr, Freddie Lee	[REDACTED]		5'7"	129	B		M		San Francisco	Mother: Doris Lewis
547 Lewis, Lisa Michelle	2/2/62				B		F		San Francisco	Mother: Doris Lewis
548 Lewis, Lue Ester	4/21/30				B		F			Mother: Doris Lewis
549 Livingston, Beverly Marie	4/15/32				C		F			
550 Livingston, Jerry Dwight	11/11/41				C		M			Dr. Villante, Utah, CA
551 Lockett, Gordon Everett	9/13/18	442-08-2309	6'1"	188	B		M			
552 Looman, Carolyn Sue	5/7/43	284-28-7774	6'3"	116	C		F			Apendectomy
553 Lowe, Lovellie Georgia Belle	12/2/88	082-42-8801	5'4"	161	B		F		Kansas, MO	Dr. Luppkin, Utah, CA Franklin Hosp. Primary Care
554 Lucas, Lovie Jean	11/16/03	287-28-7088			B		F		Nebraska, Tenn	
555 Lucientes, Christine Renee	1/2/52	548-58-7773			C		F		Sacramento, CA	
556 Lundquist, Diane	12/31/46	554-64-7109		165	M		F		Albino/black San Francisco, CA	Dr. Carlsen Goodlett Hemis operative
557 McCall, Cheryl Darnell Parker	12/31/47				B		M		Carlsbad, TX	Mother: Cheryl Darnell Parker McCall
558 McCall, Donald Wayne	CHILD approx 13 yrs old				M		F		Heavy Island, TX	Dr. Steward Friedland, Houston, TX Temple for
559 McCall, Estelle Dunn	10/7/30	486-40-7844	5'0"		C		F			Doctors Keller Foundation Insurance Group
560 McCann, Ellison Kelly	1/28/60	340-20-4227	5'7"	129	C		F		Northridge, CA	12032 Constance Avenue, Panorama City, CA

114

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	Race	Age	Sex	Bld. type	PLACE OF BIRTH	INFORMATION, (mod, parent if child,
D 561 McCann, Maria Louise	10/27/52	048-04-0432	5'0"	100	C		F	A+	Franklin, N.Y.	Tonsillectomy, extraction & wisdom teeth Dr. F. Atkinson Grassdale Hill, CA
? 562 McCann, Michael Angelo					C		M		Van Nuys, CA	Parent: Maria McCann & Paul McCann
A 563 McCann, Paul M.		SUBVIVOR			C		M			
D 564 McClain, Allie	6/25/90	004-20-1000	0'3"	170	B		F		Arkansas, Raleigh City	Autism Dr. Ronald Wolburt, San Francisco, CA
D 565 McCoy, Carol Ann aka: Carol McCoy Dennis	9/9/45	203-40-2002	0'3"	120	C		F		Indianapolis	Typhoid 1978
566 McCoy, Leandra Renee			4'4"	40	C		F		Indianapolis	Parents: Carol & Bill McCoy; Feme Clark, Utah, CA
567 McCoy, Lowell Francis					C		M		Tl. Wayne, Ind	Parents: Carol & Bill McCoy
568 McCoy, Marcenda Dyann					C		F		Indianapolis	Parents: Carol & Bill McCoy; Feme Clark, Utah, CA
? 569 McCoy, Patty Ann			4'8"	90	C		F		Indianapolis	Parents: Carol & Bill McCoy; Feme Clark, Utah, CA
D 570 McElvane, James Nelson	4/13/32	040-43-3740	0'6"	230	B		M	AB	San Antonio, TX	Deafness, compound fracture of the knee
D 571 McGowan, Alluvino	3/13/88	400-00-2000	0'7"	165	B		F		Waco, TX	Dr. Bernard Kaufman, 2300 Sutter St., S.F. CA Hysterectomy in 1970
D 572 McGowan, Annie Jane	4/6/08	200-00-1000			B		F		Riverside, Minn	Appendectomy; thyroid surgery 1970
D 573 McIntyre, Joyce Faye	10/23/57		0'6"	142	B		F		Wassilburg, Minn	
D 574 McKenzie, Clara L	11/26/29	003-30-7230	0'5"	100	B		F	A+	Macon, GA	
D 575 McKinnis, Levatus V.	7/1/06	037-20-0204	0'7"	220	B		M		Jackson, MISS	
D 576 McKnight, Dianne	9/9/56				B		F		Los Angeles, CA	
D 577 McKnight, Earl	2/18/95	400-00-0170		100	B		M		Closter, Minn	Dr. Yulbern, Mt. Zion Hosp., San Fran CA, Stroke victim
D 578 McKnight, Ray Anthony	10/12/55	000-00-0271	0'7"	220	B		M	A+	Los Angeles	
D 579 McKnight, Raymond Anthony	6/1/75				M		M	A+	Los Angeles, CA	Parent: Ray Anthony & Rose Marie McKnight



NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	race	age	sex	bld. type	OTHER INFORMATION, (mod, parent if chil
D SEC McNIGHT, Rose Marie aka Rose Marie	8/23/53	87-88-4008	5'8"		C		F		San Diego, CA Wendland Health Center 700 Tombstone & appendectomy, emergency Mother's, Debra Dupre, 828 31b St. Oakland, CA spinal surgery from gunshot wound
D 581 McMurry, Delore Renee	1/22/61				B		F		
D 582 McMurry, Sebastian	3/2/55				B		M		
D 583 McMurry, Theodore	6/7/58				B		M		
D 584 McNeal, Jessie Belle	6/19/10	88-42-4539	5'7"	156	B		F		
D 585 Macon, Dorothy (aka: Macon, Dae Dae)	7/17/45	387-88-4608	5'3"	125	B		F		
D 586 Madden, Rori Lynette					B		F		
D 587 Malloy, Lillian	8/10/05	12444-0010	5'8"	64	B		F		Mother: Beatrice Bell Dr. Alfred, Arden Hosp. 8844 So. Arden, Los Angeles, CA
D 588 Malone, Willie					B		M		Mother's, Catherine Malone
D 589 March, Alfred Shellie II			5'4"	123	B		M		Mother: Ernestine March
D 590 March, Alfredo Suzette			5'3"	140	B		F		Mother: Ernestine March
D 591 March, Anita Elaine			5'3"	160	B		F		Mother: Ernestine March
D 592 March, Earnestine Thomas	6/29/30	483-43-6004	5'7"	166	B		F	B+	Dr. Stewart Frank, Kaiser Hosp. 2200 Ol'Farewell, S.F., CA
D 593 Marshall, Charles	2/16/57				B		M		
D 594 Marshall, Dannie Leon	12/24/54	84-88-3142	5'7"	140	B		M		
D 595 Marshall, Diana La Verne	2/28/59	248-21-4412	5'7"	135	B		F		
D 596 Mason, Francine Renita (aka: Halimon, F. or	11/21/54		5'4"	166	B		F		
D 597 Crenshaw, F.)					B		F		
D 598 Mason, Irene	11/5/92 (or 95)	98-42-7203		140	B		F		Dr. Ford, L.A.C./U.S.C. Med. Center, 1200 No. State St. dentures & right eye surgery
D 599 Mayshack, Mary	7/20/05	238-40-4200		66	B		F		Dr. Lefkowitz, 490 Post St., S.F., CA
D 599 Warren, Henry	4/30/02				B		M		Warren, County, CA

14

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	B.D. type	PLACE OF BIRTH	OTHER INFORMATION, (med, parent if child,
D 600 Middleton, Virginia	10/25/15	008-13-7438	5'3"	160	B		F		New York City	Single vision eyeglasses
D 601 Miller, Christine	6/4/17	489-34-4638			B		F		Newark, TX	
D 602 Miller, Lucy Jane	3/31/13	384-74-3435		218	B		F		Bach, Alabama	
D 603 Minor, Cassandra Yvette	10/15/56	568-05-4094	5'7"	150	B		F		San Francisco, CA	Glaucoma right eye
D 604 Mitchell, Annie Lee	7/7/30	424-46-0032	5'3"	172	B		F		Tuehman, ALA	Retained/ruptured pregnancy 1958
D 605 Mitchell, Beverly Ann			5'0"	160	B		F		Gary, Indiana	
D 606 Mitchell, Beverly Darlene	11/14/63		5'3"	102	B		F		Los Angeles, CA	Parents L.C. & Annie Lee Mitchell
D 607 Mitchell, Callie Mae			5'3"	172	B		F			
D 608 Mitchell, Guy Edgar			5'7"	180	B		M			
D 609 Mitchell, Lewanda Jean			4'9"	63	B		F			
D 610 Mitchell, L.C.	7/24/31				B		M		Los Angeles, CA	Parents L.C. & Annie Lee Mitchell; Dr. Alford, L.A., CA
D 611 Mitchell, Shirley Ann	3/9/57		5'3"	105	B		F		Mapleville, ALA	
D 612 Mitchell, Tony Lavell	8/15/56		4'0"	87	B		M		Los Angeles, CA	Parents L.C. & Annie Lee Mitchell; Dr. Alford, L.A., CA
D 613 Mitchell, Yolanda Denise					B		F		Los Angeles, CA	Parents L.C. & Annie Lee Mitchell
D 614 Moore, Ann Elizabeth	5/12/54		5'4"	125.1	C		F		San Francisco, CA	Call bladder operation/ ovarian cyst operation
D 615 Moore, Betty Karen	4/26/50	487-40-0882	5'4"		B		M			Mothers: Linda Anderson
D 616 Moore, Jr, Clarence Edward (aka: Artorberry, Clarence)		438-12-0044	5'8"	133	B		M		Clay, La	Dr. W. Gulliberry Carter, Curry City, California, hernia
D 617 Moore, Edward	8/26/15	483-42-1887	5'8"	143	B		F		Hempstead, AMK	
D 618 Moorehead, Loola Kennedy	2/26/26				B		F			
D 619 Morgan, Lydia	10/4/45	aparent identified			B		F			

NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	RACE	AGE	SEX	BTD. TYPE	PLACE OF BIRTH/OTHER	INFORMATION, (mod, parent if child)
620 Morgan, Marcus Emilie	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'8"	170	B		M		Los Angeles, CA	Mother: Betty Ann Daniel
621 Morgan, Oliver Jr	9/5/49	06372-0311	5'8"	170	B		M		Los Angeles, CA	Dr. Curry-Allyn, 430 So. Western, Los Angeles, CA Foot operations for bunions, 1961, 1962
522 Norris, Pearlloy	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'3"	160	B		F		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
623 Morrison, Errols Andrew	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'4"	105	B		M		[REDACTED]	Mother: Eugenia Merriam
624 Morrison, Lugenia	6/22/27	46342-2680	5'8"	160	B		F		Kilgus, TX	Entered Beauty Parlor, 1961, Dr. Andrew Rosenblatt, 361 Lumbar Avenue, San Francisco, CA
625 Norton, Beatrice Alethia (aka: Orsot, Sue)	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			M		F		Palmer, S.C.	
626 Norton, Mary Nathaniel	1/24/42				B		F		Palmer, S.C.	
627 Moses, Eura Lee	9/12/99	849-34-7810	5'3"	124	B		F	O+	Temple, TX	Dr. Eugene Walker, 331 West Virginia Ave, Los Angeles, C. Hemle
628 Moten, Danny McCarter	12/22/56	846-88-0483	6'0"	180	B		M		Greenville, S.C.	
629 Moton, Glen	10/11/10	363-06-7310			B		M		Philadelphia, PA	Grandparents: Viola & Glenn Moten Mother: Winifred Hector
630 Moton, Michael Javorina	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		M		Philadelphia, PA	
631 Moton, Russell DeAndrea	3/2/48	163-40-8318	5'8"	202	B		F		W. Palm Beach, FLA	
632 Moton, Viola Mae	11/7/20	204-34-2284	5'8"	202	B		F		Indianapolis, Ind.	
633 Muller, Esther Lillian	3/30/02	303-38-4444	5'7"	120	M		F		San Francisco, CA	
634 Muldrow, Yvette Louise	10/23/58	853-17-3807	5'4"	130	C		F		Aurora, Canada	Pauline's divorcee, Tomlinson
635 Murphy, Leila Loenma	7/17/97	860-20-8425	5'4"	130	C		F		[REDACTED]	
636 Murphy, Mary E.	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		Los Angeles, CA	Mother: Barbara Smith? Had Mabel Henna
637 Murray, Dotra Roane (aka: Smith, Dotra)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'6"	108	C		F		Radios, Wisconsin	Dr. Gerber, 1818 Scott St., San Francisco, CA
638 Kutschmann, Jane Ellen	12/27/47	391-46-8196	5'6"	108	C		F		Union Church, Miss	Dr. Rushin, Presbyterian Clinic, 3324 Sacramento, S.F.
639 Mallor, Gortrudo	3/21/10	433-4-8943	5'4"	137	B		F			

NAME	Birthdate	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	Race	Age	Sex	bid. type	PLACE OF BIRTH/OTHER	INFORMATION, (mod, parent if child)
D 640 Neuf, Carcell	12/17/54	666-08-0243	5'11" 175		B				San Francisco, CA	l kidney removed
D 641 Nelson, Enola (aka: Nelson, Kay)	12/9/20	671-09-0043	5'0" 165		B		F		San Antonio, TX	
642 Newell, Allen	[REDACTED]				B		M		Midland, TX	Mother: Marie Newell
D 643 Newell, Christopher	7/10/61				B		M		[REDACTED]	Mother: Marie Newell
644 Newell, Cleveland Jr	[REDACTED]				B		F		[REDACTED]	Mother: Marie Newell
D 645 Newell, Hazel Marie	6/15/27	438-80-0870	5'3" 168		B		M		Warren Co. Minn.	Dr. Evans, Wells Med. Center, Los Angeles, California due to illness & vertebrae injury
Newell, Herbert	[REDACTED]				B		F		[REDACTED]	Mother: Marie Newell
647 Newell, Jennifer	[REDACTED]				B		F		[REDACTED]	Mother: Marie Newell
D 648 Newman, Darlene	3/12/58	483-76-8708	5'7" 138		B		M		Wichita Falls, TX	7 breast tumor removed from breast
649 Newman, Lonnie Alexander	[REDACTED]				B		M		Los Angeles, CA	Mother: Darlene Newman
650 Newman, Luigi Lemoyne	[REDACTED]				B		M		San Antonio, TX	Mother: Darlene Newman
651 Newsome, Benjamin Keith	[REDACTED]				B		F		Gary, Ind.	
D 652 Nichols, Ida May	7/31/00	267-26-0828			B		F		McGhee, Arkansas	
D 653 Norris, Plickards C.	10/31/05	DECEASED			B		M		Wagon, Ohio	
D 654 Norwood, Fairy Lee	1/27/30				B		F		Oklahoma	Dr. Veit, Uthabi Glaucoma
D 655 O'Bryant, Winnieann Zelline	2/22/99	266-43-7169	5'8" 132		B		M		San Francisco, CA	
C O'Liver, Bruce Howard	3/18/58				B		M		San Francisco, CA	
D 657 Oliver, William Sheldon	12/25/59				C		M			
658 O'Neal, Christopher Keith	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			B		F			
D 659 Owens, Janie Elizabeth	11/14/20	350-23-8707	5'0" 100		B		F		Little Rock, ARK	Dr. William Treister, 45 Park Ridge Dr., Daly City, CA Anesthesiology

14

	NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	Race	Age	Sex	D.O.B.	Place of Birth	Other Information, (mod, parent if chi)
?	650 Owens, Michell Paniel (aka: Carroll, Mickey)	[REDACTED]	888-88-3760	5'8"	124	B		F		San Francisco, CA	Mother: Johnna Cornell
D	661 Page, Rhonda Rachelle	2/10/84		5'8"	124	B		F		Ashburnham, N.C.	Dr. Suter, Presbyterian Clinic, N.C. (CA) dentures
D	652 Parker, Beatrice Lucy	8/8/93		5'3"	189	B		F		Los Angeles, CA	Mother: Barbara Walker
?	653 Parker, Bethany Shawnee (aka: Walker, Shawn)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		Pittsburgh, CA	Mother: Mary M. Morton
?	654 Parker, Victoria Gloria	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F			
A	655 Parks, Brenda Karen	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			C		F			
A	666 Parks, Dale Edwin	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			C		M			
A	667 Parks, Edith Amella	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			C		F			
A	668 Parks, Gerald Eugene	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			C		M			
?	669 Parks, J. Warren	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			M		M			Parman: Dale & Joyce Parks
A	570 Parks, Joyce Ann	Returned	SURVIVOR			C		F			
D	671 Parks, Patty Lou	4/29/34	already identified			C		F			
A	672 Parks, Tracy Lee	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			C		F			
D	673 Parris, Lorre Bee	2/28/10	480-1-4388	5'4"	174	B		F		Gales, TEXN	Dr. Fry, 1608 Divisadero, S.F., CA & Dr. Dunn, Gen. Hosp. arthritis & rheumatism
D	674 Partak, Thomas Joseph	7/16/46	020-40-6888	5'9"	176	C		M		Joliet, ILL	Med. Records at Mt Zion Hosp., S.F., CA
D	675 Patterson, Carroll Anthony (aka: Patterson, Pat)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			M		M		Ft. Worth, TX	
?	676 Patterson, Antonio Jamaal (aka: Patterson, Jamal)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		M		Berkley, CA	Mother: Diane Lundquist Faltner, Pat Patterson
A	677 Paul, Robert	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			B		F			
D	678 Payne, Lucille Estelle	9/4/99	668-88-2840	4'11"	186	B		F		Danville, ILL	Dr. Edward J. Smith, 2000 Van Ness, S.F., CA
?	679 Perkins, Jr, Irvin Ray	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		M		San Francisco, CA	Parman: Irvin & Klenda Perkins

(4)

NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	RACE	AGE	SEX	DOB	PLACE OF BIRTH/OTHER	INFORMATION, (mod, parent if child,
D 680 Perkins, Lenora Martin	4/7/13	648-30-8181	5'4"	168	B		F		Warren, Arkansas	Appendectomy, hysterectomy, liposuction & arthritis Kaiser Hospital
D 681 Perkins, Maud Ester	12/21/42	467-94-4806	5'8"	142	B		F		Wharton, TX	Dr. Lupton, 788 So. Deer, Ukiah, CA
D 682 Perkins, Richardell Evelyn	12/21/42	387-70-5011	5'7"	180	M		F			MizLum Clinic, 1508 Divisadero San Francisco, CA
D 683 Perkins, Versie Lee (aka: Connors, Versie)	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			B		F		Brownsville, TX	
D 684 Perry, Leon	8/8/17				B		M		Nevada Co. Arb.	Arthritis
D 685 Peterson, Rosa Lee	10/12/00	648-30-8188	5'4"	200	B		F		Trudens, CA	Mother: Verna Peris
D 686 Phillips, George Edward	[REDACTED]				B		M		Texas, TX	Dr. Woods
D 687 Pointdexter, Amanda (aka: Rejoicing Ever)	10/9/81	158-32-0028	5'3"	125	B		F		Ukiah, CA	Mother: Letti Agnes Pontis
D 688 Pollitt, Glenda Boil	7/30/56		5'3"	125	C		F		Modesto, CA	
D 689 Ponts, Donna Louise LOIS	1/17/63		5'2"	160	C		F			
D 690 Ponts, Louisa Agnes	1/21/27	684-84-8807	5'0"	141	B		F		[REDACTED]	Mother: Barbara Walker
D 691 Poolin, Oreen (aka: Armstrong, Oreen)	[REDACTED]		5'0"	141	B		M		Los Angeles, CA	
D 692 Porter, Morton Walker (aka: Walker, Dietrich)	11/23/15	387-10-1131	5'4"	130	B		F		Collins, La	
D 693 Proby, Essie Mae	5/31/47	SURVIVOR			C		M		Hanover, Ind.	
D 694 Prokes, Michael Joseph	11/8/08	304-01-7889	5'5"	147	C		M		Wapello, IO	Cyst removed from tailbone
D 695 Pugh, Eve Hazel	3/15/17	637-14-0888	5'5"	147	C		F		Sanger, CA	
D 696 Pugh, James Robert	11/4/52	686-58-8884	5'8"	149	C		F		Indianapolis, Ind.	Dr. Lupton, Ukiah, CA
D 697 Puritoy, Donlise Elaine (aka: Hunter, Donlise)	2/27/59	641-31-1788	5'0"	170	M		F		Oakland, CA	
D 698 Puritoy, Kathy Jean (aka: Richardson, Kathy)	4/4/56	673-23-0803			C		F			

14

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	Wt.	race	age	sex	PLD.	PLACE OF BIRTH	OTHER INFORMATION, (mod, parent if child
A 700 Pursley, Joan		SURVIVOR			M		F			
? 701 Quinn, Ruthie Mae					B		F			
D 702 Sailbeck, Estelle Mae	2/22/04	487-28-4833	5'0"	118	B		F		Telephone, TX	
D 703 Ramey, Darlene	9/30/59				B		F			
D 704 Rarkin, Robert Louis	10/19/39				B		M		John, TENN	
D 705 Reed, Willie Bell	3/8/13				B		F		Zanele, ALA	
D 706 Reese, Bertha Jones	4/18/09	448-33-4872	5'4"	187	B		F		Texas	
707 Reeves, L. Bae					B		F			
? 708 Rhea, Ashe Table					B		F		San Francisco, CA	Parents: 1 Pauline & Jerry Rhee
D 709 Rhee, Jerome Othello Jr.	3/30/52	873-88-7397	5'11"	187	B		M		Baltimore, MD	
? 710 Rhodos, Issac Jerome					B		M		Redwood City, CA	
? 711 Rhodos, Jr, Marquess Dwight					B		M		Redwood City, CA	Mother: Ruthie Brown
A 712 Rhodos, Jr, Odell		SURVIVOR			B		M			
D 713 Robertson, Odella Adams	3/10/05	868-38-4488	5'3"	160	B		F		Shreveport, La	Deceased Martin Luther King, Memphis, Tenn., L.A., CA
? 714 Roberts, Annie Gladys			5'4"	143	B		F		Wichita Falls, TX	
D 715 Robertson, Aquilnette Evon	5/1/54				B		F			
D 716 Robinson, Benjamin O'Neal	6/30/53	steady identified			B		M		Louisiana	
D 717 Robinson, Lee Ose	5/11/19	430-38-07223	5'8"	180	B		M		Los Angeles, CA	Mother: Mary A. Johnson aka Mary Davis
? 718 Robinson, Orlando Menotric					B		M			
D 719 Robinson, Shirley Ann	12/24/55	260-02-4852			B		F		Jacksonville, GA	

NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	RACE	AGE	SEX	B.D. type	PLACE OF BIRTH/OTHER	INFORMATION, (mod	, parent if child
D 720 Rocelle, Anthony Eugene	2/30/77				B		M		San Francisco, CA	Mother: Tommie Charles Rochelle	
D 721 Rochelle, Jackie	4/20/56		5'7"	150	B		F		Kansas City, MO		
? 722 Rochelle, Kim Dwight	[REDACTED]				B		M		[REDACTED]	Mother: Tommie Charles Rochelle	
D 723 Rochelle, Tommie Charlyne	11/28/50	431-08-1607	5'4"	145	B		F		Crown City, ARK	Tube tied: Dr. Thurman Banks 1923 Ocean Ave. S.F., CA	
D 724 Rodgers, Mary	12/25/26	438-34-0062	5'10"	202	B		F		Colfax, LO	Dr. Stevens, 3028 Calif. Street, S.F., CA; Hysterectomy	
b 725 Rodgers, Mary Flavia	10/16/97	047-30-4649			B		F		Middle, LO	Cesarean	
D 726 Rodgers, Ophele	12/16/20				B		F		Lineale, ALA		
A 727 Rodriguez, Aurora	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			L		F				
D 728 Rodriguez, Gloria Maria	3/23/52	046-84-4408	5'3"	120	L		F		Santa Barbara, CA		
D 729 Rolier, Edith Frances	12/18/15	024-06-2230	5'1"	130	C		F		Mt. Morris, CO	Kaiser Plan #1-10088776	
D 730 Rollins, Dorothy Jean	12/18/15				B		F		Marlboro, CA		
? 731 Romano, Marguerita Yvette	[REDACTED]		5'2"	38	L		F		Phila, PA	Mother: Marguerita Davis	
? 732 Romano, Renee Sylvia	[REDACTED]		5'6"	38	L		F		Phila, PA	Mother: Musserella Davis	
? 733 Rosa, Gloria Yvonne	[REDACTED]				B		F		Houston, TX		
D 734 Rosa, Santiago Albert	12/2/54	040-76-3822	5'7"	112	L		M		San Pedro Sula, Honduras, C.A.	Operation on right knee cap	
? 735 Rosa, Thurman Raylase	[REDACTED]				B		M		San Francisco, CA	Parents: Gladie & Santiago Rosa	
D 736 Rosas, Kay	6/19/40	already identified			C		F				
D 737 Ross, Elsie Zilphie	7/15/89	400-12-0011	5'0"	155	B		F		Milled, La.	Breast Prostheses breast removed 10/80; Dr. Irving W. Jones, 2011 Bush St., S.F., CA 361-452	
D 738 Rozynko, Annie Joyce	6/2/24	130-30-8928	5'8"	168	C		F		Cranford, N.J.	Tonsillectomy; hysterectomy; C-section	
D 739 Rozynko, Christian Leo	5/20/54				C		M	O+			

aka: Chris Lynn

(u)



NAME	Birthday	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	bld. type	Place of Birth	OTHER INFORMATION, (med, parent if child, if info)
A 740 Rozynko, Diane Louie (aka: Louie Diane)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'6"	160	M		F		Sacramento, CA	[REDACTED]
D 741 Rozynko, Michael Thomas	9/12/56	651-804124	6'2"	185	C		M		Seattle, WA	surgery: removal left medial meniscus herniation lumb. SF, 1/77
D 742 Ruben, Luis	6/1/07	464-301169	5'5"	150	B		F		Shreveport, LA	Dr. Wilken, Niles St., Los Angeles, CA health problems: high blood pressure, arthritis
D 743 Ruggiero, Elizabeth	6/12/59				C		F			
D 744 Ruggiero, Roseann	9/13/66				B		F		Gendale, Los Angeles, CA	mother's phone: 456-8536 mother: Margaret Ruggiero, 206/5 Pacific Coast Highway Malibu, CA 90265
D 745 Runnels, Judy Ann-ell	3/9/57	553-27-0721	5'7"		B		F		Thousand Oaks, CA	1029 Casey Blvd., San Francisco, CA
D 746 Sadler, Linda Celeste	6/10/47	564-78-4187	5'7"		B		F		Chattanooga, TN	Dr. Edgar Phugder, 21 Alvarado St., SF. 415-9222
D 748 Sanders, Douglas	6/27/50	549-82-3791	6'0"		B		M		Plumburg, CA	Dr. John Hamilton, St.
D 749 Sanders, Flora Bell	3/23/10				B		F		Bakersfield, CA	Dr. Samuel Barker, 2023 Tyson Ave., Bakersfield, CA Ph. 327-2219
D 750 Santiago, Alida	3/27/58	564-86-0502	5'9"	140	L		F		New York, NY	maternal body type had appendix removed
? 751 Saterwhite, Alveray	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'4"	180	B		F		Waco, TX	[REDACTED]
D 752 Schecht, Laurence Eugene	10/2/48	460-82-3698	5'9 1/2"	180	C		M		Houston, TX	appendectomy, 1967
? 753 Schoeld, Angellique Maria (aka: Casanova, Angel)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			C		F		Long Beach, CA	mother: Maryann Schoeld Casanova
A 754 Scheid, Dianne Elizabeth (aka: Casanova, Diane)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			C		F		Long Beach, CA	mother same as above
D 755 Scheid, Donald Eugene Jr. (aka: Casanova, Don)	7/22/61				C		M			" "
D 756 Schroeder, Deborah Faye (aka: Jensen, Debby)	7/12/49	569-80-2880			C		F		Long Beach, CA	" "
? 757 Schroeder, Tad	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			C		M		Utah, CA	mother: Debby Schroeder
D 758 Scott, Karen Louise (aka: Lewis, Karen)	10/23/59		5'7"	200	B		F		Malibu, OK	Mt. Zion Bkx Pediatric clinic San Francisco, CA
D-759 Scott, Paulino	4/30/21	214-26-7043	5'4"	171	B		F	AA	S. Allens, WV	

14

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	race	age	sex	type	OTHER INFORMATION, (mod , parent if child, c
7 50 Sellers, Marvin Wesley (aka: Janaro, Marvin)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	B	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	Therion, NJ virgile poor vision, arthritis, surgery for carpal tunnel mother: Alta Sellers, Los Angeles, CA
D 51 Sharon, Rose O.	7/22/07	185-44-3527	5'4"	167	B	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	Dr. Martin Rosenbaum, 840 S., San Francisco, CA
D 52 Shavers, Mary Louise	10/19/25	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	B	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	Requiem, LA
D 53 Shelton, Rose Jeanette	10/21/02	548-36-8705	5'1 1/2"	169	B	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	St. Louis, MO Dr. Carlton Goodlett, 1320 Thur. St., San Francisco CA
7 64 Simon, Alsha Kizuwende	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	B	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	Los Angeles, CA poor vision, mother: Michael & Melvina Simon
D 65 Simon, Alvin Harold SR	1/13/45	670-60-7623	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	I	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	Middleton Rancheria, CA Dr. Olaus Kaiser (deq., San Rafael, had high blood pressure.
D 66 Simon, Alvin Harold JR	10/8/72	670-60-7623	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	I	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	San Francisco, CA Dr. Evelyn Ollis parents: Alvin & Bernice Simon
D 67 Simon, Anthony	7/22/54	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	I	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	Los Angeles, CA poor vision, Kaiser Found. Health Plan, San Rafael
D 68 Simon, Barbara Ann	10/11/55	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	I	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	San Francisco, CA kennel twin: Abande Simon
D 69 Simon, Bonnie Jean	3/23/49	291-46-5977	6'3"	148	C	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	Alvina, OH poor vision, Kaiser Found. Health Plan, San Rafael
7 70 Simon, Crystal Michelle	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	I	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	San Francisco, CA parents: Bob [REDACTED]
D 71 Simon, Jerome Mark	4/17/58	664-92-9074	5'9 1/2"	153	B	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	Los Angeles, CA vision trouble; had surgery for detached retina, tonsillitis
D 72 Simon, Jose	8/20/16	548-22-9700/A	6'1 1/2"	180	I	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	Middleton, CA surgery: gall bladder, 11/78
D 73 Simon, Marcia Ann	10/11/55	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	B	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	San Francisco, CA detached twin sister: Barbara Simon
D 74 Simon, Melanie Wanda	11/7/55	547-08-3010	5'4"	147	B	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	New Orleans, LA surgery: umbilical hernia
A 75 Simon, Michael Angelo	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'11"	170	B	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	Los Angeles, CA
D 76 Simon, Pauline Louise	11/6/32	349-24-7562	5'0"	165	B	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	Chicago, IL Dr. Rex, 2230 E. 103rd St., Los Angeles, CA 561-1331
7 77 Simon, Summer Renee	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	I	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	San Francisco, CA parents: Al & Bernice Simon
D 773 Simpson, Dorothy Georgina	9/2/22	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	L	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	St. Ignace, Montana
D Simpson Jewell J-----	12/31/74	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	B	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	Oremah, OK

W

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	bt.d. type	Place of Birth	OTHER INFORMATION	parent if child
D 780 Sines, Nancy Virginia	9/28/49	567-74-4833	5'4"	122	C		F	D	Lynwood, CA		
D 781 Sines, Ronald Bruce	2/18/48	568-76-4003	5'6"	130	C		M		Huntington Park, CA		
D 782 SIV, Donald Edward (aka: Ujara SIV)	3/3/36	563-42-6747	6'3"	190	C		M	A	Oakland, CA	epinephrine, poor vision, psychiatric disorder Dr. Ed Smith, 2000 Van Ness, San Francisco, CA 673-2522	
D 783 SIV, Mark Andrew	1961				C		M		French Camp, CA	augury; hernia	
D 784 Smith, Barbara Ann	10/6/44	569-66-2558	5'4"	143	B		F	A	Los Angeles, CA	tubus tied, longjellycorn	Dr. Gordon Sutter
D 785 Smith, Bertha Charles	8/20/2	437-12-4033	5'4"	160	B		F	AB	Oberlin, LA	James Cyril removed 1940	Dr. Lyle, 123 N. San Mateo, Berkeley, CA 433-2235
786 Smith, Clark Andrew (aka: Grubbs, Clark)					C		M		Garden Grove, CA		mother: Sylvia Grubbs
D 787 Smith, David Elbert Vester	9/17/26		6'1"	180	C		M		Edgewater, Colorado		
D 788 Smith, Edrene Demetria (aka: Smith, Dee Dee)	10/4/58	561-25-6805	5'6"	125	B		F		San Francisco, CA		Dr. Edwin T. Johnson, 5031 Lehigh St., San Francisco, CA Ht. 621-1218
789 Smith, Eugene Erskin			5'5"	184	B		M		Detroit, MI		
D 790 Smith, Gladys	1/11/46	524-70-5053	5'3"	124	C		F		Texas		Dr. Jenkins, Medicine & Narcotics, William, CA (707) 594-55
D 791 Smith, James Alfred	12/25/59	558-08-2079	5'9"	160	B		M		San Francisco, CA		
792 Smith, Jeffery Dale					C		M		Denver, CO	mother: Gladys Smith	
D 793 Smith, Jerry Gilbert	4/17/51	556-04-9361	5'10 1/2"	172	B		M		Los Angeles, CA		
794 Smith, Karl Wayne					C		M		Ventura, CA		mother: Gladys Smith
795 Smith, Kellin Kirtas					C		M		Ventura, CA		mother: Gladys Smith
796 Smith, Kelly Franklin (aka: Grubbs Kollly)					C		M		Garden Grove, CA	Sylvia (trouble)	
797 Smith, Kelly Vance					C		F		Ventura, CA		parent: Gladys Smith
798 Smith, Krista Lynn					C		F		Denver, Colo.		mother: Gladys Smith
799 Smith, Michael Vail					C		M		Temple, TX		
800 Smith, Oliver Marie			5'3 1/2"	135	B		F				

mistaken entry: he has never gone to Guyana

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	bl'd.	PLACE OF BIRTH	OTHER INFORMATION	parent if child.
D 301 Smith, Shirley Faye	12/3/49	552-70-3788	5'9 1/2"	158	B		F		Marlin, TX Los Angeles, CA		mother: Barbara Smith
D 302 Smith, Stephanie Marie	[REDACTED]				B		F				
D 303 Smith, Vernon	4/23/14	457-05-5188	5'11"	162 1/2	B		M	A	Carthage, TX	Kaiser Hosp., S.F. or L.A.? (probably same as wife's, Winale Fred, below)	
D 304 Smith, Winnie Fred	1/11/23	437-26-1476	5'5"	160	B		F		Ruston, Louisiana	Dr. Stier, Kaiser Hosp., 1505 S. Edgemont, Hollywood, CA	
D 305 Sreed, Cleoyce Louise	8/14/20	492-24-5014	5'4 1/2"	159	B		F		Covington, TN		
D 306 Sneed, Eloise	5/18/07	449-10-6349D	5'4"	169	B		F		Travis, TX	Dr. Ira Davis, Figueroa St., Los Angeles, CA	
D 307 Sneed, Novella Novice	7/13/05	455-16-0848	5'1"		B		F		Austin, TX	Dr. Alenick, 1580 Valencia St., Ste. 707, San Francisco, surgent: appendectomy, hysterectomy	
D 308 Sneed, Willie Delois	8/11/19	498-01-8808	5'6"	260	B		M		E. St. Louis, IL	ulcers, dentures	
D 309 Snell, Helen	2/28/04	464-10-8551	5'4"	180	B		F		Palestine, TX	Dr. Eli Ilasid, Post & Scott Sts., San Francisco hiatus hernia	
D 310 Solomon, Dorothy Pearl (aka: Solomon, Shavanna)	9/19/40	253-58-6109	5'11"	176	B		F		Wheeler, Co., GA	Dr. Look, Dora St., Ukiah, (707) 462-6501 appendectomy, 1966	
D 311 Solomon, Dorrus Henry	12/23/56				B		M		Vidalia, GA		
D 312 Solomon, Syrla Leshaeana (aka: Solomon, Tiny)	9/29/59	256-25-2922	5'7"	140	B		F		Long Branch, NJ	Dr. Look, Ukiah, CA (707) 462-6501	
D 813 Souder, Delicia Jeanette	[REDACTED]				B		F		Los Angeles, CA		mother: Wanda Kay Souc
D 814 Souder, Martha Mae	3/5/16	423-34-3792	5'2"	155	B		F		Little Rock, AR	Dr. Breed, Pittsburg Clinic, Pittsburg, CA	
D 815 Souder, Wanda Kay	12/17/53	578-90-2342	5'2"	120	B		F	O+	Los Angeles, CA	Dr. Louell, Martinez Co. Hosp., Martinez, CA tubal pregnancy, removed left tube.	
D 816 Stahl, Alfred Richmond	7/24/11	310-03-8988	5'6"	165	C		M		Smith Grove, KY	Dr. Zippac, 566-5842 heard trouble, poor vision	
D 817 Stahl, Bonnie Lynn	10/20/70				C		F		Ukiah, CA	parents: Alfred and Carol Stahl	
D 818 Stahl, Carol Ann	10/28/38	520-42-9550	5'8"	135	C		F		Mariposa, CA	Dr. Bernard Kaufman, back problems, tonsillectomy, gall bladder removed	
D 819 Stalling, Luta Mae	9/23/24				B		F		Dixon, OK	diabetic, (severe), hospitalized Kaiser, San Francisco, 2/79	

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	OID. type	Place of Birth, OTHER INFORMATION	parent if child,
D 521 Staton, Abraham Lincoln	4/10/12	223-24-5162	6'2"	228	B		M		Virginia	
822 Staton, Anael	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'7"	167	B		F		[REDACTED]	right hip problems
D 823 Stevenson, Frances Lee	7/30/16				B		F		Little Rock, AR	
D 824 Stewart, Aurora May	7/17/67				C		F		Santa Barbara, CA	mother: Ramona Voh Illoo; Santa Barbara Med. Clinic, Santa Barbara, CA
D 825 Stewart, Jr, Terry Fredrick	3/21/69				C		M		Santa Barbara, CA	same as above; he is Aurora Jay Stewart's brother
D 926 Stoen, John Victor	1/25/72				C		M		Santa Rosa, CA	
D 927 Stoen, Sharon Lee (aka: Stone, Tobl)	12/13/42	563-60-1004	5'3"	108	B		F		Pacific Grove, CA	mother: Grace Lucy Stoen; father: James W. Jones, Sr
828 Stone, Tobianna Johanna Diloranzo	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		San Francisco, CA	parent: Sharon Lee Stone
? 829 Stone, Tracy Lamont	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		San Francisco, CA	parent: Sharon Lee Stone
D 830 Strider, Adeline Mae	12/15/04	566-24-4025	5'5"	175	B		F		Thimble, CO	Mr. Kaufman, Sutter St., S.F. her identical twin sister is surgery; tumor removed 1974; Medicine Brooks, a survivor
A 831 Stroud, Robert Homer	[REDACTED]				C		M		Indio, CA	
D 832 Swaney, Nathaniel	7/5/22	288-16-1723	5'10"	180	C		M		Jameson, OIL	appendectomy
? 833 Swaney, Stephanio Kay	[REDACTED]				C		F		Springfield OH	
D 834 Swinney, Cleve Lonso	4/5/11	303-10-4049	6'8"	170	C		M		Charleston, MO	Dr. Martin Rosenblum, 2511 Bush St., San Francisco, CA surgery for cancer 1974, hardening of arteries, throat, 19
? 835 Swinney, Helen Beatrice	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR			C		F		Indianapolis, IN	
D 836 Swinney, Timothy	9/20/38				C		M			
D 837 Swinney, Wanda Shirley	8/20/47	520-54-4065	5'6"	150	C		F		Casper, WY	poor vision, Drs. Fisher & Dailins surgery, tonsillectomy 10/65; hand/wrist surgery 4/2067
D 838 Talley, Ronald Wayne	10/15/45		5'5"		C		M		Long Beach, CA	
D 839 Talley, Vera Marie	2/3/03	463-48-2263 458-12-0182B	5'3"	141	B		F		Cass Co., TX	Dr. J Werner, 2511 Bush St., San Francisco, varicose veins, left leg.
D 840 Tardy, Armelia	2/12/46	567-07-7384	5'3"	145	B		F		Prentiss, MS	

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	type	Place of Birth	OTHER INFORMATION	parent if child, etc
1 Tardy, Genevieve Maurice	8/12/14	570-18-9112	(@6'2")		B		M		Little Rock, AR		
2 Tardy, Elliot Wade					B		M		Los Angeles, CA		mother: Armella Tardy
3 Taylor, Lillian Marie			5'2"	120	B		F		Washington, DC		
4 Taylor, Lucille Beatrice	2/3/98	564-36-8501A	5'11"	160	B		F		Doreston, TN	Dr. Williamson, 3700 24th St., San Francisco. polter removed, 1927	
5 Taylor, Virginia Vera	7/29/94	205-12-2261	5'5"	193	B		F		Cincinnati, OH	Dr. Werner, 2511 Bush, San Francisco, CA eye surgery, 1978; hernia surgery 1975, leg ulcers.	
6 Thomas, Bernice	1/7/10	494-30-7132	5'8 1/2"	230	B		F	B+	Shreveport, LA	letterman's Gen. Army 1105th, San Francisco. Ph. 561-3089 claim No. 494-30-1132A	
7 Thomas, Carolyn Ann	12/3/49	567-84-6248	5'5"	130	M		F		Leban, LA	Dr. Lloyd Ricket, 2000 Pacific Long Beach, CA diabetes, high blood pressure	
8 Thomas, Ernst	10/20/19	464-18-4492	5'6"	196	B		M		Richmond, CA		
9 Thomas, Evelyn	11/1/44				B		F				
0 Thomas, Gabriel	3/13/19	430-62-6372	5'7 1/2"	181	B		M	O	Monroe, AR	Dr. H. Kopplin, 272 W. Vernon, Los Angeles, high blood pressure	mother: Carolyn Thomas
1 Thomas, LeVonne Shannel					B		F				
2 Thomas, Scott Jr	6/19/ 57	555-96-2823	6'2"	165	B		M	B	New Orleans, LA	Dr. Carlton Goodlett, Kaiser Plan, No. 3425501 (San Francisco)	
3 Thomas, Willie Atter	7/26/60	548-31-4081	5'4"	148	B		F				
4 Thompson, Etta	2/22/04	450-20-5494	5'2"	180	B		F		Palestine, TX	Dr. Schneider, Presbyterian Hosp., San Francisco, high blood pressure	
5 Thompson, Vennie	4/13/02	436-44-0348A	5'5"	197	B		F		Colombia, LA	Dr. N. Shafer, 52nd & Main, Los Angeles, CA high blood pressure, cholecystectomy	
6 Thrash, Hyacinth					B		F				mother: Marie Simon
7 Tori, Camille Tiffany					B		F		San Francisco, CA		
8 Touchetto, Albert Ardell	9/13/54				C		M		Indianapolis, IN		
9 Touchette, Carol Joyce	5/14/33				C		F		Indianapolis, IN		

W



NAME	Birthdate	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	bid. type	PLACE OF BIRTH	INFORMATION/PROS.	parent if child.
D 880 Turner, Bruce Edward	4/11/54		5'9"	155	B		M		El Campo, TX		
D 881 Turner, Jr, James Elmore	5/5/59	646-19-3142	5'7"	142	B		M		Los Angeles, CA	Dr. Dakota, Wilmington & Imperial Hwy., Los Angeles	
? 882 Turner, Martha Elizabeth	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'3"	180	B		F		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
D 883 Turner, Roosevelt	8/4/26				B		M		Newola, OK		
D 884 Turner, Sylvia Williams	4/27/12				B		F		Travis Co, TX		
D 885 Tyler, Gary	8/3/58	697-37-1397	5'7"	165	B		M		Los Angeles, CA		
D 886 Vento, Celeste Marie (aka: Davis, Celeste)	11/2/67	668-47-0385			L		F		Pennsylvania		
D 887 Victor, Lillie Mae	2/2/58		5'0"	126	B		F		Los Angeles, CA		
? 888 Wade, James (aka: Ford, James)	[REDACTED]				B		M		San Bernardino, CA	mother: Mary Lee Ford	
A 889 Wade, Preston Lee	[REDACTED]	SURVIVOR									
D 890 Wade, Roberto Lee	12/12/10	656-86-0220			B		F		Mort, TX		
? 891 Wade, Terence O'Keith	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'9"	132	B		M		Los Angeles, CA	mother: Lue Esther Lewis	
D 892 Wagner, Inez Jeannette	12/13/27	664-30-1635	5'2"	138	B		F	B+	Oklahoma City, OK		
D 893 Wagner, Mark Stacey	1/7/62				M		M		San Francisco, CA	mother: Inez J. Wagner	
D 894 Wagner, Michelle	5/18/54				M		F		Los Angeles, CA		
A 895 Walker, Andrea Yvette (aka: Martin, Andrea)	7/5/57	SURVIVOR									
D 896 Walker, Barbara Joan	10/25/52	568-21-9801	5'3"	110	B		F		Los Angeles, CA		
? 897 Walker, Derek Dean 3rd	[REDACTED]		5'0"	-	B		M		Los Angeles, CA	[REDACTED]	
D 898 Walker, Gloria Dawn	11/4/37	646-46-6419	5'6"	162	D		F		Mich la, KS	Dr. Arthur Sama (213) 294-8166 hysterectomy in 3756 Santa Rosalia Dr., Los Angeles	
? 899 Walker, Jerrica Raquel	[REDACTED]		4'0"	35	B		F	O+	New Orleans, LA		



NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	ego	sex	blg. type	Place of Birth	OTHER INFORMATION	parent if child.
D 900 Walker, Mary Nellie	2/17/04	558-52-7362			B		F		Hope, AR		
D 901 Walker, Newhuenda Rhennelle (aka: Darnes, Newhuenda)	11/14/59	553-29-7151	5'3"	132	B		F	O	San Francisco, CA	poor vision brown hair	mother: Melusdenne (Velma) Durnes
D 902 Walker, Tony Gerard	12/29/57	557-08-8440	6'1"	190	B		M	B+	Los Angeles, CA		
D 903 Warren, Brenda Anne	11/9/61				B		F		Warren Co., MS		parent, Oneta Jones
D 904 Warren, Gloria Faye (aka: Griffith, Gloria)	1/9/59				B		F		Vicksburg, MS		parent: Oneta Jones
D 905 Warren, Janice Marie	3/23/60				B		F		Vicksburg, MS		parent: Oneta Jones
D 906 Washington, Annie Bell	5/26/12	252-46-5175	5'1"	170	B		F		Green Co., AL	enlarged heart, arthritis, hernia operation medical No. 252465175	
D 907 Washington, Grover	6/27/27	SURVIVOR			B		M				
D 908 Washington, Hulda Eddie	7/27/01	568-44-3253	5'3"	203	B		F		Wakom, TX		Dr. Roland Mytrea, 1638 W. Yermos Ave., L.A. (213) 295-3344
909 Watkins, Earlene Kidd			5'2"	150	B		F		Dallas City, TX		parent: Betty Meor
910 Watkins, William Allan					C		M		San Francisco, CA		mother: Wanda Swinney
911 Warner, Daron Eugene (aka: Swinney, Daron)					M		M		Oakland, CA		mother: Marlene Wheeler
D 912 Wesley, Bessie Mae	10/8/15	565-28-6142	5'0"	134	B		F		Bedford, AL	Dr. Gruber, Richmond Clinic (415) 235-8327 benign tumor in abdomen, pericolic ulcer	
913 Wheeler, Darius Daniel					C		M		San Francisco, CA		mother: Marlene Wheeler
D 914 Wheeler, Jeff L.	7/30/65				C		M		Long Beach, CA		mother, Marlene Wheeler
D 915 Wheeler, Marlene Diane	2/11/47	564-84-5693	5'3"	115	C		F		Long Beach, CA	eye surgery, duodenal ulcer esp. tissue Tr. Verre, Ukiah, Calif.	
D 916 Whitlro, Lisa Ann	3/30/66				C		F		Santa Barbara, CA	Yvonne Ramona Van Hook, mother, grandmother (survivor)	
D 917 Whitlro, Cheryl Gail Gray	8/10/55		5'1"	110	B		F		Oakland, CA	anemic; had 2 children: Jonathan Cherrie (Nina), and infant son.	
918 Whitlro, Jonathan Cherrie (aka: Whitlro, Nina)					B		F		Los Angeles, CA	parents: Cheryl and Kenneth J. Whitlro	

NAME	Birthdate	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	WT.	RACE	AGE	SEX	BIO. TYPE	Place of birth OTHER	INFORMATION (SOS)	parent if child, c
D 120 Wilkinson, Ceanna Kay	10/19/50	306-62-4310	5'4"	150	M		F		Cook Co., IL	corrective surgery around mouth & throat area; was severely burned when young.	
D 121 Williams, Charles Wesley	9/8/42	563-58-3117			B		M		Kaufman, TX		parent: Lee Esther Lewis
122 Williams, Lisa Renee					B		F		Los Angeles, CA		
D 123 Williams, Louise Teske Lee	1/31/13	403-34-2951	5'5"	146	B		F		Marlin, TX	Dr. Robert Gierber, 2340 Sailer St., San Francisco, CA (415) 922-8374 mastectomy, (right) poor vision	
D 124 Williams, Theo Jr	12/6/15	459-03-8046	5'7"	157	B		M		Beaumont, TX	Dr. Howard A. Thornton, 1700 Market St., S.F. (415) 864-0635 high blood pressure, heart trouble, poor vision, arthritis, kidney problem.	parent: Patricia & Walter Cartmell
125 Williams, Tyrinia Dyrone (aka: Cartmell, Tyrone)			6'0"	160	B		M		Los Angeles, CA (7)		
126 Williams, Walter L.					B		M				
D 127 Willis, Mary Pearl (aka: Willis, Nellika)	12/21/40	439-54-5540	5'4"	170	B		F	A+	Rayville, LA	flucoma, left eye, lamellectomy 1963; hysterectomy 1956.	
A 128 Wilson, Burrell Darnardo					B		M		Amarillo, TX		parent: Delores Wilson
129 Wilson, Ezekiel					B		M		Amarillo, TX		parent: Debra Wilson
A 130 Wilson, Jakari Lafayette					M		M				
D 131 Wilson, Jerry (aka: Balsey, Jerry)	2/14/61	560-87-1549	5'4"	125	B		M		Los Angeles, CA		
D 132 Wilson, Jewel Lee	6/24/29	439-42-9737	5'0"	120	B		F		Magnolia, AR		
D 133 Wilson, Joseph Lafayette	6/29/54		5'8"	160	B		M		Atlanta, GA		
A 134 Wilson, Leslie Monique Fortlor (aka: Wagner, Leslie)					M		F		Camden, AR	children: Tanya, Wanda, Jerry Wilson; Terry, Janet, Trinitette, Jondash, Bailey.	mother: Shirley Wilson
D 135 Wilson, Shirley Mae (aka: Balsey, Shirley)	1/14/45		5'2"	150	B		F		Los Angeles, CA		
136 Wilson, Wanda (aka: Balsey, Wanda)					B		F		Kansas		
137 Winfrey, Erma Merriam			5'4"	153	B		F		Los Angeles, CA		mother: Arguinele Robertson
138 Winston, Elizabeth Yovotte					B		M				

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	type	Place of Birth	OTHER INFORMATION	parent if child,
940 Morley, Dorothy Lee (aka: Brady, Dorothy)	[REDACTED]	404-20-5058			C		F		Lexington, KY	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
941 Motherspoon, Mary Beth	10/26/49	SURVIVOR			C		F				
942 Motherspoon, Mary Margaret	11/7/70				C		F				
943 Motherspoon, Peter Andrew	5/4/47	163-38-2077	5'8 1/4"		C		M		San Diego, Chile	parents: Mary H. Motherspoon (survivor) and Peter Motherspoon (dec.)	
944 Wright, Arlisse Lavette	7/23/61	550-18-2627	5'5"	120	B		F		Los Angeles, CA	thyroid surgery 1973	
945 Wright, Keith Arnold	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'6"	152	B		M		Los Angeles, CA	mother, Leomy Wright	
946 Wright, Leomy	5/22/21	461-38-2055 or 428-22-0096	5'7"		B		F		Waco, TX	Dr. Ross Miller, Los Angeles	children: Henderson, Osa Stanley, Lisa, Keith Wright
947 Wright, Stanley Glenn	6/11/60	546-19-3056	5'5"	150	B		M		Los Angeles, CA		mother: Leomy Wright
948 Watkins, Gregory Lewis	11/9/55	566-23-8752	5'8"	176	B		M		St. Louis, MO	tonsillectomy	
949 Wilsey, Janice Louise	9/23/49				J		F		Utah, CA		
950 Yates, Johnnie Mae (aka: Yates, Nedra)	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5'7"	152	B		F	B+	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
951 Young, Carolyn or Young, Carol Ann	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		Indianapolis, IN	husband: Charles Belkman, survivor	son: Ronald Belkman & Thomas Belkman
952 Belkman, Rebecca May	1/29/40				C		F		Utah, CA	mother: Rebecca Belkman,	father: Charles Belkman
953 Balkman, Ronald	[REDACTED]				C		M				
954 Dover, Vickie Lynn (aka: Marshall, Vickie)	1/20/58	562-04-8957	5'0"	118	B		F		South Bend, IN	foot surgery	
955 Kutulas, Demosthenis (aka Kutula, Danny)	2/20/27	565-26-4945	5'4"	150	C		M		San Francisco, CA	poor vision & hearing	
956 LOPEZ, Vincent, Jr.	2/13/63 or 2/26/63				L		M		Oakland, CA	psychiatrist: Ben Franklin, Utah, CA	
957 Lowery, Ruth Whiteside	4/26/21	050-22-4772			B		F		Knoxville, TN	had degenerative muscular disease, crippled.	
958 Lyles, Minnie Magalline	2/20/28	456-40-8540	5'3"	165	B		F		Houston, TX	teeth missing from upper jaw, (front)	
959 Morrison, Yvonne	10/12/59	573-19-6397	5'6"	135	B		F		Los Angeles, CA	months out 1962	mother: Lucenia Morrison

NAME	Birth day	Soc. Sec. No.	HT.	wt.	race	age	sex	type	Place of Birth	OTHER INFORMATION	parent if child
961 Tucker, Allison	4/1/29	410-16-4438	5'5"	218	B		F		Oakville, TN	hysterectomy	
962 Lewis, Dana	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			B		F		San Francisco, CA	very blond, curly hair	mother: Diane Lundquist
963 LUNDQUIST, Dov	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			C		M		San Francisco, CA	children: James J. Rhodes, Margaret D. Rhodes, Jr	
964 Brown, Ruelia	12/26/53	546-90-8650			B		F		Grand Bay, AL		husband, James Edwards
965 EDWARDS, Irene	7/23/21				B		F		Orange, NJ	had foot surgery 1971	
966 SMITH, Kevin Earl	1/12/48	146-68-6436	6'0"	180	B		M				
967 STANFIELD, Donna	no information on file. She is a senior citizen, slight, short, blond, Caucasian.										

(u)

7

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 12/19/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9/29/02 BY 1048 D/LN/fid

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN QUEENS (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ReNYtelcall to San Francisco, 12/18/78. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are the original and two  
 copies and for the Bureau two copies of FD-302s regarding the  
 following individuals: (u)

[REDACTED]  
 RICHARD MARIO JANARO  
 HELEN BEATRICE SWINNEY  
 LAURA REED JOHNSTON

[REDACTED]  
 PAUL MICHAEL MC CANN

[REDACTED]  
 RUBY NEAL JOHNSON  
 SUZANNE JONES CARTMELL

Also enclosed for San Francisco is the original  
 FD-302 regarding interview of [REDACTED] (copy previously  
 submitted) (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are the original and two  
 copies of FD-302 regarding serving subpoenas on the following  
 individuals: (u)

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 28)  
 2 - San Francisco (89-2501) (Encls. 76)  
 1 - New York (BQ 89-495)

CJR:crf

(6)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI/DOJ

58 DEC 29 1978

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

6 DEC 21 1978

BQ 89-495

LAURA JOHNSTON  
PAUL MICHAEL MC CANN

[REDACTED]  
THOMAS CHARLES BEIKMAN

Enclosed for San Francisco are the original and two  
copies of FD-302's regarding re-interview of RICHARD CLARK and  
[REDACTED] (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco is the original and two  
copies of FD-302 regarding authorization for autopsy on the body  
of Reverend JAMES JONES. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco is the original and two  
copies of FD-302 regarding papers of RICHARD JANARO. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco is the original and two  
copies of FD-302 regarding interview of Captain [REDACTED]  
Pan American Airlines. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco is the original and two  
copies of FD-302 regarding letter of WILLIAM M. KUNSTLER. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

b6  
b7C

89-4286-1303

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 02/27/82 BY 1098 [REDACTED]

b7c

**UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED**

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

12/15/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/26/92 BY 1048

Date of transcription

#284,125 #284,126

67C

[REDACTED] was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport after his departure from Pan American flight 228 arriving from Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

[REDACTED] advised of the identities of the interviewing Federal Bureau of Investigation agents and Special Agent [REDACTED] of the United States Secret Service. (u)

[REDACTED] his family was connected with the Peoples Temple (PT) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] his family moved to Redwood Valley, California. They stayed there a short time and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] then moved to the PT in San Francisco, California. He stayed there until leaving for Jonestown, Guyana in 1977. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] to arrive at Jonestown and was followed by [REDACTED] approximately six months later. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was a member of the security force, as well as the basketball team. He stated that since he was on the basketball team, he was in Georgetown practicing for an upcoming tournament at the time of Congressman LEO RYAN's assassination. He recalled the following individuals being in Georgetown that day. (u)

67C

Investigation on 12/6/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

by SAs [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]:rrv Date dictated 2/12/78

DMW



WALTER WILLIAMS  
PRESTON WADE  
JIM JONES, JR.  
CALVIN DOUGLAS  
MICHAEL TOUCHETTE  
TIM JONES  
JOHN COBB  
LEE INGRAM  
CHUCK KIRKENDOFF  
AARON HENDRIX  
ANDREA WALKER  
SHARON AMOS

67C [ [REDACTED] he met Congressman RYAN  
when he (RYAN) first arrived at Georgetown and prior  
to RYAN's visit to Jonestown. (u)

[REDACTED] on Saturday, November 18,  
1978, he received word that something had happened  
in Jonestown and went to the American Embassy where  
he was told of the RYAN shooting and the mass suicide. (u)

[REDACTED] he was not aware of any  
plan to assassinate Congressman RYAN and had not heard  
of any threats made against him. He was aware that a  
(u)

67C suicide drill had been conducted at Jonestown and stated that he had noted a remarkable change in Rev. JIM JONES in the past three or four months. On several occasions, JONES preached that if any of the members' family attacked Jonestown, everybody would commit suicide. JONES was particularly upset about GRACE STONE's return to Jonestown because JOHN STONE was allegedly fathered by Rev. JONES. The following relatives [REDACTED] were at Jonestown and not listed as survivors: (u)

[REDACTED] (u)  
[REDACTED] asked various specific questions and provided the responses which will follow (u)

Weapons (u)

[REDACTED] first denied the existence of weapons at Jonestown, but later advised that he had observed two shotguns, a .22 caliber handgun, and saw seven (u)

or eight rifles. He originally denied that members carried guns for other than hunting, but then admitted that members of the security force, including himself, were armed. (u)

b7C [redacted] no knowledge of caching of large amounts of weapons and was always furnished his weapon by JOE WILSON. He stated "Hut 14" was occupied by JOHNNY JONES and JIMMY JONES, JR. and that guns were sometimes kept there, but were actually stored in the radio room. (u)

b7C Concerning bombs or nuclear devices, [redacted] advised that 55 gallon cans of water and carbon dioxide were mixed and detonated by an electric switch. These were experimented with at the direction of Rev. JONES and were to be utilized in the event outside people or former members came to take their children away. This might also be utilized in the event of a mass suicide. (u)

Threats (u)

Unaware of any threats to harm public officials. However, Rev. JONES preached that if public officials or former members "attacked" his church, the entire membership would commit suicide. (u)

Money (u)

Unaware of any storage of money while at Jonestown. Believed money was used to feed and support PT members. Has read in newspaper recently that large amounts of cash were recovered after the mass suicide. (u)

Contingency Plan (u)

b7c [REDACTED] Rev. JONES preached mass suicide as a means of retaliation against any persons attempting to interfere with the church. This was thought of as retaliation since those dying would be relatives of the attackers. (u)

Murder Threats (u)

Unaware of any plans to kill anybody. (u)

Planning Commission (u)

The Planning Commission consisted of members who were responsible for making purchases and bettering the Jonestown compound. (u)

Security Force (u)

b7c [REDACTED] a member of the security force. His duties included guarding [REDACTED] areas of the Jonestown compound. Members were not permitted to leave without a pass and members who left without permission were hunted by the security force and brought back. These people would then be put before the membership and ridiculed. (u)

[REDACTED] while on guard duty, he carried a shotgun or rifle. During "white nights", he was armed with a handgun and was responsible for controlling the membership. (u)

[REDACTED] the following persons as members of the security force: (u)

TIM TUPPER also known as Tim Jones Day  
(head of security) (u)

BQ 89-495

JOHNNY COBB also known as John Jones (scheduling)

JOE WILSON (scheduling)

JIMMY JONES, Jr. (Radio Manager)

BOB KICE

LOU JONES

MARK CORDELL

GARY JOHNSON

BILLY OLIVER

BRUCE OLIVER

DANNY MOTON

CALVIN DOUGLAS

CLEVELAND NEWELL

WESLEY BRIEDENBECK

YVONNE HADEN

BONNIE SIMON

TOM GRUBBS

MARIE RANKIN

ROBERT RANKIN

67C [REDACTED] the term "Angels," but stated it  
could have been a code used on CB radio. (u)

BQ 89-495

Basketball Team (u)

b7c [REDACTED] the following persons as members of the basketball team: (u)

PRESTON WADE

WALTER WILLIAMS

JOHNNY COBB

CLEVELAND NEWELL

TIM TUPPER (aka Tim Jones)

JIMMY JONES (u)

CALVIN DOUGLAS

STEVEN JONES

MARK CORDELL

KARL BARNETT

LEE INGRAM (Coach)

MIKE TOUCHETTE (Coach)

Bribery or Influence Peddling (u)

b7c [REDACTED] any knowledge of bribery or influence peddling by PT members, but recalled that Governor BROWN of California, and Mayor MOSCONE of San Francisco, attended a testimonial for Reverend JONES. He also remembered Lieutenant Governor DIMALLY visiting the PT at Los Angeles. (u)

Assassinations (u)

Unaware of any discussions regarding the assassination of Congressman LEO RYAN or the existence of an assassination squad. Also denies knowledge of plans to assassinate survivors or defectors. (u)

Suicide Drills (u)

67C [REDACTED] aware that a practice suicide drill had occurred on one previous occasion at Jonestown. (u)

Criminal Offenses (u)

[REDACTED] D GREG WATKINS was allegedly wanted for purse snatching in San Francisco, California. (u)

Radio (u)

[REDACTED] the radios at Jonestown and Georgetown were controlled by certain individuals and that codes were used in transmissions. [REDACTED] (u)

The following persons were identified as radio operators: (u)

HARRIET TROOP

KAREN LAYTON

MARIA KATSARIS (u)

WESLEY BRIEDENBECK

MICHAEL PROKES

Oaths Signed (u)

67C [REDACTED] he was once forced to sign a note in which he admitted stealing candy from a store. All members were forced to admit a wrong-doing and sign the admission. [REDACTED] signed blank pages of typing paper when he attended the San Francisco PT. (u)

Relocation Plans (u)

Reverend JONES planned to relocate the Soviet Union if outside people did not leave the PT alone. This was the reason for beginning Russian language classes. (u)

Soviet and Cuban Association (u)

Two Soviet doctors had visited the Jonestown compound approximately seven months ago. (u)

Bodyguards (u)

67C [REDACTED] JOE WILSON, JIM JONES, Jr., TIM TUPPER and JOHNNY COBB could have been considered bodyguards for Reverend JONES. They carried weapons on occasion, but not at all times. (u)

Contact with California Officials (u)

Governor BROWN and Mayor MOSCONE attended testimonial for Reverend JONES. Lieutenant Governor DIMALLY visited the Los Angeles PT. (u)

PAULA ADAMS (u)

67C [REDACTED] PAULA ADAMS referred to as "JONES' sexual secretary" and had no knowledge of any United States Government officials being compromised. (u)



67C [REDACTED] ADAMS dated a Guyanese government official named BUNNY (LNU) (u)

Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT (u)

[REDACTED] SCHACHT was a medical doctor for the Jonestown compound. He believed SCHACHT attended medical school in Mexico, but did not believe SCHACHT was a certified doctor. (u)

[REDACTED] no information concerning the acquisition of poison or the identity of SCHACHT's associates in the US. (u)

Drugs (u)

[REDACTED] drugs were used at Jonestown to attempt to control people. He specifically recalled that BARBARA WALKER and PETER WATERSPOON had been drugged. WATERSPOON had been caught molesting a child and was brought before the membership and assaulted by many members for what he had done. After the meeting, WATERSPOON was drugged. (u)

[REDACTED] he participated in the assault of WATERSPOON because [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] dolls were produced at Jonestown to raise money for the compound and that he had no knowledge of any drug trafficking by the PT. (u)

White Nights (u)

[REDACTED] Reverend JONES called "White Night" and asked the membership if they wanted to commit suicide. These "white nights" lasted for many days and nights. (u)

BQ 89-495

Future Plans (u/)

67C [REDACTED] advised that he would first return to San Francisco and then visit [REDACTED] (u/)

The following information was obtained through observation and interview: (u/)

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Education

Occupation  
Social Security  
Account Number  
Arrests  
Marital Status  
Living Relatives

[REDACTED] (u/)  
Subsequent to the above interview, [REDACTED] agreed to a polygraph examination which was conducted by SA [REDACTED] United States Secret Service (u/)

BQ 89-495

Deception was noted on the following questions: *My*

1. Have you been truthful and complete to the best of your knowledge? *(M)*

2. Have you any knowledge of a hit list? *My*

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/27/92 BY 1048

Date of transcription 12/11/78

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] People's Temple, Jonestown, Guyana, was interviewed in Pan American Hanger 17, at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Queens, New York (NY) upon his arrival from Guyana. This interview was conducted in the presence of Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED] United States (US) Secret Service. (u)

At the outset of the interview [REDACTED] was being questioned, he stated he wanted to speak with his counsel, CHARLES GARY, who was in San Francisco. It was stated to [REDACTED] if he wanted Counsel, one would be provided for him, [REDACTED] immediately rejected accepting any other Counsel other than CHARLES GARY. (u)

[REDACTED]

who was also at the JFKIA. After meeting with [REDACTED] for approximately two hours, [REDACTED] he had changed his mind and was willing to answer any questions. (u)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He stated he moved to Jonestown in July, 1977. (u)

[REDACTED] asked if he had any knowledge of acquisition, licensing, or shipment of any weapons by People's Temple to Guyana. [REDACTED] all the weapons were licensed. He did not know how the guns were purchased. He stated they were probably purchased from San Francisco. He stated that he did not know how the guns were shipped from San Francisco. Although he did remember on one occasion he had open crates of personal baggage of individuals arriving in Jonestown and had observed guns packed in these bags. (u)

Investigation on 12/7/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

by SAS [REDACTED] and MWD/edm Date dictated 12/8/78

67C [REDACTED] stated that he didn't believe that the individuals arriving in Jonestown knew there were guns in their luggage. He stated the guns were probably put in their luggage by certain individuals in the Temple in San Francisco. He could not name any specific individuals. (u)

[REDACTED] he did not have any knowledge of any firearms training received by any members of the People's Temple. (u)

[REDACTED] he was not aware of any threats to harm public officials or current and former members of the People's Temple as a result of leaving the Church or expose the Church in any manner. (u)

[REDACTED] all the weapons were kept in Cottage 14. He described the weapons as being 6 to 8 handguns, 5 shotguns and 7 rifles but no automatic weapons. He stated he did not know how much money was kept in Jonestown. He stated there was a safe that was kept in Jonestown but he did not know how much money was kept in the safe. He stated that CAROLYN LYNN LOYTON and MARIE RANKIN, who are both dead, handled all the money [REDACTED] CAROLYN and MARIE made all the trips to the bank with the money to make the deposits. He did not know the name of any banks where money was kept. He also stated that TIM STONE had some dealing with a bank in Canada. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] he was not aware of any contingency plan that existed as a means of retaliation against any persons attempting to arrest or capture JIM JONES or interfere with Church policies. (u)

67C [REDACTED] he was not aware of any plans or discussions to set up any official, Federal, or International for targets of murder. (u)

[REDACTED] the individual who made up the planning commission were TERRY BUFORD, CAROLYN LOYTON, ex-wife of LARRY LOYTON, MARIE KASARAS, JOHNNY JONES who was JONES' right hand man who is now dead and JIM JONES, who had the last and final word. [REDACTED] to the best of his knowledge the planning commission existed in San Francisco and not Jonestown. He added that CAROLYN and MARIE both had intimate relationships with JIM JONES. (u)

[REDACTED] the following names and descriptions of the individuals who comprise of the People's Temple Security Force: (u)

1. JOHNNY CABB, Head of Security B/M, age 18 6' 2" 160 pounds.
2. JIM JONES, Jr., Communication Officer, B/M, Age 19, 6' 4", 185 pounds.
3. TIM JONES, Head of Security, W/M, age 19, 6'1", 185 pounds (u)
4. CALVIN DOUGLAS, Observation Reporter, B/M, Age 19, 185 pounds.

[REDACTED] the above four individuals were personal aids of JIM JONES. He stated that there were other members of the security force but they changed so much that he could not recall all the names. [REDACTED] he had never heard the word "Angels" used outside of Church sermons before and could not associate it with any type of security force of the Temple. (u)

[REDACTED] the following individuals work as dispatchers: (u)

1. DRIDE SMITH (phonetic), B/F, Age 25, 120 pounds. (u)

2. ANNE NEWALL, Black Female (B/F)
3. SHIRLEY EDWARDS, B/F, Age 26, 130 pounds.
4. BRENDA CABB, B/F, Age 15, 5'6", 140-145 pounds.
5. REGINA DUNCAN, B/F, Age 15, 5'5", 140-150 pounds.

He stated that BOB KICE, W/M, age 26, 5'9", 170 pounds was the daytime helper and BILLY OLIVER, aka "Billy Jackson", B/M, age 18, 190 pounds was the night helper

67c [REDACTED] the names and descriptions of the following individuals who were members of the Basketball Team: (u)

1. JIMMY JONES
2. JOHNNY CABB, B/W, age 18, 6', 157 pounds
3. STEPHEN JONES, W/M, age 19, 6'5", 190 pounds
4. TIM JONES, W/M, age 19, 6'1", 185 pounds
5. CALVIN DOUGLAS
6. CLEVELAND NEURELL, B/M, age 23, 6', 170 pounds
7. WALTER WILLIAM, B/M, age 20, 5'10", 160 pounds
8. PRESTON WADE, B/M, age 22, 6'3", 170 pounds.  
Worked in Machine shop.
9. JOE WILSON, B/M, age 17, 5'11", 160 pounds.  
Worked in Kitchen
10. CARL BARNETT, B/M, age 23, 6'1", 170 pounds.  
Tractor driver.
11. MARK CORDELL, W/M, age 19, 5'7", 180 pounds.  
Cook.
12. LEE INGRAM, B/M, age 37, 180 pounds. Coach  
and Administrator.
13. MIKE TOUCHETTE, W/M, age 25, 5'9", 160 pounds.  
Basketball Trainee and bulldozer operator.

67c [REDACTED] he could provide no information concerning bribery or influence peddling by members of the People's Temple. He stated that money was used to buy or keep people off their backs. He could not give names of any of these individuals. (u)

67C [REDACTED] he had never heard of any discussions or plans to assassinate Congressman RYAN and his party. He stated [REDACTED] JIM JONES, did not order the shooting of RYAN. He stated there were no practical drills to ambush anyone who disturbed Jonestown. He stated that JOE WILSON who was in charge of security possibly ordered the shooting of RYAN. [REDACTED] he was told that LARRY LOYTON was to go on the plane with RYAN as a defector and once on the plane he would shoot the pilot after take off and then would crash into the jungle with the world thinking the plane crashed on take off but LOYTON got on the wrong plane. He stated that LOYTON shot MONICA BAGLE, (phonetic). [REDACTED] the following individuals participated in the assassination of RYAN: (u)

1. RONNIE DENNIS, B/M, 16 or 17 years old, 5'6" was a member of the security force.
  2. TOM KICE, W/M, mid 40's
  3. TOM KEATON, B/M, dead
  4. RONNIE JONES
  5. STANLEY GRIEG, drove tractor while the above individuals did the shooting.
- (u)

[REDACTED] he was not aware of any suicide drills other than one night he remembers that a white night was called and the people of People's Temple went through an act of committing suicide by drinking Kool-Aid. He stated he did not participate in this drill. He stated that most of the people drank the Kool-Aid to keep from being singled out by JONES and stating why he or she would not participate in the drill. He stated that the white night was changed to Alpha. JONES stated that he was in Georgetown when the mass suicide occurred in Jonestown and therefore is not able to explain what happen in Jonestown on the day of the suicide. (u)

67C [REDACTED] he did not known of any existence (u)



BQ 89-495

6

of an assassination squad or hit list. He stated he did not think that TERRY BREFORD or SANDY BRADSHAW would attempt to assassinate anyone. He stated BRADSHAW had sexual relationship with JIM JONES but she was not trusted. (u)

67c [redacted] he was aware of codes being used on the radio but did not know the codes which were used. (u)

[redacted] he has no knowledge of any relocation plans in the event of mass suicide. He stated that he was not aware of any oaths being signed by members of the Church in connection with the shooting of RYAN. (u)

[redacted] asked how was the poison, cyanide, acquired. He stated that he did not have any knowledge of any Cyanide being present in Jonestown. (u)

[redacted] he did not have very much dealings with Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT. He believes he was a licensed doctor. (u)

The following description was obtained through observation and interview: (u)

Name

Race

Date of Birth (DOB)

Place of Birth (POB)

Height

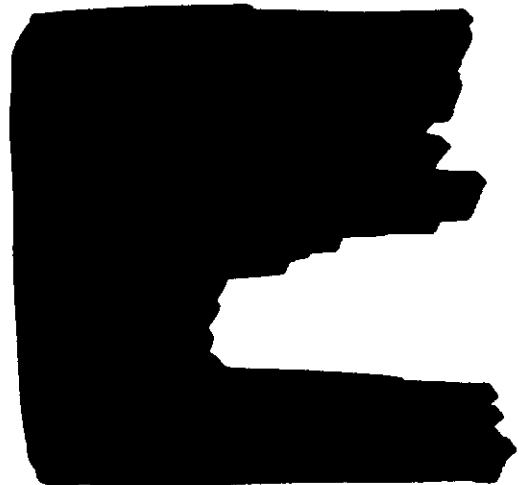
Weight

Build

Hair

Eyes

Scar and Marks



BQ 89-495

1

67C

Residence

Phone

Occupation

Education

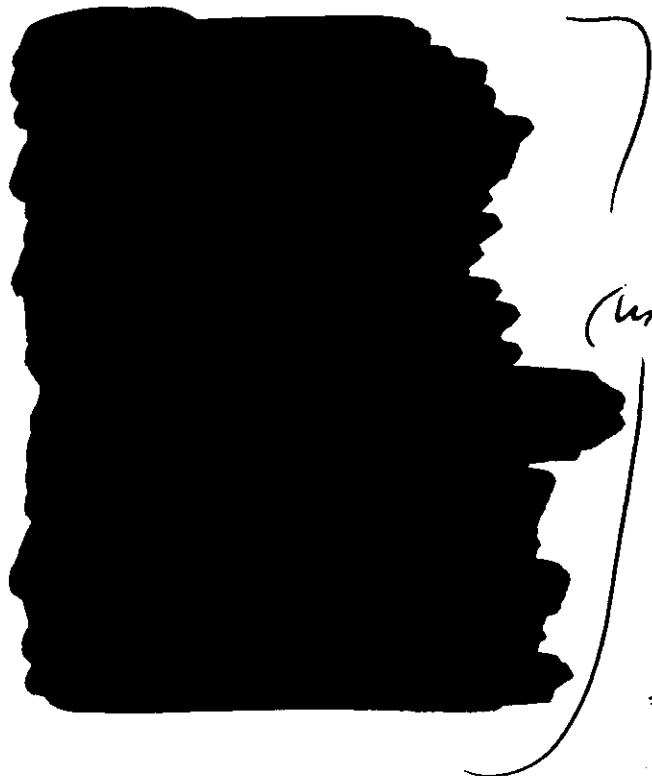
Marital Status

Family Members

Social Security

Account Number

Destination Point



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION 1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/26/92 BY [redacted]

of transcription 12/8/78

b7c

Subsequent to the interview of [redacted]

[redacted] People's Temple,  
Jonestown, Guyana, at John F. Kennedy International Airport  
(JFKIA), Hangar 17, Queens, New York (NY), on December 6-7,  
1978, the following items were retained from his possession (u)

One Newsweek business card [redacted]  
[redacted] (u)

One business card stating [redacted]  
[redacted] (u)

One color photo of two females. [redacted]  
[redacted] (u)

One piece of torn paper with the name [redacted]  
[redacted] (u)

One telephone message receipt from Hotel Tower,  
Guyana. Written on the message are the following: [redacted]  
[redacted] (u)

Two pamphlets, one entitled Jonestown - A Model  
of Cooperation, one pamphlet entitled A Feeling of Freedom,  
a collection of photographs and comments about the community  
of Jonestown. (u)

One blue stenographic pad with the name [redacted]  
[redacted] (u)

Investigation on 12/6/78 at JFKIA, Queens, NY File # BQ 89-495  
by SAS [redacted] and [redacted] WDW/mlh Date dictated 12/6/78

BQ 89-495

b7c

[REDACTED] (u)

One black three by five note pad with the following names, addresses and telephone numbers: (u)

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)

BQ 89-495

b7c

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] (u)

One statement on the last page.

[REDACTED] (u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/27/92 BY 1041

Date of transcription 12/15/78

67C

On December 6, 1978, [REDACTED] was interviewed at the Port Authority Police Department Headquarters, John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA) Queens, New York (NY), NY by Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED]. Prior to the beginning of the interview, [REDACTED] apprised of the identity of the interviewing agent. She again expressed a concern for her well-being, if information related by her to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) became known. Thereafter, she provided the following information (u)

[REDACTED] after Reverend JONES went to live to Jonestown, SANDY BRADSHAW had moved into his apartment, in the San Francisco People's Temple (PT). Members of the PT don't seem to know exactly what she is doing there and they have a leary feeling about her. (u)

She advised that the Black Muslims' headquarters is located two buildings away from the PT. As far as she knows, there is no tunnel underground connecting the two buildings. The Muslims and PT would meet together on a few occasions. Only the Planning Commission (PC) members had the privilege to enter and leave through the front and back door of the PT. The other members could only enter and exit through the front door. Everyone, except the PC, were given a body search and a metal detector was also used. Their purses and packages were checked. All the PT members wore security badges, which included their picture. (u)

Members would turn in all their pay checks to the PT. If a member cashed his pay check, he would have to turn in the cash and a stub from his pay statement. (u)

Reverend JONES mandated that all PT members marry out of their race, especially PC members. (u)

67C [REDACTED] advised that Reverend JONES would administer sodium pentothal or truth serum and/or lie detector tests to members he believed were not telling him the truth. (u)

Investigation on 12/6/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

67C by SA [REDACTED] edm Date dictated 12/11/78

BQ 89-495

b7C [REDACTED] stated that STEPHEN JONES has a strong personality much like his father. He also has a bad temper, would speak out a lot about certain matters and couldn't take losing. She described him as being obnoxious and arrogant and she believes that if the PT continued on, STEPHEN would operate it just as his dad had. (u)

She further advised that [REDACTED] JIM and TIM JONES, were very intelligent, easy-going, and could be leaders, if necessary. They both made friends easily. She believes that neither one of them would take over command of the PT, as they both wanted to get out of the PT. (u)

[REDACTED] information concerning the following people: (u)

**TOM ADAMS**

Member of San Francisco (SF) PT, as of 1976; was a member of the PC, Security Force and worked in the radio room; husband of PAULA ADAMS

**GUY YOUNG**

Minister in the SF PT, had a very noticeable stutter; White Male (W/M). tall, late 30's; brown, curly hair, receding hairline

**JEAN BROWN**

Member of SF PT, White Female (W/F), early 30's but looks like she is 50; 5'3", short blonde hair

**JIM RANDOLPH**

Member of SF PT; operated radio; letter writer; maintained files and did Public Relations work; was "behind the scene" a lot.

BQ 89-405

67c  
HENRY CANNON

Unknown to [REDACTED]

JIM CLANCY

Believes he would be an unlikely choice to be put in charge of PT; operated the press and published PT newspaper; did research.

LEONA COLLIER

Family friend; Black Female (B/F); middle 30's; fund raiser and money collector.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DATE 10/27/92 BY 1045

Date of transcription 12/11/78

b7c

On December 2, 1978, [REDACTED] (phonetic) [REDACTED] was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Pan American Hangar 17, Queens, New York (NY), by Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Also present during the interview was [REDACTED] of the United States Secret Service (USSS). Prior to the beginning of the interview, [REDACTED] apprised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, she provided the following information: (u)

[REDACTED] Her family resided in Jonestown, Guyana, and has since she was [REDACTED]. Her mother and father lived together in one house, [REDACTED] lived in another house, and [REDACTED] and she both resided together with other [REDACTED] (u)

She stated that about 20 children lived in her cottage and the supervisors were CORLISS BUTAY (ph) and LINDA SATLER (ph). The supervisors would dress the children, make sure they ate breakfast and then send them to school. [REDACTED] she wanted to live with her mother and father, but was not allowed to do this. (u)

She attended school five and one-half days a week. Her teachers were BECKY (Last Name Unknown) (LNU), DARLENE (LNU) and NINA (LNU). She was learning writing and numbers (u)

Everyone had to wait in line to get served food. [REDACTED] there was a lot of food, and you could have as much as you wanted. She advised that for breakfast, she would have rice, gravy and sugar to eat; for lunch, rice, soup and bread, and for dinner, steak or some type of meat. (u)

[REDACTED] people were put in the SEU (ph) when they were ill. It was like a hospital and there were two lady doctors there. [REDACTED] treated people at the nurse's office. (u)

Interviewed on 12/2/78 at Queens, New York File # NY 89-495

b7c by SA [REDACTED] mk Date dictated 12/6/78

NY 89-495

67C [REDACTED] knew JIM JONES as a black man, who carried a big gun. She stated that JONES did all the talking and he had alot of money. Her mother had money, but used it all in Jonestown. JONES was planning on moving to Russia, but because he (JONES) killed all the people, they were not going to move. Her father told her that guns were used to kill the white people and that JONES shot all his people. They were in the pavillion when the white people were shot and her father told her that JONES had told them to hide. (u)

67C [REDACTED] everyone she saw was black, except for one white woman with blond hair. (u)

[REDACTED] never heard of the "Angels" or the "Basketball Team". She stated that SAT (ph) were 11 black men who carried guns most of the time. They guarded the village and were the only people to carry guns. When questioned again regarding the "Basketball Team", she advised that they played basketball and that BIPPY MARGUERITE's (ph) father was on the team. (u)

She stated that JOHNNY JONES was a black man, but was not a SAT. (u)

Concerning the radio room, she advised that they would put speeches on so everyone could hear, and even if they were walking around, they still had to listen to the speeches. (u)

SAT would come around and knock on the door and tell everyone to get out of the house and go to the meetings. (u)

67C [REDACTED] the babies stayed at the baby nursery and the parents could pick them up and hold them, but could not take the babies home. The women, all of whom are dead, who worked in the nursery were EVETTE (LNU), PAT (LNU), and DARLENE (LNU). Her father told her that the babies were fed poison. (u)

NY 89-495

b7c She further advised that the PS (ph) would punish the people when they did something wrong. The people would have to cut grass, pick up paper, etc. People would do work that needed to be finished. [REDACTED] she had been sent to the PS once and that her hands were tied in front of her with a rope, but they took the rope off for her to work. (u)

[REDACTED] had a baby doll when she went to Jonestown, but it was sent to the Dorms to be fixed because it was broken. The doll was fixed, but was not given back to her. (u)

Concerning what happened the day of the mass suicide, [REDACTED] she had gone to school that Saturday morning, and her parents and [REDACTED] came to school and got her. Her parents told the teacher that they were all going to the piggery, which was where the animals were kept. They then walked away from Jonestown and into the jungle. They got on a train and travelled to a house. [REDACTED] her dad knew something was going to happen. (u)

She further stated that her parents thought it would be good to live in Jonestown. She and her family are now going to [REDACTED] (u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/2/92 BY 1066

Date of transcription 12/12/78

b7C [redacted] was interviewed in the presence of Special Agent (SA) [redacted] United States (US) Secret Service, at Pan American Terminal, John F. Kennedy International Airport, Jamaica, Queens, New York. [redacted] provided the following information: (u)

[redacted] he has been a member of the People's Temple (PT) since [redacted]

He stated that in September of 1977, [redacted]

[redacted] collected Federal and state monies which were placed into an account which would finance the administering of the ranch. He stated that the staff would take money from this account to provide for their own needs and, in addition, donate large sums of this to the PT. He advised that to his knowledge this practice continues as of this date. (u)

[redacted] a "Planning Commission" of about 40 to 50 people held meetings in San Francisco but rarely held a meeting at Jonestown. He advised that in Jonestown various committees ruled the commune and described the entire operation as being highly compartmentalized. He stated examples of this would be the finance committee and the agricultural committee. (u)

[redacted] he was only in Jonestown twice and was never made privy to the "Inner Circle" operations. He stated that [redacted]

[redacted] resided at Jonestown. He stated that [redacted] never gave any indication of any problems at Jonestown except for the incident which he referred to as the "White Night". He (u)

John F. Kennedy International  
Interviewed on 12/10/78 at Airport, Jamaica, New York File # BQ 89-495

(u) b7C by SA [redacted] crf Date dictated 12/11/78

BQ 89-495

stated that the "White Night" as it was explained to him was the evening when the entire commune was on guard against an attack by unknown mercenaries who were preparing to destroy Jonestown. He stated that the "White Night" lasted for a few evenings and then was terminated. (u)

67C [redacted] he had observed a young cadre following JONES at all times. He stated that this young cadre was used as a protection for JONES from followers who continually disturbed the Reverend JONES. He advised that he never saw this group armed. He stated that these individuals were usually members of the basketball team. (u)

[redacted] he received his orders in Georgetown through SHARON AMOS, PAULA ADAMS, and DEBBIE TOUCHETTE. He advised that these orders refer to [redacted] He stated that AMOS, ADAMS, and TOUCHETTE worked in the Radio Room at Georgetown. (u)

[redacted] there was a personal staff assigned to the Reverend JONES which included CAROLYN LAYTON, JOHNNIE BROWN JONES, HARRIET TROPP, and CHARLIE TOUCHETTE. [redacted] to his knowledge this staff worked on the administration of the commune and to his knowledge had no connection with any weapons, assassination plans, or other nefarious deeds. (u)

He advised that he knew of no shipment of weapons to the PT but knew that they did have shotguns. (u)

[redacted] he knew of no firearms training but that TOM GRUBBS trained an archery team at Jonestown. (u)

[redacted] JONES was critical of various people at times which included the President and TIM STOEN. (u)

[redacted] was unaware of any contingency plans, any officials, federal, international, or other, who were targeted for assassination. He denied knowing the term "Angels" or hit team. He stated that he was unaware of any assassination plans, assassination squad, suicide drills, or relocation plans. (u)

BQ 89-495

b7C [REDACTED] as a member of the PT, he was forced to sign a confession which he believed was to be used against himself in case he defected from the PT. (u)

[REDACTED] PAULA ADAMS was known throughout Georgetown as being connected with the PT and living, at times, with the Guyanese Ambassador to the United Nations in Georgetown. (u)

[REDACTED] to his knowledge Doctor LAWRENCE SCHACHT was educated in South America and this education had been financed by the PT. He stated that he has no knowledge of SCHACHT's associates or friends in the United States and that to his knowledge SCHACHT was a licensed doctor. He stated that SCHACHT was eccentric at times and personable at others. He stated that to his knowledge the following individuals assisted SCHACHT in the Medical Unit: (u)

ANNIE MOORE  
RENIE JACKSON KICE  
JUDY IJAMES  
PHYLLIS CHAKIN  
LOIS PONTS  
JOYCE ROZYNKO  
JOYCE PARKS

b7C [REDACTED] he never saw any requests for the purchase of cyanide and he believes that this purchase would have been made privately. (u)

[REDACTED] the following information on the below listed PT members: (u)

JOE WILSON  
Negro male  
Approximately 20 years of age  
Well-built  
Security Unit

TIM JONES  
White male  
Blond hair  
Worked in Georgetown as a dockhand

BQ 89-495

ED CRENSHAW  
Negro male  
Truck driver

RON TALLY  
White male  
Agriculture Committee

HERBERT NEWELL  
Negro male  
20 years of age  
Worked aboard the Cudule

STEVEN JONES  
White male  
Early 20's  
Most important member of basketball team

JOHNNIE JONES  
Negro male  
Twenties  
Called the rallies  
Used as liaison between the inner group and  
the Reverend JONES; reported to Reverend JONES directly

LOU JONES  
Korean son of the Reverend JIM JONES

MARK CORDELL  
White male  
Involved in agriculture

PAULINE GROOT  
Twenties  
White female  
Graduate engineer  
Described as eccentric

PAUL MC CANN  
White male  
24 years of age  
Construction and carpentry

BQ 89-495

DON FIELDS  
White male  
In charge of pharmacy

TOM GRUBBS  
White male  
Principal of school

LEE INGRAM  
Negro male  
In charge of heavy equipment

DANNY MOTON or RUSSELL MOTON  
Negro male  
Graduate of University of California at Los Angeles  
at Davis

NORMAN IJAMES  
White male  
Husband of JUDY IJAMES  
Not a member of the PT  
Employed as airplane pilot

b7C [REDACTED] the following individuals are  
believed to be residing in the San Francisco area: (u)

TERRY BUFORD  
White female

JEAN BROWN  
Negro female

VERA YOUNG  
White female

JUDY CRYM  
Female

SANDRA INGRAM  
alias SANDRA BRADSHAW  
White female



BQ 89-495

67C [REDACTED] to his knowledge TIM CARTER,  
JIM CARTER, and MIKE PROKES are all in custody in Georgetown,  
Guyana (u)

[REDACTED] The following is a description of [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] (u)

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars and marks  
Occupation

Education

Marital Status

Family members

Parent

Social Security Number

[REDACTED] could provide no further information. (u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/27/82 BY 1041

12/13/78

Date of transcription

b7c [REDACTED] member of the Peoples Temple (PT), Jonestown, Guyana, was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport, Hangar 17, Queens, New York (NY). [REDACTED] advised of the identities of the interviewing agents and the nature of the interview. US Secret Service Agent [REDACTED] was also present during the interview. [REDACTED] the following information regarding the PT and the Jonestown facility: (u)

[REDACTED] His mother, [REDACTED] who was already a member, urged him to join. [REDACTED] 16 years old at the time and admitted he was using drugs quite heavily. He stated he had no ambition in life and that JIM JONES through his Temple offered him both security and direction. (u)

Prior to his arrival at Jonestown, [REDACTED] some time working both at the PT in San Francisco and the church's settlement in Ukiah, California. While in San Francisco, his job at the Temple mainly consisted of [REDACTED] at their regular meetings. (u)

[REDACTED] at Jonestown, he was trained as [REDACTED] He advised that the shop at Jonestown was well equipped with all American made tools. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He admitted on occasion [REDACTED] but this was done for pleasure rather than for the purpose of arming the populace. (u)

[REDACTED] a member of the Jonestown "basketball team", where he held the position of [REDACTED]

12/6/78

Queens, NY

BQ 89-195

Investigation on

SAs [REDACTED]

and [REDACTED]

K:FFV

by

Date dictated

BQ 89-495

He stated he was at Lamaha House in Georgetown with the other members of the team when the assassination of Congressman RYAN and the mass suicides took place. He said he was not aware that either event took place until the day after they happened. (u)

67C [redacted] he was also frequently called upon to perform duties as a member of the security force. He advised that he never carried a weapon nor was he ever trained with one. He never saw more than five guns at any given time and he had no knowledge as to where they were stored. The five guns were described as long barrelled weapons consisting of .22 calibers, shotguns, and hunting rifles. He was told by Reverend JONES that all the guns were licensed by the Guyana Government. He advised that Hut 14 was living quarters for certain individuals and was also used by the security force as their headquarters. He never observed any weapons stored at this location. (u)

67C [redacted] not aware of any training with firearms and recalled that JONES, on occasion, would preach about the importance of conserving ammunition. He advised that the community had a supply of approximately two dozen long and cross bows and that many of the people were instructed in their use [redacted] never saw any weapons at all during his affiliation with the PT until he arrived at Jonestown. (u)

[redacted] firearms were carried only by certain trusted heads of security and then only while patrolling the perimeter of the encampment and on the occasions when a "white night" or "alpha" was called. He explained a "white night" or "alpha" was a meeting called by Reverend JONES when a major infraction of the rules had occurred by one of the members or when anything

(u)

67C  
of importance was troubling JONES. This meeting took place at the camp's pavilion and everyone was required to attend. [REDACTED] three "white nights" during his stay at Jonestown. He specifically recalled at one that took place several months ago, a suicide ritual was practiced. He stated everyone was requested to drink kool-aid that allegedly contained poison, everyone participated and only a few members refused to drink the potion. These individuals were later made to stand before the community and state why they refused to participate and then they were publically admonished by JONES. (u/

67C  
[REDACTED] asked specific questions regarding the following captioned topics. His responses are as follows: (u/

Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACT (u/

Did not know anything about SCHACT's background except that JONES paid for his education. There was also a rumor at Jonestown that SCHACT was a homosexual and had relations both with JONES and RUSSELL MOTEN (u/

SCHACT was considered a male chauvinist by members of the medical staff, however, he believed that SCHACT worked extremely hard and was considered competent. (u/

SCHACT also had a history of drug addiction. He felt SCHACT was probably responsible for administering the cyanide at the mass suicide and that he may possibly have been assisted by: (u/

SHARON COBB  
PHYLLIS CHAIKEN  
ANNIE MOORE  
RUSSELL MOTEN  
JOYCE PARKS

bq 89-495

Drugs (u)

b7C [redacted] no knowledge of either the use or production of drugs in Jonestown. Being a former drug addict, he was aware of the term thorazine, but denied it was used at Jonestown. (u)

Regarding the manufacturing of toy dolls, [redacted] the senior citizens (approximately 30) made the dolls and they were sold in Georgetown. (u)

PAULA ADAMS (u)

He knew PAULA ADAMS to be one of JONES' secretaries who spent a great deal of time in Georgetown. He believed she was in public relations work. He described her as quite attractive and extremely close to JONES. He was not aware of any government officials either in Guyana or the US being compromised sexually or otherwise by any member of the PT. (u)

Relocation Plans (u)

b7C [redacted] not aware of any plans for relocation in the event of mass suicide. He often wondered what would happen to people in the States if a suicide did take place. He stated that in all probability, if he had been at Jonestown during the ordeal, he would have committed suicide along with [redacted] (u)

Soviet or Cuban Association (u)

JONES often spoke about the Soviet Union, Africa, and Cuba as being alternate locations for the PT, however, he was not aware of any specific plans for moving. (u)

A Soviet diplomat and a Soviet doctor visited Jonestown and stayed for approximately two days. The doctor came to examine JONES while the diplomat toured the encampment and addressed the people congratulating them on their accomplishments at Jonestown. (u)

Bodyguards (u)

b7c [redacted] he was not aware of any formally designated bodyguards for Reverend JONES nor was he familiar with the term "angels". He said the only individuals that could be considered guards for JONES would be: JIMMY JONES, TIM JONES, JOHNNY COBB, DANNY MOTEN, and the OLIVER brothers, his reasoning being that one of these individuals were always with him. He never observed any of the aforementioned carrying weapons while being with JONES. (u)

Contact with California Officials (u)

He was not aware of any visits by State of California officials to Guyana, however, he believed that several important people did contact or visit the PT in San Francisco. He did not recall their names. (u)

Nuclear Device (u)

He was not aware of or had he heard mention of such a device existing within the PT. (u)

Radio Operation (u)

b7c [redacted] Jonestown and the Lamaha House in Georgetown maintained radio equipment. He was not (u)

BQ 89-495

aware of any system of codes used in transmission.  
The following individuals were principal radio operators  
for the PT: (u)

MIKE CARTER  
WESLEY BRIENDENBACH  
DANNY CASANOVA  
SCOTT THOMAS  
KAREN LAYTON  
CAROLYN LAYTON  
TERRY CARTER  
SHARON AMOS

67C [REDACTED] SHARON AMOS was the radio operator  
in Georgetown just prior to the mass suicide and assassination  
of RYAN. AMOS allegedly committed suicide after killing  
her children. He was not aware of any message she may  
have received from Jonestown before taking her life. (u)

Signed Oaths (u)

[REDACTED] recalls signing  
papers that could be used by JONES for blackmail. He was  
requested by JONES to admit to a crime that he did not  
commit in order that JONES may use this document as a  
wedge for assuring his allegiance to the PT. [REDACTED]  
wrote a statement to the effect that he raped a young  
girl. (u)

On another occasion when asked to write something  
that he would do to express his loyalty to JONES, [REDACTED]  
wrote that he would kill GRACE and TIM STOEN because  
he knew that JONES disliked them immensely. (u)

[REDACTED] at one time, if JONES had  
asked him to kill someone, he probably would have. He  
admitted that JONES had that much influence over him  
and he would never have questioned any decision made  
by JONES. However, he emphasized he no longer owes  
any allegiance to JONES, would no longer consider  
suicide, and wishes to be disassociated with the PT. (u)

He stated he would remain friendly toward the survivors of Jonestown, but would no longer actively participate in any programs of the church. (u)

Assassination Plans (u)

67C [REDACTED] no knowledge of any assassination squad or plans to kill any defectors of the church or public officials. He knew of no plans to assassinate Congressman RYAN. (u)

When asked if such plans did exist who would be most likely to have knowledge of them and who would execute them, he responded JEAN BROWN and LEONA COLLIER. (u)

Criminal Offenses (u)

No knowledge of involvement by members of the PT in any criminal activity. He advised that many members of the church did have a criminal background but could not specifically state that anyone was being actively sought by authorities. (u)

67C [REDACTED] his overall association with the PT was not regrettable. He met many people within the organization who he considered close friends. He had no friends or aim in life before joining the Temple. He is sorry it had to end the way it did. He will contact the Temple when he arrives in San Francisco only to learn of the whereabouts of [REDACTED] who is connected with the church in California. He has no immediate plans for the future. (u)

[REDACTED] information as to brief description, access to weapons (w), member of the Planning Commission (PC), position held, alive or dead, and present location regarding the following individuals: (u)



BQ 89-495

JOE WILSON - black male, security force  
and construction worker, dead

ALBERT TOUCHETTE - male white, 25 years  
old, coordinator of workshops, security  
on "white nights", dead

RON ADAMS - male black, 21 years, construction  
worker, a head of security in San Francisco,  
dead

TOM KICE - white male, 40's, construction  
supervisor, security on "white nights" (w)

BOB KICE - white male, 29 years, security  
head (w), dead

TIM JONES - black male, 17 years, security  
head (w), basketball team

JIMMY JONES, JR. (adopted son of Reverend JONES) -  
black male, 18 years, security head, basketball  
team

EDDY CRENSHAW - black male, 24 years, dump  
truck driver, security (w), dead

RON TALLY - white male, 37 years, food worker  
(was taken off security), dead

HERBERT NEWELL - black male, 22 years, co-caption  
Cudgez, presently in Georgetown, was security  
in San Francisco

CARL BARNETT - black male, tractor driver,  
basketball team, presently in Georgetown

JOHNNIE JONES, JR. - black male, 29 years, administrator number 2 man to Reverend JONES, assistant minister, bodyguard, (PC)

LOU JONES (adopted son of Reverend JONES) - Oriental male, 19 years, security head, dead

MARK CORDELL - white male, 18 years, worked on trucks, basketball team (w)

JIM MC ELVANE - black male, in Jonestown two days prior to suicide, security head in San Francisco, dead

GARY JOHNSON also known as Poncho - black male, 18 years, security head, dead

EMMITT GRIFFITH - black male, 23 years, truck worker, security head (w), dead (u)

BILLY OLIVER - black male, 18 years, security head (w), dead

BRUCE OLIVE - black male, 21 years, security head (w), dead

ED CRENSHAW - black male, 24 years, dump truck driver, security (w), dead

STEVE JONES (son of Reverend JONES) - white male, 19 years, could conceivably take over church, teaches and believes in socialism, basketball team (w)

TIM TUPPER - white male, 18 years, basketball team, head of security issued weapons

BQ 89-495

CHRIS NEWELL - black male, 16 years, cut wood, security, dead

DOUG SANDERS - black male, 28 years, electrician, security, dead

STANLEY GIEG - white male, 17 years, tractor driver, extremely arrogant individual, dead

DON SLY - white male, 40's, Cudgez and construction, bus driver in San Francisco

LEE INGRAM - black male, 33 years, radio room, (PC), basketball team coach, very close to JONES, counselor in San Francisco

CHRIS O'NEAL - white male, 27 years, brick worker, (24) presently in Georgetown

DANNY MOTEN - black male, 20 years, security head, dead

CALVIN DOUGLAS - black male, 19 years, head of security (w) also security in San Francisco

CLEVELAND NEWELL - black male, head of security, basketball team, security in San Francisco

WESLEY BRIEDENBACH - white male, 19 years, tractor driver, electrician, security in San Francisco, dead

YVONNE HAYDEN - black female, 18 years, internal security - security in San Francisco, dead

BONNIE SIMON - white female, 30's, security, dead

PAUL MC CANN - white male, 27 years, public relations, security in San Francisco

BQ 89-495

PAULINE GROOT - white female, 30 years, hospital worker, dead

DON FIELDS - white male, 40's, pharmacist, dead

TOM GRUBBS - white male, 40's, school principal, (PC), dead

MARIE RANKIN - black female, 34 years, supervisor in charge of insecticides, security in San Francisco, dead

ROBERT RANKIN - black male, 30's, road construction and security - security in San Francisco, dead (W)

TERRY BUFFORD - white female, 24 years, secretary, (PC), security in San Francisco

JEAN BROWN - white female, 30's, secretary, (PC), finances, presently in San Francisco

RENNIE KICE - black female, 34-35 years, "storehouse" control of medicine, dead

LORA JOHNSTON - white female, 34 years, supervisor of public service and public relations, (PC)

VERA YOUNG - black female, 36 years, counselor and security in San Francisco, never in Guyana

JUNE CRYM - white female, 40 years, (PC), secretary

AVA JONES - black female, 27 years, secretary, (PC), dead

SANDY COBB - black female, 19 years, lab worker, security in San Francisco, dead

MIKE PROOKS - white male, 30's, secretary, (PC), photographer, in Georgetown

TIM CARTER - white male, 30's, secretary, (PC) and public relations, in Georgetown

SANDRA INGRAM also known as BRADSHAW - white female, 30's, secretary, (PC), in San Francisco

JUDY FLOWERS - black female, 40's, secretary, (PC), never in Jonestown

JIM RANDOLPH - white female, 30's, photographer, counselor in San Francisco, obtained passports along with wife, HARRIET RANDOLPH also known as Troop, for people going to Guyana

CAROLYN LAYTON - white female, 40 years, secretary, radio room, (PC), dead

LEONA COLLIER - black female, 47 years, secretary, (PC), in San Francisco

JACK and RAVINA BEAM - white, 60's, sold goods made in Jonestown, both dead

DALE PARKS - white male, 30's, respiratory technician, in Georgetown

BURRELL WILSON - black male, 18 years, basketball team, saw mill, security in San Francisco

JUDY JAMES - white female, supervisor nurse, (PC), dead

BQ 89-495

NORMAN JAMES - black male, assistant minister,  
pilot, presently in San Francisco

MIKE CARTER - white male, 20 years, radio  
room, presently in Georgetown

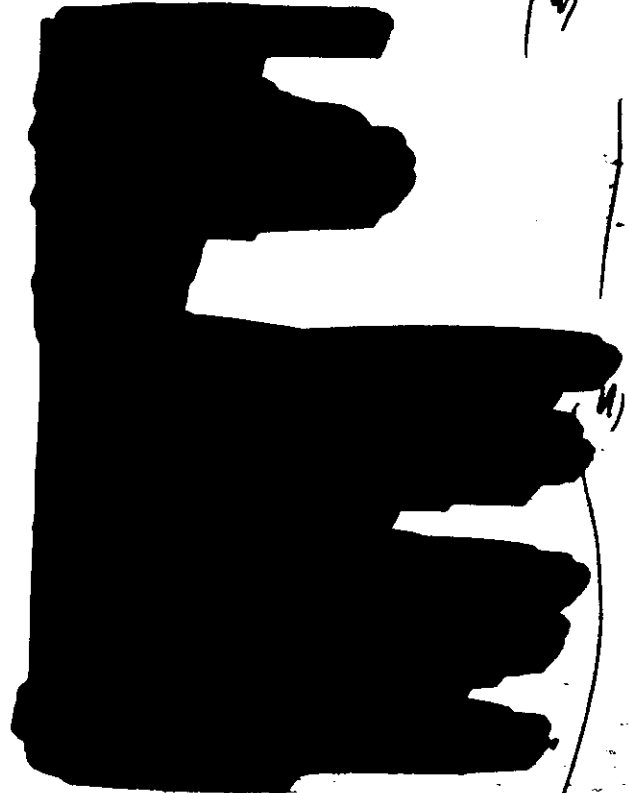
MIKE TOUCHETTE - white male, 26 years, basketball  
team (assistant coach), driver, security force  
(w), presently in Georgetown

67C  
obtained The following information and description was  
[REDACTED] through observation and interview;

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Residence

Occupation  
Last Employment

Education  
Marital Status  
Family Members



BQ 89-495

b7C

Social Security  
Account Number  
Destination



1

(u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/27/92 BY 1048 [REDACTED]

b7C

Date of transcription 12/6/78

DAVID S. ZAPP advised as follows: (u)

He made available a letter, dated 12/6/78, signed by WILLIAM M. KUNSTLER (Xerox attached). He also supplied his business card (Xerox attached) (u)

He advised he was at John F. Kennedy International Airport to represent returning members of the People's Temple at Mr. KUNSTLER's request. (u)

Mr. ZAPP was advised that he would be advised when and if his services as an attorney were requested by those arriving from Guyana. (u)

He advised that he (ZAPP) had spoken on the telephone with CHARLES GARY from San Francisco, California, who told him that those persons returning were aware that legal representation would be available to them upon their arrival. (u)

Investigation on 12/6/78

Gate 19, Pan Am Arrival,  
John F. Kennedy Inter-  
national Airport, Queens,  
New York

File # NY 89-495

by SA [REDACTED] aml

Date dictated 12/6/78



William M. Kunstler

ATTORNEY AT LAW  
653 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10008

212-674-3304

December 6, 1978

DOROTHY THORNE BUTLER  
LEGAL ASSISTANT

To the Members of the People's Temple Arriving at Kennedy Airport  
on December 6, 1978:

Dear Friends:

I have been asked by Charles R. Garry of San Francisco, California, to meet you on your arrival today and to provide a legal presence to aid you in any way possible. Since I must be in Kansas tonight, I have asked David Zapp, a young attorney who has worked with me on other cases, to be at the airport and to be available to you. I deeply regret that I cannot be present but you have my best wishes for a smooth and satisfactory arrival and for a quick processing so that you can be on your way to your eventual destinations without undue delay.

I would like to inform you that you have an absolute right to refuse to be interviewed by anyone, including members of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, local or state police officers or representatives of the news media. Moreover, if you consent to any such interviews, you are entitled to have Mr. Zapp present. Naturally, if you wish to talk to anyone outside of the presence of an attorney, you are, of course, entitled to do so but I would strongly recommend that you do not do so. (u)

My plans call for me to return from Kansas tomorrow and both Mr. Zapp and I will be available for any problems or questions you may have. I would suggest that you contact Mr. Garry as soon as possible and that, wherever you may go, you remain in touch with us or retain a lawyer of your own choosing to guide you in the future.

Again, my apologies for not being able to be present tonight and I wish you all the best of luck in the future and as little bother and annoyance as are possible under the circumstances.

Cordially yours,

David S. Zapp  
Attorney at Law

*William M. Kunstler*  
William M. Kunstler

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/27/92 BY 164

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/15/78

b7c

[REDACTED] was interviewed at [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] and furnished the following information. (u)

[REDACTED] stated that TIM JONES and JIMMY JONES,  
JR. were present at the "white night" meetings and both of these  
individuals were armed. (u)

[REDACTED] JIMMY and TIM JONES both verbally  
assaulted people at these meetings. (u)

[REDACTED] the security people at Jonestown  
wore red tops and black slacks or skirts. (u)

[REDACTED] RICHARD TROOP (Phonetic) was the  
teacher at Jonestown. (u)

[REDACTED] he could be contacted at [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] (u)

Interviewed on 12/8/78 at New York, New York File # BQ 89-495

b7c  
by SAS  
AND [REDACTED]

RKF:crf

Date dictated 12/14/78

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/21/92 BY 1042

Date of transcription

12/15/78

b7c

[REDACTED] was interviewed at [REDACTED] and furnished the following information (u)

[REDACTED] shown a photograph of a black female and a black male. On the back of the photograph was the name DAWN. [REDACTED] this female was DAWN GODFREY (Phonetic) also known as (aka) Dawn Mitchell. (u)

[REDACTED] at the "white night" meetings held at Jonestown both TIM JONES and JIMMY JONES, JR. were present and both were armed. [REDACTED] JIMMY and TIM verbally assaulted individuals at these "white night" meetings. [REDACTED] the members of the Security Force wore red shirts and dark slacks or skirts. (u)

[REDACTED] in San Francisco, JOYCE PARKS was in charge of using what was called "The Blue Monster". [REDACTED] the "Blue Monster" was primarily used on children and would administer an electronic shock to them. (u)

[REDACTED] she could be contacted at [REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED] (u)

Interviewed on 12/8/78 at New York, New York File # BQ 89-495

SAS [REDACTED]  
AND [REDACTED]

b7c  
RPF:crf

Date dictated 12/14/78

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/21/92 BY 1046

Date of transcription

12/15/78

b7c

[REDACTED] Pan American Airlines, was interviewed aboard Flight 228 upon its arrival at John F. Kennedy (JFK) International Airport, and furnished the following information (u/

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] boarded the aircraft at Port-Au-Spain, Trinidad. [REDACTED] stated that he was advised by the Station Manager at Port-Au-Spain that these individuals were from the People's Temple (PT) Church. [REDACTED] stated that all three of these individuals were searched prior to being allowed to board the aircraft (u/

[REDACTED] stated that there was no disturbance and the search of the individuals was the reason for the delay in the departure of the flight (u/

Interviewed on 12/10/78 at Queens, New York

File # BQ 89-495

by SA [REDACTED] scrf

Date dictated 12/15/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 6/27/82 BY 1048

Date of transcription 12/13/78

On December 10, 1978, [REDACTED] People's Temple (PT) member, arrived at John F. Kennedy International Airport, Queens, New York, aboard Pan American Flight 228, [REDACTED] furnished Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) with 38 miscellaneous 8 X 10 papers which he advised pertained to the operation of the PT ship Albatros and were needed by PT Attorney CHARLES GARRY (u)

John F. Kennedy International  
Interviewed on 12/10/78 at Airport, Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495  
by SA [REDACTED] crf Date dictated 12/11/78

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

12/12/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/27/82 BY [REDACTED]

Date of transcription

b7c

An individual, who identified herself as [REDACTED] was contacted as she departed Pan Am flight 228 at the John F. Kennedy International Airport. [REDACTED] was advised of the identity of Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED] Federal Bureau of Investigation, and SA [REDACTED] US Secret Service. (u)

It should be noted from the beginning of the interview [REDACTED] that she was very emotionally upset. [REDACTED] she became acquainted with the People Temple (PT) in [REDACTED]. At this time, she met JIM JONES and was attracted to his teachings because he lived what he taught.

[REDACTED] indicated that she had worked on such projects as the [REDACTED]. She indicated that her husband was [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] indicated that at that time both of them had received [REDACTED]. She continued by advising that in [REDACTED] she and her husband left [REDACTED] for California with the PT. Her first residence was in Ukiah, California, later moving to Redwood Valley, California. She indicated that they purchased property at that time.

[REDACTED] She indicated that this venture was strictly done on her own and that she did receive some money [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] recalled that

(u)

12/11/78

Queens, New York

BQ 89-495

Investigation on

SA [REDACTED]

KTR:rrv

File #

12/12/78

by

Date dictated

b7C

she moved to Jonestown, Guyana in August of 1976. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] one of her first jobs at the Jonestown settlement was working in [REDACTED]. She continued by advising that she then became involved in [REDACTED] for the settlement. Later she became involved with the operation of [REDACTED]

(u)

In regards to questioning concerning weapons, [REDACTED] not acknowledge any information regarding weapons except to say that she had observed one weapon. Neither would she indicate that any weapons were stored or shipped [REDACTED]. She indicated that she had no information regarding firearms training received by PT members and she indicated personally that she was afraid of weapons. (u)

[REDACTED] not acknowledge any information regarding threats to harm public officials or political figures in the US as a result of the developments that have occurred with the PT. She did advise that JONES would become very upset about church defectors. She indicated that JONES often remarked that these individuals would get their just reward. (u)

[REDACTED] she has never heard of a contingency plan. She would not acknowledge any information regarding a retaliation against any persons attempting to arrest or capture JIM JONES. She would not acknowledge the term "hit squad" or that a list of persons to be assassinated existed. (u)

When questioned about the planning commission, [REDACTED] there was such a commission, but was very vague as to its function or role in the PT.

(u)

She could provide only one name as a member of the planning commission, a CAROLYN LAYTON. (u)

b7c  
|  
In regards to a security force at the PT in Jonestown, [REDACTED] not acknowledge their existence. She did advise that JONES was guarded at all times. She advised that maybe this is what we meant by a security force. She advised that neither JONES nor his bodyguards were armed with weapons. When questioned about the term "angels", she denied any knowledge of the term. [REDACTED] an individual by the name of TOM GRUBBS, a teacher in Jonestown, had developed a box that children were locked into. She indicated that the purpose of the box was to discipline children that had been problems. She advised that there probably were brainwashing techniques utilized at the PT and that she in fact may have been brainwashed herself. She recalled the alerts, at which time JONES would often summon everyone to the pavilion for a meeting. She indicated that they often were kept up all night and that she did not agree with this. (u)

b7c  
[REDACTED] vague regarding the basketball team in the Jonestown settlement. She provided only two names as being members of this team. Those names supplied were STEPHEN JONES and JIMMY JONES. She advised that she never observed the basketball team play a game. She would not acknowledge any relationship between the basketball team and the security force, once again indicating that she did not know anything about a security force. (u)

b7c  
When questioned about possible bribery or influence peddling by members of the PT to officials at the American Embassy, [REDACTED] had no knowledge regarding this matter. (u)



67c [redacted] not provide any information regarding the assassination of Congressman LEO RYAN. Her only knowledge of this event, she explained, was when she read it in the paper in Trinidad. She advised that during the assassination on November 18, 1978, [redacted] (u)

In regards to practice suicide thrills at the Jonestown settlement, [redacted] in deed there were practice sessions. She advised that she was present at one of these practice thrills and that the purpose was to prove your loyalty to JIM JONES. She acknowledged the term "revolutionary suicide, but was unable to explain in detail the meaning of this term. She did indicate that the purpose of all of these thrills was to "do it for socialism". In regards to her opinion regarding the mass suicide on November 18, 1978, [redacted] many of the individuals were forced. (u)

[redacted] denied the knowledge of any assassination squad and/or the identity of any of the members. When confronted with information regarding that she was a member of the assassination squad, she flatly denied this information. It should be noted at this time [redacted] was confronted on several occasions with the fact that she was not being truthful with the interviewing agents. [redacted] not seem to be at the least bothered by this confrontation. (u)

When questioned about the operation of the radio room in Jonestown, [redacted] not provide any information. (u)

In regards to written oaths signed by members of the church, she advised that in deed there was such a practice. She recalls having signed several blank pieces of paper herself. She indicated that she felt this was a bad practice, but never questioned it during her association with the PT. She would not acknowledge what the papers would or could have been used for. /u/

87C When questioned regarding relocation plans for members of the PT in the event of a mass suicide, [REDACTED] denied any existence of such a plan. She did advise that a JEAN BROWN was coordinating activities at the PT in San Francisco, California. /u/

[REDACTED] acknowledge that at one time a Soviet official visited the Jonestown settlement. She was not positive regarding any Cuban official as having been a visitor. She did advise that there were discussions in the past regarding relocating in the Soviet Union and/or Cuba. /u/

When questioned about any public officials from the State of California having contact with the PT, [REDACTED] lieutenant Governor DI MALLY (phonetic) had visited the PT on several occasions. /u/

[REDACTED] PAULA ADAMS was a personal secretary to JIM JONES and that she may have been sexually involved with various individuals. [REDACTED] not provide any specific information regarding this situation. /u/

[REDACTED] denied any information regarding a primitive nuclear device. /u/

67C When questioned about hut number 14 at the Jonestown settlement, [REDACTED] not provide any information regarding this location. / u/

[REDACTED] she was not at the Jonestown settlement in 1978 very much due to the fact that in January, 1978 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] She indicated that during the entire year she had to make several trips back and forth regarding this problem. She advised that when she was in Jonestown, she lived in cottage

[REDACTED] She referred to the word cottage as a

/ u/ [REDACTED] she had arrived in [REDACTED] on November 5, 1978 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] She indicated that she was with the following individuals: / u/

[REDACTED] / u/ [REDACTED] The following documents were supplied by [REDACTED] / u/

67c

1. Photocopies of the bill of sale regarding the ownership of [REDACTED]
2. Photocopy of the bank account maintained for [REDACTED]
3. One photo of [REDACTED] reported to have died in Jonestown.

Also noted as being in the possession of [REDACTED] at the time of the interview were the following items: (u)

1. A card with the following name: [REDACTED]
2. An invitation from the representative for [REDACTED]
3. A Panama attorney to contact about the registration of [REDACTED]
4. A business card with the name [REDACTED]

67C

5. Two phone numbers written on a piece of paper [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

6. A card with the following names: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] provided the following information about herself: (u)

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars or Marks  
Previous Residence  
in the US  
  
Previous Occupation  
in the US  
  
Education  
Marital Status  
  
Family Members

[REDACTED] (u)

BQ 89-495

67C

[REDACTED]

Social Security  
Account Number  
Destination Point

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

It is felt that the information provided [REDACTED] was not completely truthful. It is felt [REDACTED] knows more than what she related to the interviewing agents. It is recommended that [REDACTED] be re-interviewed at a later date.

(u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/27/92 BY 1898

b7c

Date of transcription 12/11/78

[REDACTED], member of the Peoples Temple (PT), former resident of Jonestown, Guyana, was contacted upon his arrival, via Pan American Airlines Flight 228 on December 6, 1978, at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), New York City (NYC), by SA [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was told of the identity of SA [REDACTED] as a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and that [REDACTED] was requested in an interview, to answer questions concerning his stay in Guyana and his participation in the PT. [REDACTED] the following information: (u)

[REDACTED] he first began attending the PT in San Francisco in November of 1975. At that time, [REDACTED] introduced to the PT by [REDACTED]. Until 1975, [REDACTED] he had lived in [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] went to San Francisco in November of 1975 and stated that he resided with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] that he was employed as a [REDACTED] from December of 1975 to approximately June of 1976. During his employment at [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] he and [REDACTED] decided to leave San Francisco and travel to the PT in Jonestown, Guyana. He said that both he and [REDACTED] attended the Temple meetings regularly in San Francisco. [REDACTED] had turned over the ownership of her [REDACTED].

Investigation on 12/7/78 at Queens, New York File # HQ 89-495  
by SA [REDACTED] dam Date dictated 12/8/78

BQ 89-495

67C  
home [REDACTED] to the PT. He related that he paid for his travel to Jonestown from money he had saved at his job. (u)

[REDACTED] he left San Francisco in [REDACTED] and traveled with a group of approximately 12 people to Guyana. He recalled the persons in this group as being:

[REDACTED] and advised he could not remember the other people in the group. [REDACTED] upon their arrival at Georgetown, stayed in the PT house at [REDACTED] and remained there for two weeks, until they were transported to Jonestown by the boat Cudjo in early July. (u)

[REDACTED] he first lived in [REDACTED] and that he was assigned to work in the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that when he arrived in Jonestown, he thought that the camp's population was less than one hundred people. He remained working in the fields for about two months, then was transferred to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said he worked at the [REDACTED] assignment for about a month and a half, then was transferred back to [REDACTED] work detail assigned to [REDACTED] He remained at the [REDACTED] for three months, then was transferred to [REDACTED]

He advised that the other camp members on the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)  
[REDACTED] he would work on the [REDACTED] crew until 3:00 PM each day, then he was assigned to take care of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] he worked with [REDACTED] and that all four people lived in that cottage. He said that it was their responsibility to see that the children were properly cared for. (u)



b7C

[REDACTED] (u)  
When asked about camp discipline, [REDACTED] that there was a unit entitled Public Service Unit, that was supervised by GREGORY WATKINS, MICHAEL LUND, and MARTHA HICKS. [REDACTED] a person sent to this unit was required to do weeding in the gardens, but that he never observed anyone being beaten or otherwise abused (u)

[REDACTED] he never received any firearms training, nor was he ever in possession of a firearm while he was in Jonestown. He did recall that there were instances where he was assigned guard duty, at the Casaba Mill and at the front entrance to Jonestown, in which instances he was given a cutlass to carry with him. When asked about other persons who might have had weapons, [REDACTED] he only saw five or six persons the entire time he was there who had carried weapons. [REDACTED] he saw JOSEPH WILSON, MONDO GRIFFITH, THEODORE MC MURRAY, JOHNNY JONES, LOU JONES, AL SIMON, JOSE SIMON and TOM KIEU carry shotguns in the camp. He said these persons were armed as guards and often acted as body guards for Reverend JONES. He said that Reverend JONES at times carried a flare pistol with him. As to his knowledge of other types of firearms, [REDACTED] the only other weapon he ever saw in the camp was a .22 caliber rifle that was used for hunting by Reverend JONES' son, JOHNNY JONES. He said he had no knowledge of what Hut 14 was used for, nor did he ever view the interior of Hut 14. (u)

In regards to Reverend JONES, [REDACTED] he knew him, but that during his stay at Jonestown, he only spoke to JONES on a limited conversational basis. [REDACTED] advised that he was aware that Reverend JONES was ill and that he required nurses to be with him at all times. He recalled that ANNIE MOON and SHARON COBB were the nurses assigned to care for JONES. [REDACTED] He was aware of LARRY SCHACHT, but had no contact with him during his stay at Jonestown. (u)

b7c  
When questioned as to his knowledge of a unit called E.C.U.T. control people with drugs to prevent their escaping, [REDACTED] the unit was called the Special Care Unit and was administered by LARRY SCHACHT to care for people who had fevers or infections. [REDACTED] claimed he never saw anyone under the influence of drugs, nor did he ever hear of drugs being used to control people who desired to leave Jonestown. [REDACTED] he knew of a Reverend WILLIAMS who had come to Jonestown and then returned to the United States (US) because he did not wish to stay in Jonestown. (u)

[REDACTED] during the interview that he was always well treated and that he was never forced to attend sermons by JONES or anyone else. He stated that he was free to come and go as he pleased. [REDACTED] denied ever hearing the term, "White Nights", nor did he have any knowledge of the term, "Angels." He further claimed that he did not know of any person assigned to a hit team who might have anything to do with the assassination of American Government officials. (u)

[REDACTED] he never heard Reverend JONES say anything to the effect that the US Government of any agency thereof was an enemy of the P.O. [REDACTED] said that JONES had discussed moving the camp from Guyana to Granada or somewhere in Uganda. (u)

As to the operation of a radio station, [REDACTED] replied he never worked there, but that he knew SHARON COBB, LARRY LAYTON and SHARON AMOS were the persons who ran the radio station. (u)

[REDACTED] he never engaged in team sports while he was in Jonestown, but he said that STEVEN JONES, PRESTON MADE, BERELL WILSON, WALTER WILLIAMS, TIM JONES, JIMMY JONES, and CARL BARNETT were members of the Jonestown basketball team and these persons also served on the camp's security force. (u)

670 [REDACTED] he was sent to Georgetown by JIMMY JONES approximately six weeks prior to the arrival of Congressman RYAN and his party. [REDACTED] his job was to count and stack lumber that was bought to be used back in Jonestown on the day Congressman RYAN and members in his party, [REDACTED] he was on a work detail with [REDACTED] when they returned to the house in Georgetown, he learned of RYAN's death and that SHARON AMOS and her three children had committed suicide. [REDACTED] he never heard of any plan, nor rehearsal of a mass suicide by Reverend JONES. (u)

After learning of the suicide at the camp, [REDACTED] said he was interviewed by the Guyanese Police only once. He stated that he continued to work [REDACTED] and that he was required to be inside the Georgetown residence by 11:00 PM curfew. (u)

[REDACTED] declined to provide any further information concerning persons or activities in Jonestown or Georgetown. (u)

[REDACTED] furnished the following background and physical data: (u)

Name	[REDACTED]
Race	[REDACTED]
Sex	[REDACTED]
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	[REDACTED]
Height	[REDACTED]
Weight	[REDACTED]
Build	[REDACTED]
Hair	[REDACTED]
Eyes	[REDACTED]
Scars or Marks	[REDACTED]

BQ 89-495

67C

Residence and  
Destination Point

Education

Marital Status  
Family

Social Security  
Account Number  
Arrests

[REDACTED]

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6/27/82 BY 1048

Date of transcription 12/15/78

b7c

On December 6, 1978, [REDACTED], was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Pan American Hangar 17, Queens, New York, by Special Agents (SAs) [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Also present during this interview was Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED] United States Secret Service (USSS). Prior to the beginning of the interview, [REDACTED] apprised of the identities of the interviewing agents and the nature of the interview. Thereafter, she provided the following information: (u)

[REDACTED] a member of the San Francisco People's Temple (PT) in [REDACTED]. She was especially impressed by the way the children were provided for by the PT. Doctors and nurses cared for the children when they were ill. (u)

Her first trip to Guyana was in either 1973 or 1974. She saw the land where Jonestown would eventually be constructed and she thought it was beautiful. (u)

[REDACTED] to Guyana in March, 1977. She resided in Georgetown for 7 months, moved to Jonestown and lived for 14 months and the past two months has resided in Georgetown. During the past two months, she had the position of [REDACTED] (u)

Her reason for going to Jonestown to live was mainly because the children would receive a much better education, would be away from drugs and would grow up free of racism. (u)

She described Reverend JONES as being a kind individual who was good with children. (u)

[REDACTED] the PT was governed by a steering committee composed of approximately 100 people. She stated that the Planning Commission (PC) did not exist. (u)

Investigation on 12/6/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

by b7c SAS [REDACTED] and SM/edm Date dictated 12/11/78

BQ 89-495

in Guyana. She also stated that she didn't know the mass suicide would happen. She described Jonestown as being a non-violent place where children were disciplined in the usual ways. (u)

b7C [REDACTED] the State Department had requested she compile a list of the survivors of Jonestown and their destination when they leave Guyana. She provided this same list to the interviewing agents. (u)

[REDACTED] requested a lawyer and the interview was terminated. (u)

[REDACTED] the following background information: (u)

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date/Place of Birth

Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Residence

Occupation  
Education

Marital Status

Children  
Family Members

Social Security Number  
Arrests  
Destination Point

[REDACTED]

(u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/2/82 BY [redacted]

Date of transcription 12/15/78

On December 7, 1978, at 12:10 AM, a copy of the attached authorization form to perform an autopsy on the body of Reverend JIM JONES was signed by

SUZANNE JONES (CARTMELL)  
TIMOTHY G. JONES  
JAMES W. JONES, Jr.

This authorization form was signed at the John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Hangar 17, Queens, New York (NY), NY, and was witnessed by:

Special Agent (SA) [redacted]  
Special Agent (SA) [redacted]

Investigation on 12/7/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

SAS [redacted]

and

SM/edm

Date dictated 12/12/78

Date:  
At:

I/we request and authorize the physicians in attendance at The Dover Air Force Base, Dover, Delaware, to perform a complete autopsy on the remains of Reverend Jim Jones. I/we understand that a complete autopsy may include an examination of the head, eyes, spinal cord, chest, abdomen, and extremities. I/we authorize the removal and retention or use for diagnostic, scientific, or therapeutic purposes of such organs, tissues, and parts as such physicians deem proper.

I/we represent that I am/we are the legal next of kin of the deceased and entitled by law to control the disposition of the remains.

Signed:

Witnessed by:



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/14/78

On December 4, 1978, [REDACTED] was interviewed at the La Guardia Sheraton Hotel, Queens, New York (NY), and also at the Brooklyn-Queens Resident Agency of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), also at Queens, NY. She still expressed a concern for her well-being if information related by her to the FBI became known. She then provided the following information: *mu*

During either 1975 or 1976, [REDACTED] in the Northern California area (possibly Roseville, California), there was a train carrying either nerve gas or a nuclear liquid, which derailed. Reverend JONES boasted to the members that he had been responsible for the derailment. [REDACTED]

*mu* Reverend JONES always spoke in parables to the members. He would state that he was reincarnated from God, from the Buddha, and from Lenin. Reverend JONES would send pieces of his "Robe" through the mails to people who requested it. *mu*

Concerning the "box", which supposedly was used to discipline children, [REDACTED] someone who had been to Jonestown, told her that the children were placed in a dark box, and/or a well in the ground for discipline. The children were kept there until they confessed they had done something wrong and ask for forgiveness. *mu*

[REDACTED] the last contact she had with her mother was during the early part of October, 1978. Her mother had traveled from Jonestown to the San Francisco Peoples Temple (PT). [REDACTED] telephonically contacted her mother approximately three or four times while her mother was in San Francisco, but never personally met with her, because her mother wanted to meet her at the PT and [REDACTED] refused to go there. The reason her mother was in San Francisco was because of a [REDACTED]

Investigation on

12/4/78

Queens, New York

File # 80-89-945

by SA [REDACTED]

Date dictated

12/5/78

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] telephonically talked to her mother one time while her mother was [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] who is presently residing in the San Francisco PT. advised [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is probably now in Southern California with her [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] advised that either during late 1976 or early 1977, Reverend JONES had told her that he was "very sexually active and he was cursed with a large penis." During this time, Reverend JONES' wife was in traction and he was making sexual advances [REDACTED] Reverend JONES would tell [REDACTED] how attractive she was [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Reverend JONES' wife said she understood and that it was alright with her. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that Reverend JONES would have "tests" to see what women were attracted to him. Reverend JONES told her that she was supposed to [REDACTED] during these "tests." During the Planning Commission (PC) meetings [REDACTED]

BQ 89-945

67C Reverend JONES would ask the women present at the meeting to make a list of the men they found most attractive. He would also ask the men to list what women they found attractive. If Reverend JONES did not come out at the top of the list, he would yell at everyone.

[REDACTED] stated that Reverend JONES was obsessed with sex and in her opinion had perverted sexual desires. She also stated that he "went both ways" when it came to sex and she thinks he may have compromised [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] she may have been set-up one time [REDACTED] so that people would think they were having sex. She stated that she had gone to his apartment in the PT to take him some paperwork and that when she arrived at the apartment, he was in the bedroom.

[REDACTED] during the time she was a member of the PT, Introduction To Socialism was required reading. Other books they had to read were Soul On Ice, Mao Tse Tung's Little Red Book, Saying and Philosophies of Mao-Tse-Tung, which were studied heavily by the youth groups and the X Factor, which concerned a nuclear war between the US and Russia.

BQ 89-945

Orders (10) [REDACTED] the following Identification

Number [REDACTED] dated February 3, 1970 for a [REDACTED]

67C Number [REDACTED] dated November 12, 1970 for a [REDACTED]

Number [REDACTED] dated October 5, 1972 for an [REDACTED]

She advised that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] looked vaguely familiar to her, but that they were not members of the San Francisco PT. She stated that they may have been to some of the rallies the PT held. [REDACTED] was unknown to her. [REDACTED] asked if she was familiar with the [REDACTED] but she was not.

707

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/27/92 BY 1045

12/18/78

Date of transcription

On December 6, 1978, at approximately 9 p.m., [REDACTED] interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport concerning the assassination of Congressman LEO J. RYAN by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Also present during the interview, was Secret Service Agent [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] appraised of the nature of the interview and the identities of the agents. (u)

[REDACTED] he was willing to be interviewed without the presence of an attorney. (u)

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] Further that security was posted at the front entrance, where the livestock was kept and at the "Casavomore" (phonetic), where food and supplies were kept. Security people were armed with shotguns, [REDACTED] but he stated that he did not know where the guns came from. [REDACTED] no one ever took firearms training; the only practice they received was from shooting at bush turkeys. [REDACTED] TOM KICE was a hunter and the most knowledgeable in firearms. [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] he had never seen a gun on Rev. JONES and that JOE WILSON kept the keys to the firearms. [REDACTED] (u)

Investigation on 12/6/78 at Queens, New York File # 80 89-495

by SAs [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] /CAK:rrv Date dictated 12/12/78

b7c WILSON instilled fear into the people not himself. (u)

[REDACTED] Rev. JONES was paranoid and physically sick. It was believed that JONES had lung cancer, but there were times when JONES needed help just to walk. [REDACTED] JONES was not well enough to make decisions. (u)

[REDACTED] no one ever asked to leave Jonestown because they were afraid to. [REDACTED] there was no abuse of drugs at Jonestown and that all medicine were prescribed. (u)

[REDACTED] there were no beatings at Jonestown. [REDACTED] TOM GRUBBS, who was the principal of the school, came up with the idea of boxes to discipline the problem children. Further [REDACTED] GRUBBS is either dead or in the jungle (u)

[REDACTED] he was one of JONES' bodyguards and as such was trusted more than most, but [REDACTED] he was not trusted completely by JONES. [REDACTED] technical equipment was maintained in cottage 14, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] At this time, [REDACTED] the PT had two legal shotguns and one .22 rifle. [REDACTED] these guns were never carried to meetings. (u)

[REDACTED] dolls were made and sold to a Guyana department store. [REDACTED] these dolls were stuffed with rags and not drugs. [REDACTED] discussed the PT's boats, one which is called the "Albatros". The crew for this boat was CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, HELEN SWINNEY, and RICHARD GENARO. [REDACTED] no information about any drugs being transported by Jonestown's boats. (u)

[REDACTED] no one was forced to turn over their personal items, including cash, to Rev. JONES. [REDACTED] advised that his mother did not receive retirement checks and that he himself had nothing to turn over to Rev. JONES. Some members of the PT did turn over their social security checks because they had no need for money, everything was provided for. (u)

[REDACTED] there were suicide drills, but these were considered loyalty tests and no one took JONES seriously. [REDACTED] his loved ones would never take poison freely, [REDACTED] JOE WILSON forced members to take the poison. (u)

[REDACTED] there were some problems between TIM STONE, the legal advisor, and Rev. JONES, but he does not know why. (u)

[REDACTED] he was in Georgetown at the time of RYAN's assassination and the mass suicide-murder. [REDACTED] JONES was concerned with the purpose of RYAN's trip. [REDACTED] the Congressman was happy and impressed. [REDACTED] an individual named HOUSTON, a friend of RYAN's, prompted RYAN to visit (u)

[REDACTED] ASCONE, the former Mayor of San Francisco, did attend meetings at the PT [REDACTED] did not know WHITE. [REDACTED] he never planned the killing of public officials. [REDACTED] to his knowledge, there is one bank account in Georgetown and two in the United States, he does not know what other countries the Temple had bank accounts in. (u)

[REDACTED] he knows nothing about weapons or explosives in GERRY's basement and that there was no (u)

incident on the Pan Am plane whose pilot refused to fly with them on board. (u)

[REDACTED] he knows nothing of any brainwashing at the compound, but [REDACTED] he knew two individuals who were placed in medical care for a few days who apparently were very happy to be released. (u)

[REDACTED] the American Embassy delivered their mail and that he knew nothing of any payoffs to the embassy. (u)

[REDACTED] Rev. JONES taught socialism and communism and that he made a push to get "legal" weapons. [REDACTED] eventually they had twelve shotguns because there were a lot of birds to be hunted. (u)

[REDACTED] he does not know of any assassination list, that he does not want to see any more killing, and that he would not kill [REDACTED] if there was an assassination list, it would probably be in San Francisco and that if anyone was on this list, the STONES, TIM and GRACE and the MYRTLES (phonetic) might be. (u)

[REDACTED] LARRY LEIGHTON would kill RYAN without questions if Rev. JONES indicated that he wanted RYAN killed. (u)

[REDACTED] Rev. JONES was considering moving the PT to the Soviet Union, but decided Guyana was better. [REDACTED] representatives of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics toured the compound and liked what they saw. Spanish, French, Russian, and Swahili were taught in the compound's schools. (u)



[REDACTED] he had no knowledge of any primitive nuclear device. (u)

[REDACTED] he had no knowledge of Rev. JONES' sex life [REDACTED] not know if Rev. JONES was a homosexual. [REDACTED] Rev. JONES' wife, MARCELINE, did not sleep in the same cottage as Rev. JONES. MARCELINE JONES had the respect of the people because she lived like the common people, [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] he did not know what the need for weapons was except for hunting purposes. [REDACTED] he had no knowledge of a small revolution or if anyone made silencers for the weapons. [REDACTED] the total number of guns was ten handguns and fifteen shotguns. The ammunition usually arrived in a sheet or a pillow slip. (u)

[REDACTED] he was not sure if Rev. JONES hated blacks. [REDACTED] about 1,000 people lived in Jonestown and of the 1,000 people about 90 percent were black. [REDACTED] you did not have to do anything to get into Jonestown except ask to be accepted. (u)

[REDACTED] he had no knowledge of a "5 Step Plan", but [REDACTED] Rev. JONES preached that if the Temple ever ends, you'll know who is responsible and you should get back at them. [REDACTED] MARK LANE was the PT's lawyer, but now he talks against us. (u)

[REDACTED] came down with Congressman RYAN and another ex-member. (u)

b7C

[REDACTED] (u)  
[REDACTED] WAYNE PIETTLA (phonetic)  
is about 29 years old and a mechanic. (u)

[REDACTED] on the morning of the mass  
suicide, the security guards were pulled back. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] he saw Rev. JONES' body, which was bloated,  
but he could not see any bullet holes. (u)

[REDACTED] he would return to the PT  
in San Francisco because that is all he knows. (u)

[REDACTED] permitted to break for about two hours  
during this interview for the purpose of having a discussion  
with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] After this discussion [REDACTED]  
consented to being photograph and fingerprinted. (u)

[REDACTED] gave some names and descriptions  
of PT members: (u)

JIM JONES  
security

TIM JONES  
white male, 19 years old, 6 feet 2 inches,  
183 pounds, security

/ (u) )

JOE WILSON  
guard, deceased

MONDO GRIFFITH  
guard, deceased

BRUCE OLIVER  
guard, deceased

BILLY OLIVER  
guard, deceased

LARRY LEIGHTON  
held in Georgetown on  
four counts of murder

CHUCK BIEKMAN  
under arrest in Georgetown

CALVIN DOUGLAS  
held in Georgetown as a  
witness

LEE INGRAM  
non-violent

MIKE TOUCHETTE  
non-violent

DAVID JONES also known as  
Ava Cobb  
deceased

JIMMY JONES, JR.  
black male, 18 years old, 6 feet 3 inches,  
188 pounds, 7-8 inch scar on stomach,  
goatee, moustache, non-violent

TIM CARTER

white male, 30's, 5 feet 7 inches,  
149 pounds, brown hair, moustache,  
no scars, non-violent, held in  
Georgetown as witness

MIKE CARTER

TIM's brother, 5 feet 10 inches,  
21 years old, 150 pounds, dark brown  
hair, non-violent, held in Georgetown  
for questioning

SANDY BRADSHAW

white female, late 30's, 5 feet 5 inches,  
130 pounds, blond, glasses, non-violent,  
in San Francisco

JOHNNY JONES, JR.

black male, 29 years old, 165 pounds,  
deceased

(First Name Unknown) (FNU) SAUNDERS  
deceased

TERRY BUFORD

white female, 5 feet 6 inches, approximately  
25 years old, 122 pounds, blond, no known scars,  
non-violent, will be coming to the States

STANLEY GEIG

19 years old, 5 feet 5 inches, blond,  
deceased

ARCHIE IJAMES

black male, 60's, 6 feet 3 inches, medium  
build, black hair, no facial hair, glasses,  
in San Francisco

The following is a list of the basketball  
team members [REDACTED] (u)

JOHN COBB

TIM JONES

JIMMY JONES

STEVEN JONES

CALVIN DOUGLAS

CARL BARNETT

black male, 21 years old, 6 feet, 161 pounds,  
black hair, no scars, glasses, held in  
Georgetown as a witness

WALTER WILLIAMS

black male, 21 years old, 5 feet 10 inches,  
170 pounds

BURRELL WILSON

black male, 18 years old, 5 feet 7 inches,  
155 pounds, black hair, no moustache

PRESTON WADE

black male, 21 years old, 6 feet 4 inches,  
160 pounds

CLEVELAND NEWELL

black male, 22 years old, 6 feet 1 inch,  
180 pounds, black hair, moustache

MARK CORDELL

black male, 18 years old, 165 pounds,  
brown hair, no scars

LEE INGRAM  
coach of basketball team,  
6 feet 1 inch, 180 pounds, black male,  
age 30

67C  
Last of others identified [REDACTED]

PAULA ADAMS  
worked in public relations  
in Georgetown

MIKE PROBST  
worked the radio and public  
relations

HUGH FORTSON  
an assistant minister  
who left the church

BUNNY MAM  
a nickname for PAULA ADAMS'  
boyfriend

47C  
SHARON AMOS  
worked in public relations. [REDACTED]  
believes the AMOS' family slit each  
others throats. (u)

TISH LEROY  
Finance Committee, deceased

JACK BEAN  
Finance Committee, deceased

REVINA (phonetic) BEAN  
Finance Committee, deceased

MONICA BAGLEY (Phonetic)  
played guitar, she was  
shot at the airport

CHRIS O'NEILL  
held in Georgetown, quiet

OPELL RHODES  
witness to 100 suicides

LADY SATIN  
nickname for DEE DEE SMITH or  
DAWN MITCHELL

DEBBY TOUCHETTE  
worked in public relations,  
probably the best shot

BEATRICE GRUBBS  
typist

DONSLY  
helped in construction of homes

STEVE JONES  
white male, 6 feet 5 inches, 180 pounds,  
19 years old, black hair, brown eyes, moustache,  
glasses, held in Georgetown for questioning

██████████ his meaning for the  
following terms: (u)

angels	-	Never heard of it.
hit team	-	First head this expression from the news and gossip. (u)

Planning Commission -	Plan the Temple's business. There was no Planning Commission in Jonestown only here in the United States. MARIA KATSARS and TERRY CARTER were in the Planning Commission
Going to New York -	Means nothing.
white night -	A get together to discuss problems.
contingency plan -	Never heard of it.
suicide pact -	Never heard of it
Public Service Unit -	Public Service Unit made decisions regarding chores - the work in the fields rotated on a six week basis. Members could petition the job committee to request a job change.
Finance Committee -	Handled the Temple's financial decisions.
bring your bibles -	Bring your weapons
Silent Weaponry Unit -	People who used bows and arrows.



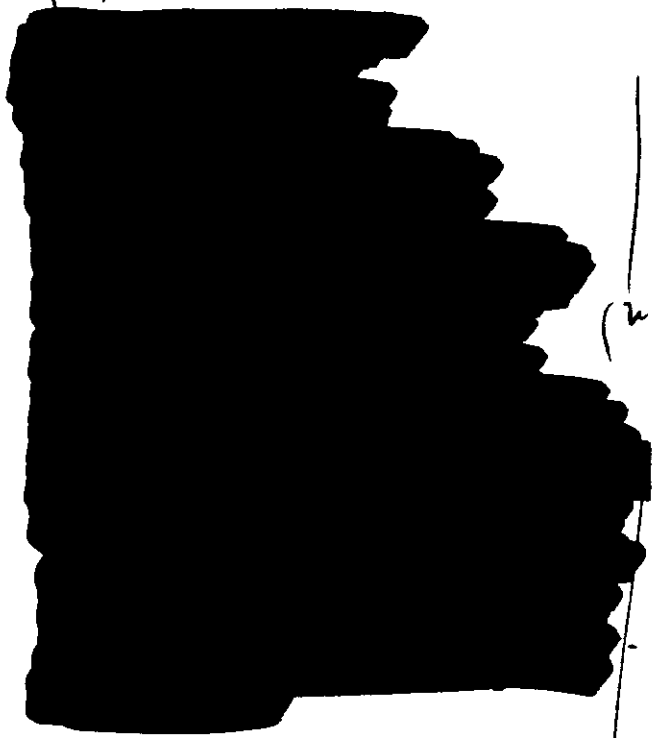
BQ 89-495

The following description was obtained  
through interview and observation: (u)

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Scars  
Residence

Occupation  
Education  
Relatives

Destination  
Point



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 12/19/78

TO: Director, FBI

FROM: SAC, Indianapolis (89-181) (P)

RYMUR

OO: San Francisco

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/24/92 BY 1048 DKM/edu

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy, and for San Francisco the original and two copies, of each of the following described items:

## INSERTS

1. [redacted] (Protect) on 11/21/78.
2. [redacted] (Protect) on 11/27/78.
3. Indianapolis indices search.

## FD-302s

1. [redacted] on 11/25/78.
2. [redacted] on 11/27/78.
3. [redacted] on 11/27/78.
4. [redacted] on 11/27/78.
5. [redacted] on 11/27/78.

② - Bureau (Enc. 60)  
 2 - San Francisco (89-181) (Enc. 60)  
 2 - Indianapolis  
 RJE-jld  
 (6)

ENCLOSURE  
 ENCLOSURE  
 REC-126  
 ENCLOSURE

6 DEC 21 1978

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

Approved: 58 DEC 20 1978

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI/DOJ

IP 89-181

6. [redacted] on 11/28/78.
  7. [redacted] on 11/29/78
  8. [redacted] on 11/29/78.
  9. [redacted] on 11/29/78.
  10. [redacted] on 11/29/78.
  11. [redacted] on 11/29/78.
  12. [redacted] on 11/30/78.
  13. [redacted] on 11/30/78.
  14. [redacted] on 11/30/78. (Second interview)
  15. [redacted] on 11/30/78.
  16. [redacted] on 11/30/78.
  17. [redacted] on 12/1/78.
- b6  
b7C  
14)

Armed and Dangerous

Suicidal Tendencies

87-  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/2/82 BY 1040 *ind/afu*

#286125 & #284 J86

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSURE

IP 89-181

RJE-kmg

1

On 11/21/78, [REDACTED] (protect identity by request), [REDACTED] Butler University, Indianapolis, Indiana, advised SA [REDACTED] records regarding JAMES W. JONES are on microfilm and barely legible. A review of these transcripts reflect that JONES started college in 1948, at Indiana University in Bloomington, and transferred to Butler University in 1951, as a part-time student, meaning he carried 12 or less hours. He graduated in 1961, with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Secondary Education, which would have qualified him for teaching or coaching at a high school level. Sometime in 1955, JONES withdrew for a period of several years, reasons unknown. No campus activity regarding JONES was noted, and he was not known to be athletic, active in any athletics, clubs or extracurricular activities. There is no alumni involvement noted since 1961, and he has been classified an inactive alumnus. (u)

On 11/22/78, [REDACTED] (protect identity by request), Indiana State Board of Health, State Office Building, Birth and Death Records, telephone number [REDACTED] advised that Indiana birth certificate #113-31-022018, reflects JAMES WARREN JONES was born May 13, 1931, at Randolph County (Rural Route, Lynn), Indiana. His father at birth was JAMES T. JONES and his mother was LYNETTE E. PUTNAM. JONES is listed as the first child of this union. (u)

On 11/22/78, the records of the following investigative agencies in the Indianapolis area were checked for any information regarding JAMES WARREN JONES, born 5/13/31, with negative results: (u)

Indianapolis Police Department, Central Records Bureau

Marion County Sheriff's Office

Indiana State Police, Central Records

Indiana Data and Communications System was negative regarding any driver's license issued to JONES (u)

IP 89-181

RJE-ndv

1

10/22/92 1048 [REDACTED]

The following investigation was conducted on November 27, 1978, at Bloomington, Indiana by SA [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] (protect identity by request), [REDACTED] Indiana University Police Department, Bloomington, Indiana, advised that JAMES WARREN JONES entered Indiana University on February 8, 1949, and attended for three years, received no degree, and had no special area of concentration. JONES entered Indiana University from Richmond High School in Richmond, Indiana, and at the time he was a student there had the home address of Post Office Box 261, Lynn, Indiana. (u)

IP 89-181

RJE-kmg

1

DATE 10/22/82 BY 6048 [REDACTED] b7 c

The following are the results of Indianapolis indices search regarding JAMES WARREN JONES and JAMES W. JONES: (u)

IP 157-6690 appears not to be identical

IP 87-21561 not identical

IP 157-7543 regarding a car parked in location of a Klan rally in Indianapolis, 4/27-28/74, regarding a [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] Source contacted reflected JONES not thought to be a member of KKK.

IP 47-3855 not identical

The following-listed Indianapolis indices reflect that files have all been destroyed: (u)

100-3474-1A (17)

100-0-15156

100-5577-3-13

100-5577-10-2

62-1526 (u)

166-1358

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

1427K2 Date of November 29, 1978

[REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED] (unpublished), advised that he is a [REDACTED] and a former member of the Peoples Temple and a follower of JIM JONES. [REDACTED] stated that his wife is [REDACTED]

He met JIMMY JONES in the early 1950's when JONES was the pastor of the Somerset Methodist Church on South Keystone. JONES was then traveling door-to-door selling monkeys to raise money for his congregation. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] eventually sold all of the property she had, including properities which had been willed and deeded to [REDACTED] to the Peoples Temple and to JIMMY JONES.

[REDACTED] were both members of the Peoples Temple along with their four children. [REDACTED] returned from California approximately three years ago and is currently living at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and has telephone number [REDACTED]. According to the information [REDACTED] may have been in the group that died in Guyana. (u)

[REDACTED] JONES was of an interracial background and had some Indian blood in him and started an interracial church at 1502 North New Jersey Street back in 1952. This church was of Pentecostal denomination located at the corner of 15th Street and New Jersey. In 1956, JONES went to visit a Father DIVINE in Philadelphia and later on Easter, 1977 [REDACTED] broke his relationship with JONES inasmuch as he could not tolerate JONES' advocating throwing away the Bible and portraying himself as God. In 1965, JONES left Indianapolis for California. (u)

[REDACTED] a Reverend ARCHIE IMES, better known as BROWNIE, currently in San Francisco at the Peoples Temple, (u)

Interviewed on 11/25/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181

SA [REDACTED]  
by SA [REDACTED] -ndv Date dictated 11/28/78



is originally from Indianapolis and left with JONES when JONES traveled to California. IMES was associated with a church at the location of 10th and Delaware Street prior to his traveling to California with JONES and between 1965 and 1970, [REDACTED] received numerous telephone calls advising him, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The basis for these telephone calls was the fact [REDACTED] was attempting to get [REDACTED] to leave the Peoples Temple and not to give all of her money away. IMES called numerous times [REDACTED] to leave [REDACTED] alone. (u)

Another powerful man in the Peoples Temple was a Reverend JACK BEAM, an associate pastor with JONES at the 1502 North New Jersey Street church. [REDACTED] JONES used coercion, telephone taps and any other means at his disposal to control his members and congregation. When his [REDACTED] became a full-fledged member of the Peoples Temple, he was never able to discuss any personal business with her and be left alone. There was always a member of the Peoples Temple present.

[REDACTED] who were in South America and are alleged to have been members of the Peoples Temple, some of whom died in Guyana and others of whom survived. These people would be the grandchildren of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] these people are as follows! (u)

[REDACTED] names unknown

but all of her family members are members of the Peoples Temple. (u)

Children: [REDACTED]

(u)

(u)

67C

[REDACTED] he thinks that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] died in Guyana. (u)

[REDACTED] JONES utilized his power over people of low mentality and low socio-economic status and described it just as the Pied Piper leading people who have no conscience or no convictions of their own. [REDACTED] he never heard any mention of murder, suicide pacts, assassinations, or weapons being stashed. (u)

The only incident of violence that he can recall was in 1957 when he went to a nursing home in the 2300 block of North College in Indianapolis and witnessed a beating by AGNES JONES, the adopted daughter of JIMMY JONES. AGNES kicked and hit an elderly woman and later that evening, he brought this to the attention of JIMMY JONES, at which time JONES told [REDACTED] mind his own business. (u)

[REDACTED] the following people may have additional information regarding the Peoples Temple: (u)

Reverend NATHANIEL URSHAN, 902 East Fletcher, Calvary Tabernacle in Indianapolis; (u)

[REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED] who did not travel to South America with the group and received a call from his brother [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] who has the entire geneology regarding [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] the following persons may have been sources of money for the Peoples Temple: (u)

EVA JACKSON, now in California (u)

(First Name Unknown) LATERNO (phonetic), a Sunday school teacher in Peoples Temple and may currently reside in Arizona; (u)

The SWEENEY (phonetic) family in real estate and handled large holdings contributed to the JONES' church; (u)

ED MUELLER of Greenwood, Indiana. (u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription November 29, 1978  
10/27/78 1045 [REDACTED] b7C

[REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED] advised that he is employed as a [REDACTED] here and also at the [REDACTED]. He has also recently been employed in Toledo, Ohio and Louisville, Kentucky. [REDACTED] he was never a member of the Peoples Temple and last saw JIM JONES in the early 1960's. He would not categorize JONES as a friend; however, he stated that they were roommates at Indiana University at Bloomington, Indiana and met in January, 1949. They had a basic personality conflict which culminated in JONES' sticking hat pins through a mattress into [REDACTED] and a subsequent confrontation with the dormitory counselor at the time. (u)

[REDACTED] JONES was maladjusted and had great swings in his personality and was not a person of very high integrity. As an example, [REDACTED] an instance when JONES took an economics test and left after twenty minutes, later trying to tell the economics professor that he never took the test. This to [REDACTED] was a clear indication of a lack of integrity on JONES' part. JONES would frequently cite chapters in the Bible regarding faith healings and his whole approach to religion was to control the minds of minorities and weak individuals and to use the downcast and the downtrodden for his own power and glory. JONES could not deal with people in a straightforward businesslike fashion. (u)

[REDACTED] no information regarding any murders, assassinations or suicides by Peoples Temple members and he did not know any of JONES' followers who traveled from Indiana to California. (u)

Interviewed on 11/27/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181

by SA [REDACTED] -ndv Date dictated 11/28/78 b7C

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7c

1

10/27/92

1048

November 29, 1978

[REDACTED] office telephone number [REDACTED], home telephone number [REDACTED] advised that he knew the Reverend JIMMY JONES very well from a period of about mid-1950's through the late-1960's. JONES aspired to know all about church groups and frequently would come to [REDACTED] and ask questions regarding how to motivate people and how to control church groups. [REDACTED] described JONES as an emotional paradox who was legitimately and sincerely interested in the plight of the poor and underprivileged when he first began his ministry. He also was very impressed with the communal socialistic society. [REDACTED] did note a change come over JONES after JONES' visit with a Father DEVINE in New York City. JONES returned believing that he was a little god and began making demands upon his parishioners for their total family possessions. [REDACTED] this was wrong and that he would ultimately have great difficulty with his church if he should continue to demand the personal belongings of individuals. [REDACTED] disappointed and surprised by the appointment of Mayor CHARLES BOSWELL of JONES to the Mayor's Human Rights Commission in Indianapolis. [REDACTED] did not feel that JONES was qualified for this position and felt that JONES was not worthy of such. [REDACTED] he is convinced that JONES used a cover story stating that Indianapolis was not racially in tune with his preachings and desires in leaving, while the real story was the fact that JONES was receiving considerable pressures from families of those parishioners who had sold their properties and donated their entire life savings to his church. Just before JONES left Indianapolis [REDACTED] heard of incidents of beatings of parishioners for violations of confidences that they had bestowed or that JONES had bestowed with them. JONES took advantage of his confidences and the confidence of the people that he ministered to. (u)

[REDACTED] the following persons he knew of may have some additional information regarding Peoples Temple members or their followings: (u)

SHEILA CORLETTE, husband MICHAEL, telephone number [REDACTED] prefaced any contact here with mentioning his name to alleviate any undue concern by the CORLETTES) (u)

Interviewed on 11/27/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181  
by SA [REDACTED] -ndv Date dictated 11/28/78

A Mrs. TOUCHETTE; (u)

A Mr. JOHN MEREDITH, who is currently ministering in Arizona and probably spending the winter there with children and/or grandchildren. (u)

A [REDACTED] in Longview, Texas who gave \$1,000,000 to JONES and his cause to help the underprivileged and poor. (u)

[REDACTED] unable to explain what happened in Guyana and stated that there was never any mention of guns, weapons, murders, assassination plots, or anything of the sort during his association with JONES and/or Peoples Temple members. (u)

67C

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

November 28, 1978

Date of transcription

10/27/92

1048

b7c

[REDACTED] better known as [REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED] telephonically advised that he is employed at [REDACTED] and can be reached at his employment telephone number of [REDACTED] advised that he is a former member and associate of the Peoples Temple and of Reverend JAMES JONES.

[REDACTED] is believed to have been killed in the murders and suicides in Guyana, South America. (u)

[REDACTED] He was going with his future wife [REDACTED] at the time, and the only way that he could date [REDACTED] was if he attended Reverend JIMMY JONES' church then located at 975 North Delaware Street in Indianapolis. In the early 1970's, he and his wife and four children went to California and settled in the Redwood Valley area where he worked for [REDACTED] and they established residence at [REDACTED] then became a [REDACTED] for the Peoples Temple and [REDACTED]

In Washington, D. C., he recalls they visited with a California congressman whose name he does not recall, and as a result of the visit, JIMMY JONES gave the entire political support and votes of the Peoples Temple parishioners to this congressman. JONES told the people how to vote, and inasmuch as he demanded total obedience, they did vote as he wished. [REDACTED] left the Peoples Temple because he was tired of being harassed into giving everything that he had and everything he could get and everything he could scratch up, which was the JONES theory of ministry. [REDACTED] and their four children remained in California and eventually went to Guyana, South America. [REDACTED] furnished the following names of individuals who he knew well as counselors and assistant pastors while he was in California (u)

LARRY LAYTON, who, according to recent news accounts, is accused of killing Congressman LEO RYAN and who [REDACTED] described as a former drug addict who always had a dazed look in his eye; (u)

Interviewed on 11/27/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181  
by SA [REDACTED] -ndv Date dictated 11/28/78

b7c

CHARLES TOUCHETTE, from Indianapolis, Indiana, who was a counselor and a friend; (u)

JOYCE TOUCHETTE, wife of CHARLES, who was also a counselor; (u)

HELEN SWINNEY, who was in charge of convalescent homes while in California and was the mother of JOYCE TOUCHETTE; (u)

ARCHIE JAMES (phonetic), who was the second in command to JONES in charge of the bus drivers and probably in JONES' absence would run the Peoples Temple in California or elsewhere; (u)

JACK BEAMS, an assistant pastor also from Indianapolis! (u)

[REDACTED] EVA and JIM PUGH (phonetic) were the secretary and treasurer and handled all of the Peoples Temple money and that they are formerly of [REDACTED] in Indianapolis, Indiana (u)

[REDACTED] the bus trips around the United States as "spreading the word of JIMMY JONES." The buses were frequently overcrowded and overloaded, and the elderly people in the congregation would frequently complain. Children were placed up in the luggage racks and probably had the best seating arrangement of the entire congregation. They only stopped in rest areas and parks and never stopped at any restaurants. The rest areas and parks were always pre-arranged by some of the other members who preceded the buses in cars and would make the appropriate arrangements for food and drink at the rest stops (u)

[REDACTED] security guard in Redwood, California in view of the large number of threats that were aimed against JONES. The threats came primarily from residents of the Redwood Valley who became infuriated at the large number of blacks that JONES brought into the valley (u)

[REDACTED] a TIM CARTER, believed to be from the California area, was in charge of publications which consisted mainly of pictures and key chains bearing photographs of JIMMY JONES. The Peoples Temple sold these for various prices and they were sold for all types of occasions to protect against travelers, dangers at night, to protect against rain and fog, and other sorts of mishappenings that may befall persons. This was a very lucrative business, and the first year [REDACTED] can recall that the temple took in well over \$100,000. (u)

[REDACTED] JONES handpicked body guards to dress, act, and look just like JONES. They combed their hair in the same manner as JONES and wore sunglasses just like JONES to protect against any would-be assassin who would have a difficult time deciding who actually was the real JIMMY JONES and who were the body guards dressed alike. [REDACTED]

67C

JONES demanded total obedience, told people that he was God and that he was Jesus and [REDACTED]'s opinion that his followers and survivors of the murders and suicides in Guyana would stop at nothing to obey the command of JONES. [REDACTED] feels that the people in Guyana probably did commit suicide at the insistence and direction of JONES as they were so "brain-washed" by JONES and his teachings. [REDACTED] he would not put anything past any of the survivors of the murders and suicides in Guyana as they are "capable of anything." [REDACTED]



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

10/22/92

Date of transcription November 29, 1978

b7C

[REDACTED], telephone number [REDACTED] was interviewed in the presence of [REDACTED], telephone number [REDACTED] (U)

[REDACTED] all prefaced the interview by stating that none of them had ever met JIMMY JONES. (U)

[REDACTED] CHARLES EUGENE TOUCHETTE, better known as CHUCK, white male, date of birth [REDACTED] Indianapolis, Indiana, survived the murders in Guyana by virtue of being in Trinidad playing basketball or purchasing supplies at the time. She has no further details other than the fact that some of CHARLES' children and his wife were thought to be in Guyana and killed there. [REDACTED] (U)

[REDACTED] also Peoples Temple members, are as follows: (U)

CAROL JOYCE TOUCHETTE, nee SWINNEY, a white female, age 45, thought to have been killed in Guyana; (U)

[REDACTED] MICKEY JEAN TOUCHETTE, white female, [REDACTED] a former Peoples Temple member now living in [REDACTED] and has telephone number [REDACTED] (U)

MICHAEL JOHN TOUCHETTE, a white male, [REDACTED] who was in Guyana at the time, however, believed to have survived the murders there according to the U. S. State Department; (U)

ALBERT ARDELL TOUCHETTE, date of birth September 13, 1954, dead in Guyana; (U)

MICHELLE ELAINE TOUCHETTE, white female, age 22, dead in Guyana. (U)

Interviewed on 11/27/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181  
by SA [REDACTED] -ndv Date dictated 11/28/78

b7C

b7c

[REDACTED] CLEVE and HELEN SWINNEY, who are from Indianapolis and who may have survived the murders in Guyana by virtue of being in Trinidad shopping for supplies. They have had no further confirmation on this and do not know the fate of CLEVE and HELEN SWINNEY. [REDACTED] CHARLES EUGENE TOUCHETTE became acquainted with JIMMY JONES approximately ten years ago and moved to California. As a result of his leaving Indianapolis, he hardly corresponded with the family, only several letters over a ten-year period, as JIMMY JONES would not allow correspondence with families. [REDACTED] became acquainted with the Peoples Temple through [REDACTED] the above-mentioned CLEVE and HELEN SWINNEY. At the time that TOUCHETTE left, he had an excellent job as a sheet metal salesman with the Paller Engineering Company which he gave up to go to Stockton, California then to Ukiah and ultimately Redwood Valley. TOUCHETTE and his wife along with the SWINNEYS received large sums of money from the State of California to care for indigent and wayward youngsters and CHARLES also handled concessions and drove missionary buses to San Francisco and Los Angeles to pick up the destitute people. He became an assistant minister to JONES [REDACTED] visited TOUCHETTE in California. They did not approve of JONES and his ways; however, they could not convince TOUCHETTE to leave the group. JONES got information from other people and played upon this knowledge to portray himself as a god and a supernatural. As an example, the TOUCHETTE family has a history of heart attacks and high cholesterol and JONES told CHARLES TOUCHETTE that if he did not join the Peoples Temple church, he would die of heart attacks. TOUCHETTE joined the Peoples church and has had no heart attack problem, thus convincing TOUCHETTE that JONES, in fact, does possess supernatural powers and is a god of some sort. (u)

[REDACTED] MICKEY JEAN TOUCHETTE, a former Peoples Temple member, was a secretary to JIMMY JONES and became disgusted with his financial wheelings and dealings and his breaking up the families by demanding that the families sell all of their belongings and donate the moneys to the church. MICKEY JEAN left the temple and stated on numerous occasions that JONES had money stashed in caves all over the State of California. MICKEY JEAN became very fearful of retaliation from members of the sect and was reluctant to let her whereabouts be known. (u)

b7C

[REDACTED] CAROL JOYCE TOUCHETTE, nee SWINNEY, had two brothers who were active in the Peoples Temple, one of whom was killed in Guyana. TIMOTHY SWINNEY was killed in Guyana and another brother MARVIN SWINNEY, former cult member, is currently living in [REDACTED] and is fearful for his life and does not want to be interviewed. A third brother, [REDACTED] lives in [REDACTED] and can be reached at telephone number [REDACTED]. He may be able to provide some information of background. (u)

[REDACTED] stated that they were unable to explain the recent happenings in Guyana and stated that there was never any mention of weapons, murder, assassinations or suicides, and they never had any indication that such would take place. (u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

12/6/78

number [REDACTED] telephone [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] was interviewed in the presence of his wife [REDACTED] regarding JAMES JONES and the Peoples Temple. b7C

[REDACTED] neither he nor his wife had ever met JAMES JONES and they have never been members of the Peoples Temple. His mother, [REDACTED], a white female, age 66, and his father, [REDACTED], white male, age 68, are both members of the Peoples Temple and are believed to have been in Guyana at the time of the recent murders and suicides. [REDACTED] advised he has heard that his mother had been [REDACTED] somewhere in South America, and is presently alive and well in the Country of Trinidad; however, his father's current whereabouts is unknown. [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] his parents went to California, with the original JIM JONES group from Indianapolis, in 1965. Their attitude was that they had met a "wonderful preacher" and apparently had found a great deal of peace and solitude in dealing with JONES. (u)

[REDACTED] in the early beginnings of the Peoples Temple group in Indianapolis, there was a great deal of secrecy connected with any of the meetings of the followers. He never became involved in spite of his parents' activity, and they ultimately left Indianapolis in the early 1960's because of a holocaust that JONES forecast for Indianapolis, which was supposed to wipe out the city. (u)

[REDACTED] JONES as a con-man who proclaimed to be a self-healer, and recalls hearing a story once about how JONES was shot in California, and there was blood splattered everywhere, but JONES was not taken to a hospital, but merely taken aside for several hours and came out later, apparently well again, and continued to preach. [REDACTED] this was a put-up job, a fraud, and a fake. (u)

[REDACTED] the following members of his immediate family are current, or were past, Peoples Temple members: (u)

Interviewed on 11/28/78 at [REDACTED] File # IP 89-181  
 by SA [REDACTED] -kmg Date dictated 12/1/78

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] white male,  
age 39 or 40, who also had a wife selected by  
JIMMY JONES, and whose first name could have  
been [REDACTED] and who also may have been one of  
the Peoples Temple Inner Circle of Enforcers,  
and who is also believed to be dead (u)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] originally went with the  
group to California; however, thought that JONES  
was crazy, so he left the Peoples Temple before  
they went to South America. [REDACTED] has been very  
careful in regard to notifying anyone of his  
whereabouts, fearing possible Peoples Temple (PT)  
reprisals (u)

[REDACTED] ALBERT TOUCHETTE and [REDACTED]  
MICHELLE TOUCHETTE are believed to have been in  
Guyana, and are probably dead (u)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] went to California, to be  
a member of the PT and to be with her sister,  
[REDACTED] She, at one  
time, attempted to leave the PT, but they refused  
to allow her to leave, until her daughter died  
[REDACTED] at which time she was allowed to  
attend her daughter's funeral, and never returned.

(u)

67C

[REDACTED] appeared frightened and would never discuss the PT [REDACTED]. If any inquiry was made regarding her address or her whereabouts, she stated to all of her relatives that she did not want her address known to anyone. She appeared to be in fear for her life. (u)

[REDACTED] visited his father and mother when they were in California. When they returned, they related incidents of seeing armed guards and of being in certain areas and seeing certain buildings that were not open to outside visitors. Apparently, when [REDACTED] toured the grounds of the PT in California, there were guards stationed at the various areas as checkpoints. [REDACTED] also recalled [REDACTED] mentioning once that his father, [REDACTED] stated they had all the gun power they needed at Peoples Temple. (u)

[REDACTED] however, does not know how much information his uncle [REDACTED] would have regarding the PT and does not think [REDACTED] was ever a member. (u)

[REDACTED] has a heart condition, and may not be in a position to discuss any of his past visitations to the Peoples Temple in California. (u)

[REDACTED] he never heard any mention of murders, assassinations, mass suicides, suicide pacts, weapons caches, or the use of narcotics or narcotics paraphernalia. Both he and his wife [REDACTED] are astounded and amazed at the recent happenings in Guyana, and have no logical explanation for it. (u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

DATE 10/27/92 BY 6849 [REDACTED]

11/30/78

[REDACTED] b7C  
Telephone Number [REDACTED] was advised as to the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview. She thereafter furnished the following voluntary information (u)

[REDACTED] advised she had been associated with the People's Temple (PT) as a child and that her sister's family, [REDACTED], were members of the PT in Guyana. She advised she believed her sister and her sister's youngest son, [REDACTED], were dead. She stated her sister's husband, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] age 20, was suppose to return to Indiana from Guyana on November 29, 1978. (u)

[REDACTED] stated her family was deeply involved with the PT in Indianapolis 20 years ago and in fact lived at the church and worked there during the early days. She advised at that time JIM JONES was similar to ORAL ROBERTS in that he preached equality and conducted miracle healings. She said she witnessed him removing tumors from a woman's eyes and causing another woman to throw up goiters in her throat. (u)

She said that during the early days she had no idea the PT or JONES held any racial or politically motivated feelings. She saw no evidence of the use of drugs or any conspiracy to commit violence or accumulate weapons (u)

[REDACTED] said that her parents became disenchanted with the church about 17 years ago when JONES and his associate pastor, a Mr. IMES, described as a tall thin Negro male, began preaching against portions of the Bible. In addition she stated the family believed IMES had become intimate with [REDACTED] and in fact oftentimes displayed his affection for her openly in front of the family and [REDACTED]'s husband [REDACTED]. She said the family with the exception of [REDACTED] gradually quit attending the services. (u)

[REDACTED] stated about 14 years ago [REDACTED] followed JONES to California. [REDACTED] believed that her sister [REDACTED] was (u)

Interviewed on 11/29/78

File # IP 89-181

by SAs [REDACTED]

FBH-jld

Date dictated 11/30/78

the motivating force in the move. She said with the exception of two letters received by her mother, they had no further contact with them. She said the letters were both severely censured with lines marked out. The last letter was received about 12 years ago and stated [REDACTED] and her family were well, that they had had another son and that they were going to South America with JONES. (u)

[REDACTED] said that following the news release concerning Guyana, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] made several attempts to call [REDACTED] from Guyana. [REDACTED]

He said he had escaped the suicide because he had left Jonestown to have [REDACTED] and his father, [REDACTED] had been away having [REDACTED] work done. The boy told [REDACTED] he had not heard from [REDACTED] or his younger brother since he left Jonestown. In addition he said he would be returning to Indiana November 29, 1978, and would stay with [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] said she had received no other information other than that a newspaper reporter told her the State Department would be contacting her for identifying information concerning [REDACTED]. She advised she has no such information and has not been contacted, however her mother could probably provide any information needed. [REDACTED] recalled that her sister was Caucasian, approximately 36 years old, had a round birthmark about the size of a quarter [REDACTED] (u)

She stated her parents were [REDACTED] however they were traveling and not expected to return before July, 1979. She said they could be reached until December 4, 1978, in care of [REDACTED]

She stated she has a sister, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and a brother, [REDACTED]

She advised only [REDACTED] could provide any information concerning the matter as he was the oldest and had handled all attempts to contact [REDACTED] and had talked to [REDACTED] (u)



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

10/27/92

(S)

11/30/78

Telephone [REDACTED], was advised as to the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview. She was interviewed in the presence of her husband, [REDACTED] at her request. [REDACTED] throughout the interview indicated agreement with what [REDACTED] furnished the Agents (u)

[REDACTED] advised she and [REDACTED] had been affiliated with the People's Temple (PT) since its inception. She said they first attended the Somerset Methodist Church on South Keystone in Indianapolis in the early 1950's and that JIM JONES was the Pastor. JONES left the church when members accused him of lying and stealing funds and she and her family followed. She said he then established the PT and they helped him buy an old synagogue at 10th and Delaware in Indianapolis. (u)

In the late 1950's JONES went to Brazil, South America for an extended period of time and RUSSELL WINDBERG acted as the Pastor of the PT. She stated WINDBERG currently resides at [REDACTED]. When JONES returned she saw a change in him in that he seemed to be interested only in important people who had money. She said he began to gather a large black congregation and tried to force it upon other members. She said the congregation ended up about 85% black and she and her family finally quit attending in the early 1960's. She said she believed JONES left Indianapolis in 1965. (u)

[REDACTED] said she had been a close associate of JONES and his wife in the early years. She said when her oldest daughter was ill with the combination of diseases in 1953 and not expected to live, JONES came and stayed with her day and night. She advised her daughter miraculously recovered from the illness. She said in 1954 when her husband was diagnosed as having cancer and given only three days to live, JONES came and stayed with him day and night until he too recovered miraculously. She stated she believed JONES had the power to heal during those early years. (u)

In July, 1971, JONES returned to Indianapolis for a revival and she and her family attended. She said during the (u)

Interviewed on 11/29/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 80-181

by SAs [REDACTED] FBH-jld Date dictated 11/30/78

service her oldest daughter, [REDACTED], became missing and she went to JONES and asked if he had seen her. She said JONES went to his office and came back with [REDACTED] who appeared dazed and told her she was returning to California with JONES. She said at that time [REDACTED] was about 20 years old and had a 12 week old baby born out of wedlock. She said [REDACTED], the baby and [REDACTED] returned with JONES to California. [REDACTED] said she had no direct knowledge of the use of any drugs by the PT at any time or on her daughter. She said she now believes that JONES used hypnosis rather than drugs to induce her daughter to follow him. (u)

[REDACTED] with her younger daughter, [REDACTED] left for California in the next day or two with plans of looking it over and if she liked it her husband planned to follow after he retired. She said JONES asked her husband to sign over all their possessions to him and later forced her to call her husband back in Indianapolis and tell him to come to California or he would die. She explained that JONES predicted a holocaust would occur and all would be killed except for he and his followers. She said he first predicted the holocaust in 1967 then again in 1974 and the last prediction was that it would occur in July, 1979. (u)

[REDACTED] spent about six weeks with the PT in California and JONES forced her to live with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] During the time she said JONES took her into his confidence. She said he told her that he was God and also that he and [REDACTED] were homosexual. She said JONES was campaigning for ANGELA DAVIS and she donated to the cause not knowing what it was for. She said in a sermon he preached that he was a socialist and said, "We must overthrow this Government." He said that the Government was bad and displayed a strong dislike for then President NIXON. She said he had talked about having a cave full of shotguns and machine guns, handguns, medical supplies and food to last for six months. She said she believed the supplies were a mass for his impending holocaust. She said he never told her where the caves were located. She said during the services there were armed guards at the entrances. She said the services lasted from 7:00 PM until 4:30 AM, and once when she tried to go to the restroom a guard threatened her with a handgun. (u)

[redacted] returned to Indianapolis in September, 1971 with [redacted], however her daughters and [redacted] baby remained. She said she next saw JONES in October of 1971 at another Indianapolis revival and learned that he was not going to let her daughters return. She said at that time he was wearing robes and told her they were to cover up his "holy clothes". (u)

In May, 1972 she was contacted by a man in California who told her that PT members had tried to rape [redacted]. She said the man protected [redacted] until she could go to California and get her. She stated she tried to locate [redacted] at the same time and bring her back and finally found her in a house belonging to JONES and learned she was married to a black man. She said she determined the marriage was performed by JONES' lawyer, TIM STONE, and she believes [redacted] was forced into the marriage. She said the black man severely beat [redacted] and the baby and she was able to persuade both daughters to return with her to Indiana. (u)

[redacted] stated that during the time she had had contact with Governor REAGAN of California about her daughters and tried to print a letter in the National Inquirer about the PT but was unsuccessful. She said she did work with CAROLYN PICKERING, a reporter for the Indianapolis Star and News after she returned from California and several articles were printed. She said they reached JONES and she and her daughters received several harassing phone calls threatening her if she did not quit talking to the press. She said at one point the telephone company found a device in the receiver of her telephone that the repairman described as a "bug". She said that occurred in 1972 and to her knowledge was never reported to law enforcement. She said none of her family had any contact with JONES or PT since 1972. (u)

[redacted] said that her daughters remained terrified of the PT and JONES and seldom ever discussed their experiences. She said [redacted] told her once of being beaten and having her hair cut and that [redacted] later told the same story. She said about two years ago she asked [redacted] about the cave with the weapons and [redacted] told her she knew where the cave was. She said the girls brought a book with them entitled, "Introduction To Socialism" authored by LEO HUBERMAN and PAUL M. SWEETZ and told her JONES forced them to study it like a Bible. She said on Thanksgiving Day, 1978, [redacted] admitted to her that she had been one of JONES' armed bodyguards. In regard to the suicide pact, [redacted] said she recalled hearing [redacted] talk of it in 1971 while she was living with him. She said he said there was a pact to commit suicide if the PT was threatened and any (u)

IP 89-181

4

members that refused would be shot. (U)

67 C

[REDACTED] said she knew Reverend ARCHIE IMES or IAMES was an important member of the PT and was originally from Indianapolis. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was very reluctant to identify her daughters saying that they were still terrified. She asked that their identities not be revealed, especially to the news media and was advised that they would not be. She identified them as [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] She stated he recently moved to Ohio and doubted he could provide any information of value. (U)

[REDACTED] agreed that she would notify the FBI if any further information came to her attention. (U)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/6/78

1042752 (048) [REDACTED] 67C

HAROLD MORRIS CORDELL, age 86, and who is blind, of 3111 Station Street, telephone number 546-9122, was interviewed in the presence of his wife, MILDRED. CORDELL stated that neither he nor his wife were ever members of the Peoples Temple; however, he did attend several services approximately 20 or 25 years ago. CORDELL's son, HAROLD EARNEST CORDELL, a white male, living with his wife, HENRIETTA, [REDACTED] is not a member of the Peoples Temple, and never was, but has several sons who are current members of the Peoples Temple, and may have been in Guyana. HAROLD EARNEST CORDELL's sons, and the grandsons of HAROLD MORRIS CORDELL, are RICHARD CORDELL of Spokane, Washington, and HAROLD CORDELL, who was in Guyana, and survived. HAROLD CORDELL is believed to have since contacted his brother RICHARD in Spokane, Washington. HAROLD MORRIS CORDELL said he has had no contact with his grandsons in over 30 years. (U)

CORDELL further advised that his sister, EDITH EXCELL CORDELL, a white female, age 76, date and place of birth, February 6, 1902, in Indianapolis, Indiana, approximately 5'7", 145 pounds, was in Guyana, with JONES and the Peoples Temple, and her current fate is unknown. EDITH CORDELL was a very devout follower of JONES, and one of the original group who traveled from Indianapolis to California. CORDELL could not furnish any information regarding a family dentist or doctor who treated CORDELL who may be of assistance in identifying her. (U)

EDITH had an adopted daughter named CAROL ANN MC COY, who along with her three children, were Peoples Temple members, and are currently believed to be in Guyana. CORDELL stated that he was never advised of any information regarding guns, weapons, violence, murder, suicides, or anything of that nature, and the recent happenings in Guyana have been very much a surprise and a mystery to him. He had no information regarding the killing of public officials, or the use of narcotics. (U)

Interviewed on 11/29/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181

SA's [REDACTED] and RJE-kmg Date dictated 12/1/78 67C

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/6/78 b7c

(0127/92-1048) [REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED] advised that she was never a member of the Peoples Temple; however, has met JIMMY JONES through [REDACTED], who were very active in JONES' temple when it was located at 975 North Delaware Street in Indianapolis, Indiana. [REDACTED] family members who are, or were, members of the Peoples Temple are as follows: (u)

[REDACTED], HYACINTH CATHERINE THRASH, age 76, currently on Social Security, who is arriving on this date, November 29, 1978, according to the U. S. State Department, Flight #279, Allegheny, from New York City, at 9:27, and is alive and well, having survived the massacre in Guyana. She is currently suffering from a kidney infection, and is sick and quite elderly, but has a stable mind, although becoming occasionally depressed. (u)

[REDACTED], CIPPORAH (no middle name) EDWARDS, also known as "ZIP", a Negro female, age 71, and the younger sister of her mother, who is originally from Indianapolis, and who died in the Guyana tragedy. (u)

[REDACTED] is also a past member, and his name is HAROLD EDWARDS MC CRIMMON, a retired U. S. Army Officer, who may have an [REDACTED] and lives with his wife RUBY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and who has telephone number [REDACTED] HAROLD MC CRIMMON is a former youth supervisor of the Peoples Temple in Los Angeles, California, who wanted to go to Guyana; however, did not go because his wife RUBY refused. (u)

[REDACTED] MILDRED RUCKER, a former Peoples Temple member, who died in Indianapolis in 1971. (u)

Interviewed on 11/29/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181  
by SA's [REDACTED] and RJE-kmg Date dictated 12/1/78

67C

[REDACTED] HERMAN EDWARDS, is a former Peoples Temple member, and currently lives at [REDACTED] with his mother and sister, and can be reached at telephone number [REDACTED] EDWARDS is believed to have been a former security guard with the Peoples Temple and may have some information of value. (U)

[REDACTED] MARY WATKINS, claims to have been healed at one time by JONES, and she lives at [REDACTED] and has telephone number [REDACTED] (U)

[REDACTED] she considered JONES a con-artist and has no information regarding any plans for murder, assassination, suicide, stocking of arms, or the utilization of narcotics. (U)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

10/27/82

1048

Date of transcription 12/6/78

b7c

[REDACTED] home telephone number [REDACTED] was interviewed at his place of employment, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], which has business telephone number [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] is an elderly Negro male, age 74, whose wife, [REDACTED], is currently in a nursing home. [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] has two adopted daughters. One daughter is [REDACTED] (u)

A second daughter is [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] is a member of the Peoples Temple of San Francisco, California, and has been a member since 1970, and [REDACTED] has had no contact with her for approximately one year. (u)

[REDACTED]'s wife, [REDACTED], and his two adopted daughters began going to the church of Reverend JIMMY JONES when it was located in the 900 block of North Delaware Street in Indianapolis. [REDACTED] had a wonderful voice and could play the piano and was very active in church affairs, and became quite interested in JONES' church at an early age. (u)

[REDACTED] was a graduate of Washington High School in Indianapolis, and has burn scars on the back of her neck, on the back of her left ear, and her right ear is partially missing, also due to severe burns. [REDACTED] felt she was probably abused when she was a small child prior to the adoption by him and his wife. She is of medium build and has a light complexion; however, [REDACTED] had no information regarding a current doctor and dentist who may have attended to her. The doctors and dentists who have attended to her were a Dr. HADLEY (who is believed to be dead) and Dr. QUIGLEY of 16th Street in Indianapolis. [REDACTED] did not have [REDACTED] (u)

Interviewed on 11/29/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181

SA's [REDACTED] and

RJE-kmg

Date dictated 12/1/78

b7c



IP 89-181

2

the names of any friends or associates, and stated to the best of his knowledge, he had never heard of any plans for murder, suicide, caching of weapons, or planned assassinations of public officials. The recent happenings in Guyana caught him completely by surprise, and he had no explanation. (u)

daughter [REDACTED] stated he does have a photograph available of his daughter [REDACTED] should it be necessary to provide same. (u)

b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

10/27/42

1048

12/6/78

b7c

[REDACTED] was interviewed at his place of employment, [REDACTED], where he is employed as [REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED] (U)

[REDACTED] advised that he was an active member of the Peoples Temple from 1967 through 1974, and became acquainted with the Temple through an aunt, [REDACTED], of Indianapolis. [REDACTED] did not believe all of the teachings of JIMMY JONES and his church; for instance, the fact that they were not allowed any contact, social or otherwise, with persons outside their Temple. [REDACTED] did follow JONES out to California, where he was employed as a janitor in [REDACTED] while he lived at Ukiah, California. [REDACTED] stated he did serve as an unarmed security guard in the Peoples Temple there, and related that some of the guards did carry weapons; namely, pistols. [REDACTED] was not aware of any stockpiles of arms at the Peoples Temple or elsewhere. [REDACTED] was never threatened since leaving the Peoples Temple, but upon leaving, was advised not to say anything to outsiders. He felt that it was his opinion that this secrecy was linked to the fact that the Temple was integrated and interracial, and the Peoples Temple members had many enemies who wanted to overthrow them. JIMMY JONES preached nonviolence and [REDACTED] never heard any talk or mention of threats, murders, murder pacts, suicides, assaults of public officials, or large stockpiles of weapons. [REDACTED] advised he never owned or carried a firearm of any kind, and never participated in any suicidal drills. (U)

[REDACTED] is described as follows: (U)

Race  
Sex  
Age  
Date/Place of Birth

Height  
Weight  
SSAN

[REDACTED] (volunteered for identification purposes) (U)

Interviewed on 11/30/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181

by SA's [REDACTED] and RJE-kmg Date dictated 12/1/78

b7c

Military Service

Arrests

Employment

Home Address

Marital Status

[REDACTED] recalls some of the following people he had contact with in the Peoples Temple while in California, who may still be active in the Temple: (u)

Brother, JAMES, who was the second in command to JONES of the Peoples Temple in California, and originally from Indianapolis.

JACK BEAN, who was also a minister, and active, from Indianapolis. (u)

HAROLD CORDELL

HELEN and CLEAVE SWINNEY

(all of whom were originally from Indianapolis)

[REDACTED] stated that he lost an aunt, [REDACTED] (his father's sister) in the Guyana tragedy.

[REDACTED] stated he believed most of the teachings of JIMMY JONES, and he, himself, once witnessed JONES being shot in the chest in California, later treated for a short period of time, however, not taken to a hospital for treatment, and JONES preached that very same day on which he was shot. [REDACTED] felt the shooting was legitimate and not a staged or put-up job. (u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/27/92 BY 1048 [REDACTED]

Date of transcription 12/1/78

[REDACTED] date of birth [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] was advised as to the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview. She provided the following voluntary information: (u)

In 1971 at the age of 15, she went with her mother, [REDACTED] to California where she joined the Peoples Temple (PT). [REDACTED] said her mother returned to Indiana, but she and her older sister, [REDACTED] remained with the PT in California. (u)

[REDACTED] lived with [REDACTED] while in California from the Fall of 1971 through the Summer of 1972. She said JIM JONES talked about free education, developing old folks homes and orphanages and the quality of races and she believed him so she stayed with the Temple. She stated she left when JONES began preaching socialism and communism and when she witnessed the violent acts of beatings performed on PT members on JONES' instructions. She said she, herself, was beaten for violations of rules. She described these violations as things such as contacting her family in Indiana. In addition, she said she believes she was once shot at as a warning by PT members when she was observed with a non-member of the church. (u)

She said she was made to study books on socialism, one of which she brought back and gave to her mother. (u)

[REDACTED] stated JONES preached about a military takeover by the government that would result in a holocaust of self-destruction. JONES never indicated he planned to lead or initiate a takeover, but that he and his followers would be the only survivors. He said the government would try to take everything and likened it to HITLER's acts against Jews. JONES preached that the blacks would be the primary victims. [REDACTED] said at the time she was in California approximately 85% of the nearly 1,000 members were black. (u)

Interviewed on 11/30/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181

by SA [REDACTED] and SA [REDACTED] FBH-pdb Date dictated 11/30/78

[REDACTED]  
was told of caves of weapons, ammunition, medical supplies and food. She said the cash was to be used to insure the members survived the holocaust. She stated [REDACTED] never took her to the cave, but told her where it was. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He told her that to get to the cave it was necessary to climb the mountains behind the hospital and descend the other side by rope to reach the cave. He also told her the caves were covered with rocks. (u)

[REDACTED] said JONES often preached sex and at one time tried to abolish sex saying after the-holocaust he himself would plant his seed to repopulate the world. She said he also told them that he was god. (u)

[REDACTED] advised she attended meetings at the church nightly from 9:00 p.m. to 3:00 a.m. and during the meetings they were preached to and held a variety of activities. She said they held what JONES called "churchy" meetings when strangers were present and what he called catharsis meetings for members only where discipline was weeded out. She said the discipline was in the form of beatings with belts or boards for violating rules. JONES would direct a big or large person who was a member to carry out the discipline. (u)

She said she never heard of a suicide pact, but was told that if anything happened to the PT, twenty members would survive and kill anyone who had spoke against JONES or his Temple. (u)

[REDACTED] said JONES detested the government and convinced the members not to trust or believe in the government and that the government was out to get them. She said she was instructed to say nothing if contacted by government Agents. (u)

She stated she knew of no conspiracy directed against government officials. She recalled that JONES once (u)

predicted something would happen to GEORGE WALLACE and three days later he was shot. She explained she had no reason to believe the PT was involved in the shooting. (u)

[REDACTED] said when she was there the Temple was located in Redwood Valley, California, and JONES lived behind the church. She said the nearest town was Ukiah (u)

[REDACTED] (u)  
She said she never knew of any use of narcotics by members and in fact JONES punished members caught smoking or drinking. (u)

She advised that JONES led the church and that JACK and RAVENA BEAM were next in line. She advised BEAM traveled for JONES; however, no one ever knew his destination or the reason for his trips. She said she could recall RAVENA attempting to find out and JACK refusing to tell her. She advised ARCHIE IVES was a powerful member and handled the care of the children of the church and of the old peoples homes run by the Temple. She stated (first name unknown) CORDELL, a white male, whose entire family were members was also powerful in the church and served as JONES' armed body guard. She said there were always armed guards at the church meetings and members had to display identification cards. (u)

[REDACTED] advised a black male, who was supposedly wanted for murder, was also powerful in the church. She said she could not recall his name, but remembered he was killed in San Francisco. She said to her recollection he was shot with a shotgun and a pistol and she believed the murder was never solved. She said the man was very large and served as a body guard and enforcer of the rules and discipline. (u)

[REDACTED] could not recall any other names and stated she has had no contact with the PT since 1972. She said she would notify the FBI if contacted or if further information came to mind. (u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

10/27/92 100 [REDACTED] 12/6/78

[REDACTED], home telephone number [REDACTED] also can be reached through the [REDACTED] and stated telephonically that she had received a message through the [REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED] to contact the FBI regarding her relatives in Guyana. [REDACTED] stated that she has the following relatives who are members of the Peoples Temple in Guyana: (u)

[REDACTED] LUCY CRENSHAW

[REDACTED], JOYCE MARIE POLK, age 18

[REDACTED], ED HALLMON, possibly utilizing the name ED CRENSHAW (deceased) (u)

[REDACTED] FRANCINE HALLMON

[REDACTED], TIQUAN HALLMON

[REDACTED] stated she, herself, has never been a member of the Peoples Temple, and had no information whatsoever regarding their beliefs, or practices. (u)

Interviewed on 11/30/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181  
by SA [REDACTED] -kmg Date dictated 12/1/78

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

10/27/92

(048)

Description 12/6/78

b7C

[REDACTED] also known as [REDACTED]

(protect identity), advised that she is a former Peoples Temple member and knows JIM JONES and has known him since childhood. She recalls when JONES had a church on Keystone Avenue in Indianapolis, and when she and her parents attended services at JONES' church. She became much more active in the church in July 1971, when she attended a rally at JONES' church on North Delaware Street in Indianapolis. The rally was led by JONES, TIM and GRACE STOEN, and others. She was invited to go to California, and went. [REDACTED] took her only son at that time, [REDACTED], and traveled on a bus to Redwood Valley, California. While there, she lived with [REDACTED]. (u)

During this period of time in California, she recalls that JONES advocated Socialism and Marxism, and required all the persons, members of the Temple, to call him Father, and the children were required to call him Uncle J. J. JONES had a very hypnotic, soothing and seductive voice. He would not tolerate make-up or jewelry for the woman during this period of time, and any expensive jewelry was required to be turned over to JONES, with JONES saying that the proceeds went to buy land for "our beloved elderly and to provide nursing homes." JONES claimed to be God, and beat on the U. S. Flag with his fists, throwing the Bible on the floor and spitting on it. The only beating she recalls witnessing was when a LINDA AMOS spanked [REDACTED] one day during church services so hard he had welts on his behind. He was spanked for crying during the service. (u)

Regarding weapons, the use of and carrying, by Peoples Temple members, [REDACTED] related the following incident: (u)

Sometime during the summer of 1971, [REDACTED] recalls a Sunday service during which JONES spoke of a coming disaster. JONES felt there was impending doom and something evil was about to happen, and he did not want it to happen to the elderly or the children. Everyone was moved outside the Temple into the open air, and when this was done, two shots rang out, and JONES fell. JONES then, accompanied by his wife, MARCELLINE, JOYCE BEAN, ARCHIE IAMES, JACK BEAN, walked to his home, where he was attended to. (u)

Interviewed on 12/1/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181

SA's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Date dictated 12/1/78  
by [REDACTED] RJE-kmg

b7C



JONES later returned to the congregation with a bloody shirt and gauze, and stated he had healed himself by the power of God, and that he had the power of God. With this, JONES preached for approximately 14 hours after his gunshot wound. The people believed JONES, and the fact that he had been shot, and believed it was part of a conspiracy to destroy him and the Temple. The alleged assailants fled through the woods and were never caught. Approximately a week or so later, [REDACTED] began observing guards carrying handguns and walkie-talkies, patrolling the Peoples Temple area. There was tight security; however, she never did observe large caches of weapons or armories, and never heard talk of murder and suicide. She never recalls hearing anything of the assassination or murder of public officials. (u) b7c

On another occasion, [REDACTED] recalls observing JONES, again during a sermon, strike three people dead and then bring them back to life. If anyone would question his supernatural powers, they might risk a beating with a paddle or a belt in front of the entire congregation. Absolute secrecy was demanded regarding any meetings, subsequent beatings, or any miracles worked by JONES. JONES would continuously remind the people that he abolished witchcraft and said there was no such thing, yet he, himself, sold lockets which he blessed and which had his picture affixed thereto to protect the parishoners from ills and evils. (u)

Regarding suicides, [REDACTED] recalls on one occasion in the San Francisco Temple, when JONES, during one of his sermons, asked how devoted the people were. JONES would always start his sermons in a very soft, soothing and subtle manner, and then work the crowd into a frenzy. When he asked how devoted his people were, they all hollered, "We love you, Father." Again, he asked if they would drink poison in the form of Kool-Aid or in milk or soup, at which point again they all hollered, "We love you, Father." Based on this, [REDACTED] was shocked and yet not surprised at the recent tragedy in Guyana. (u)

[REDACTED] stated that she has not received any specific threats regarding her safety, but yet is somewhat concerned for her safety. She explained she left the Peoples Temple with her husband at that time (her current ex-husband), [REDACTED] (phonetic) with the promise they would return. They left their son, [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] one of the Peoples Temple members. During their time away from the Temple, [REDACTED] consistently beat her up and [REDACTED] then went into hiding, fearing [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] mother then went to California, and got both [REDACTED] and her sister, [REDACTED] and her son, [REDACTED] and they all returned together to Indianapolis. (u)

JIMMY JONES often preached that if an individual defected from the Peoples Temple, the government would continuously watch, threaten, and harass defectors. At a council meeting on one occasion, she recalls a mention being made to stop defectors from giving a bad name to the Peoples Temple. No specifics were mentioned, but the inference was very subtle that a stop, something drastic, should be done. When asked who was present at the meeting, [REDACTED] could only recall ARCHIE IAMES and JACK BEAN. (u)

The following is a description of [REDACTED] as obtained from observation and interview: (u)

Aliases

Race

Sex

Age

Date/Place of Birth

Height

Weight

Hair

Eyes

SSAN

(volunteered for identification purposes)

Arrests

Current Home Address

Parents

Employment

Husband

IP 89-181

4

Children

Ex-husband

Sister  
Half-sister

Sister

Half-brother  
Half-brother  
Education



b7C

(u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

10/27/78

1048

Date of transcription December 7, 1978

b7c

[REDACTED] advised as follows: (u)

(u)

(u)

(u)

(u)

(u)

Interviewed on 11/30/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File #IP 89-181

by SA [REDACTED] -jae Date dictated 12/4/78

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] he has never been a member of the Peoples Temple and stated that he has known JAMES JONES for approximately 25 years through his mother, who was an ardent follower of JONES, and he considered JONES a professional con man. (u)

[REDACTED]'s personal background, he stated that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] His last contact with his mother was by letter postmarked Guyana, in October, 1977, and he last saw his mother in 1972, month and date unknown. [REDACTED] mother has been an active member of the Peoples Temple for over 25 years and she was one of the original members who joined JONES in Indianapolis and traveled with him to California, and ultimately to South America. (u)

[REDACTED] he observed JONES in 1952 work so-called miracles, where individuals in wheel chairs and on crutches and suffering from cancer of the throat, appeared on a big stage whereupon JONES supposedly cured them. The people in the wheel chairs got up and danced around, other people on crutches threw away their crutches, and JONES even plucked cancer (probably bloody chicken gizzards) from the throats of the so-called cancer victims. [REDACTED] did not believe what he was seeing, and JONES became perturbed, [REDACTED] (u)

b7c [REDACTED] this so-called miracle worship as a con job. JONES then [REDACTED] offered [REDACTED] money to be one of his (JONES') inside men, to help him stage the miracles. [REDACTED] not want to have anything to do with this con man and told him so, and never did become active in the Temple. In 1956, JONES talked [REDACTED] into leaving her home at [REDACTED] and moving in with JONES. This property was ultimately sold and [REDACTED] presumes it was sold by the Peoples Temple, with the proceeds given to the Temple. [REDACTED] tried to talk his mother out of doing this and disposing of the property, but she was adamant in her zeal to follow and obey JONES. (u)

[REDACTED] furnished the following names of [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]'s other immediate family members: (u)

[REDACTED] (unpublished number)

[REDACTED], exact street  
and location unknown.

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

60/2742 1048 [redacted] Date of transcription December 7, 1978

b7C

[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted] authorized Special Agents [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted] (u)

[redacted] furnished a three-page signed statement, which reads as follows: (u)

"11/30/78  
"Indianapolis, Ind.

[redacted] (u)

[redacted] (u)

[redacted] (u)

Interviewed on 11/30/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File #IP 89-181

by SA [redacted] b7C SA [redacted] -jao Date dictated 12/4/78

IP 89-181

2

67c

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED]

"/s/ [REDACTED] Special Agent, FBI, Indianapolis,  
Indiana 11/30/78

"/s/ [REDACTED] Special Agent FBI Indianapolis  
11/30/78"

(u)



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 12/19/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN QUEENS (89-495) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/29/92 BY 1046 J/KH/ndh

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ReNYtelcall to San Francisco, 12/19/78 (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are original and two copies  
 and for the Bureau two copies of FD-302s reflecting interviews  
 of the following individuals: (u)

[REDACTED]  
 LESLIE RENEE WILSON

[REDACTED]  
 CLAIRE ELAINE JANARO  
 [REDACTED]

Enclosed for San Francisco are original and two copies  
 of FD-302 pertaining to Polaroid photos furnished by DAWN GARDFREY (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are original and two copies  
 of FD-302 pertaining to service of subpoenas on [REDACTED]  
 and [REDACTED] (u)

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 18)  
 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Encls. 36)  
 1 - New York (BQ 89-495)

CJR:crf  
 (6)

REC-126  
 ENCLOSURE  
 ENCL BEHIND FILE

23 DEC 21 1978

b6  
 b7c

Approved: 5801a/10/1978

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI/DOJ

CLASSIFIED INFORMATION DISCLOSED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/2/83 BY 166  
#284185 #284126

89-4286-18

ENCLOSURE

" JONESTOWN "

11/9/79 TO  
DOJ.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/22/92 BY 60

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
ASSASSINATION OF  
CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN  
PORT KAITUMA, GUYANA  
NOVEMBER 18, 1978

CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE

On 11/17-18/78 Congressman Leo J. Ryan, certain members of his staff, various news media representatives, and a group of concerned relatives visited Jonestown, Guyana. The purpose of the Congressman's visit was to personally investigate allegations he had received from various sources that some Peoples Temple (PT) members were being held against their will at the PT compound in Jonestown. (u)

After inspecting the PT compound at Jonestown, Congressman Ryan and his party returned to their two airplanes at the Port Kaituma airstrip to fly back to Georgetown, Guyana. A member from the PT compound (Larry Layton) had professed to be a defector and secured permission from Ryan to accompany his party back to the U. S. Shortly after arriving at the Port Kaituma airstrip, a tractor pulling a flatbed trailer carrying a number of PT members opened fire on the Ryan Party. Layton had boarded one of the aircraft and began firing at the persons already on board with a handgun. It appears Layton began firing after hearing the shots fired from the flatbed trailer. (u)

The following persons were killed by gunfire from individuals on the flatbed trailer: (u)

Congressman Leo J. Ryan

Don Harris, NBC Correspondent

Bob Brown, NBC Cameraman

Greg Robinson, San Francisco Examiner photographer (u)

Patricia Parks, PT "defector"

A few of the people on the plane with Layton when he began firing at them were injured, but none died as a result of their wounds. (u)

FBI involvement in the investigation of the assassination of Congressman Ryan is based upon the Congressional Assassination Statute, Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 351. Immediately after Congressman Ryan was murdered, the Department of Justice (DOJ) was contacted to determine jurisdictional aspects of the FBI and DOJ in this matter. The Department replied that the Congressional Assassination Statute gives the Department extra-territorial jurisdiction to prosecute attacks on Congressman. Such prosecution, of course, must be conducted in the U. S. FBI investigative jurisdiction under this Statute is limited, however, to the U. S., its territories and possessions. The FBI has authority to investigate this matter in the U. S. to determine whether a conspiracy existed to assassinate Congressman Ryan. Investigation to determine if a conspiracy existed is continuing. (u)

Within hours after Congressman Ryan was murdered at Port Kaituma PT leader Jim Jones ordered his followers to drink a poisoned fruit flavored drink. It was later alleged some of the PT members were forced to drink the poisoned liquid at gunpoint. (U)

A subsequent count revealed 913 bodies at the Jonestown compound as a result of suicide or murder. These bodies were flown by U. S. Air Force personnel to the Armed Forces mortuary at Dover, Delaware; autopsies were performed on seven bodies including that of PT leader James Warren Jones. The combined efforts of FBI Identification Division and Dover Air Force Base personnel were successful in identifying 631 bodies of the 913 total (69%). (U)

577 individuals were identified by fingerprints alone. (U)

45 were identified by dental charts alone. (U)

9 were identified by a combination of fingerprints and dental charts. (U)

The above identifications were reported by the FBI Identification Division on 1/3/79. A few other identifications may have been successful as additional fingerprints, dental charts, X-rays, etc., were located. (U)

Of the unidentified bodies most were infants and children for whom there were no identifying documents available. (U)

The Government of Guyana has charged Larry Layton with five counts of murder, three counts of attempted murder, and two counts of gun violation. A preliminary hearing began in that country during the week of 10/29/79. If the presiding magistrate determines there is sufficient probable cause, he will authorize an indictment to be issued charging Layton with those offenses. (u)

The U. S. Department of State (USDS), DOJ, and FBI coordinated efforts to assist the Guyanese by helping two key witnesses, Vernon Gosney and Odell Rhodes, return to Guyana to testify. The preliminary hearing in Guyana has been continued and the results will be reported when it concludes. (u)

MISCELLANEOUS (u)

As of 9/22/79, the latest date for which information is available, \$546,263 have been expended during this investigation for salaries and related expenses. (u)

The main file for this investigation in the San Francisco FBI Office consists of 50 volumes. (u)

A subfile consisting of 20 volumes holds interviews of survivors, witnesses, and other pertinent investigations recorded on form FD-302. (u)

The San Francisco Office has 700 1A envelopes containing pertinent documentary evidence. (u)

There are also 100 subvolumes containing information about certain individuals identified as key witnesses or suspects. (u)

Approximately 2,000 pounds of bulky evidentiary material consisting of 22 foot lockers of tape recordings, documents, and other items is maintained in the San Francisco FBI Office. (u)

San Francisco is also maintaining 14 crates of video tape material received from various sources. (u)

Immediately following the Jonestown incident, 30 Special Agents in the San Francisco FBI Office were assigned full-time to this investigation. During its early stages as many as 80 Agents were assigned to this investigation at any one time across the country. (u)

Eighty Jonestown survivors were interviewed by the FBI upon their return to the U. S. (u)

A total of approximately 2,000 individuals have been interviewed during this investigation. These individuals are broadly described as PT members, survivors, former members, certain of their associates, and other individuals who may have had pertinent information. (u)

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE PUBLICLY RELEASED (u)

During March, 1979, a Federal Grand Jury in San Francisco began hearing testimony to determine if a conspiracy existed in the U. S. to assassinate Congressman Ryan in Guyana. [REDACTED] individuals testified before that Grand Jury. On 3/14/79, a sealed indictment was returned by the Grand Jury charging Larry Layton and 14 un-indicted deceased co-conspirators with conspiracy to murder (u)

63  
Rule 6(e)  
FRCP

Congressman Ryan, a violation of Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 351 (d). Layton was also charged in a separate count with aiding and abetting, a violation of Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 351 (a). (u)

The DOJ is closely following Layton's possible prosecution in Guyana. Depending upon the results of prosecutive action in that country, decisions will be made as to prosecution of Layton in the U. S. on the charges set forth above. (u)



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

MAILED

Date of transcription 12/11/78

On December 6, 1978, Special Agents (SAs) [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) - New York (NY), [redacted] FBI, NY and [redacted] Secret Service, NY, interviewed [redacted] at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA) NY. [redacted] was photographed, fingerprinted [redacted]

b7c

during the course of the interview. (u)

[redacted] he first became acquainted with the People's Temple (PT) in 1973. He stated that his mother began going to the PT with his brothers and sisters, his father was not a member of the PT. [redacted] his wife, whom he had known since junior high school, joined the PT in late 1974. [redacted] there was nothing suspicious about the church in the early years. [redacted] went to Guyana in 1974. He was one of the first people to go to Jonestown. He helped set up and build Jonestown. [redacted] his wife went to Jonestown in 1977, his mother went to Jonestown, in October, 1977, [redacted] went to Jonestown in December, 1977. He himself arrived in Jonestown in August, 1977. (u)

[redacted] the first seven months he was in Jonestown he worked in the fields. He had to chop down trees and was taught by an individual called "Jupiter" a native of Guyana. His wife [redacted] worked in the field growing vegetables. (u)

[redacted] became a [redacted] in Central Supply at PT in Jonestown. [redacted]

[redacted] the following individuals were associated with the medical facility at Jonestown. He gave a brief physical as well as character description of each individual. He also describes terms used at the medical facility. (u)

Investigation on 12/6/78

Queens, New York

File # BO 89-495

by SA [redacted] AND [redacted]

b7c

Date dictated 12/11/78

NY  
2

Dr. LAURENCE SCHACHT was Rev. JIM JONES' personal doctor. Dr. SCHACHT was a loner, a good doctor, people found SCHACHT hard to get along with. KAREN LAYTON was a friend of doctor's. (u)

MARCELENE JONES - wife of JIM JONES; then 110 pounds head administrator of medical facility (u)

PHYLISS SHENKIN (u)

LESLIE WILSON assisted doctor two hours a day worked in the fields the rest of the day (u)

BECKY FLOWERS - trained by the church to be a lab technician. Negro, female, age 23, medium build, 135 pounds, 5 feet 6 inches (u)

ANNE MOORE - RN - JONES personal nurse. White, five feet 11 inches, short hair, thin, 90 pounds. [REDACTED] thinks MOORE "blew her brains out". (u)

JOYCE PARKS - nurse practitioner - handled prescription physicals, age 34-35. White. [REDACTED] she was in Venezuela at a hospital with a patient at the time of the suicide (u) b7c

SHARON COBB (u)

DALE PARKS - therapist supervisor, age 27 (u)

ANITA AIMES - nurse, negro, age 30 (u)

MARVIN GENNARO - assistant doctor, age 16 years (u)  
negro

SANDY COBBS - part time lab technician, Negro, female, age 23, married to TIM JONES (u)

BECKY FLOWERS - full time lab, female, negro, age 50 (u)

NY  
3

[REDACTED], male,  
six feet, negro, age 21, 145 pounds (u)

JULIUS EVANS - negro, five feet ten inches, 160  
pounds, age 34, respiratory therapist, [REDACTED] EVANS  
to be alive. (u)

BOBBY WALKER - age 26, five feet, four inches, 100 pound  
negro, female, treatment nurse in Senior Center (u)

Special Care Unit (SCU) (u)

People with temperature of 100 degrees and above  
were placed in here for observation (u)

Extended Care Unit (ECU) (u)

People who could not hack the strain as well as  
those who ran away and were caught were put here. The ECU  
could hold 10 people and the patients were given "thorazine"  
in tablet form. [REDACTED] the following individuals  
had been patients in the ECU: VINCENT LOPEZ, BARBARA WALKER  
and PATSY JOHNSON. (u)

"UJARI" SLY aka Don Sly ran ECU, six feet two  
inches, white, male age 43, strong build, security people  
also assigned to ECU (u)

L. CHETTA - head of x-ray unit, white, male, 55  
age, 120 pounds, five feet six inches (u)

WANDA KING- x-ray technician, age 30, negro, female,  
130 pounds, five feet eight inches (u)

LARRY LAYTON - x-ray technician, five feet six  
inches (u)

DIANE LOUIE - x-ray technician, supervisor of  
nurse training-practitioner, negro, female, 145 pounds, five  
nine inches, straight hair, age 25. [REDACTED] LOUIS  
is alive. (u)

b7c

b7c

b7c

NY

4

EDITH PARKS - worked in special care, white, female, 60, small frame (u) b7c

ESTHER DILLON - Negro, female, 125 pounds. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] DILLON is dead. (u)

BARBARA SMITH - Negro, female, five feet seven inches, 125 pounds, age 35, treatment nurse (u)

CLEVIE SNEADS - head of Senior Care, negro, female, 50's, five feet seven inches, 160 pounds (u)

Medical barn - all medicines were locked in here. The following are a list of the individuals who had access to the "Barn"; Dr. LAURENCE SCHACHT, TERRY CARTER, ANNIE MOORE, RENEE "KIEC" (phonetic). (u)

[REDACTED] he did not have any knowledge of acquisition, licensing or shipment of any weapons by PT members to Guyana or anywhere else. He said that he had no knowledge of firearms training received by PT members. He advised that he had seen shotguns, and long rifles. He believed that they were hunting weapons. He stated that the only practice he observed was archery. [REDACTED] TOM GRUBBS was the archery teacher and that the bows and arrows were used for hunting. (u) b7c

[REDACTED] he was not aware of any threats to harm public officials. He stated that there was a general threat on all of "our" lives. JIM JONES told PT members that people who left were church defectors and that whenever they went to including the police that they would turn you into JONES. [REDACTED] the last few months JONES was really paranoid and that if you went into town one member of the family had to stay at the PT as a hostage situation. (u)

[REDACTED] he was not aware of any caching of weapons or money by JONES. The only thing that he knew was that the Social Security checks were sent there. [REDACTED] gave the following addresses for locations of the PT. (u)

NY  
5

1. 1366 South Alverado, Los Angeles, California
2. 1859 Geary Street, San Francisco, California
3. Redwood Valley, California

[REDACTED] he does not know of any  
People's Temple in Venezuela (u)

[REDACTED] he was not aware  
of any contingency plans as a means of retaliation.  
He advised that JONES said that "He would die  
before any one got his son". [REDACTED]  
stated that the Guyanese officials would let  
JONES know when someone was coming and then  
JONES would not let them in. JONES talked as  
if he had all the officials under control.  
[REDACTED] only highly trusted people  
were sent out of Jonestown. (u)

[REDACTED] he was not aware  
of any Federal, international, or other official,  
that was set up as a target for murder. He  
heard JONES say to People's Temple members that  
"If you leave there are people outside to take  
care of you" (u)

[REDACTED] the following individuals  
were on the Planning Commission: LARRY LAYTON,  
JIM MC ALVANE, MARIA-CORESAS (phonetic), KAREN  
LAYTON, PHYLLIS HOUSTON, who came in three weeks  
ago with JIM MC ALVANE. [REDACTED] he  
had heard that there were attacks on JIM MC ALVANE.

[REDACTED] the Planning Commission called the PC,  
planned the temple's activities. [REDACTED] he was sure  
there was more to it and when meetings were held, only certain  
people attended. There were people posted outside so no  
one could go in. The other people were alienated and  
did not know what was going on. [REDACTED] some  
of JONES' Inner Circle was comprised of GENE CHAICKEN, (u)

NY

a legal advisor; GRACE and TIM STONE, JOHNNY COBB. JONES may not have trusted STEVE JONES because he would defend the people when they were in trouble. [REDACTED] punishment was in the form of a "learning coupe" public humiliation in front of other People's Temple members with JIM JONES presiding. This was held in the Pavillion. [REDACTED] the following people were around JONES and may be a possible threat: TIM CARTER, public relations person; MIKE PROBES, worked radio; MIKE CARTER, radio operator; and JIM MC ALVANE. (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] the security force ranged from senior citizens to teenagers. He did not know how big the security force was and never saw any armed. He said the following individuals guarded JONES' house: PONCHO JOHNSON, male, negro, age 19; LARRY LAYTON and JOE WILSON. [REDACTED] he heard the term "Angels" after he got to Jonestown. The term seemed to be associated with a threat "people taking care of people". [REDACTED] did not know any "Angels". (u)

[REDACTED] the following names as members of the basketball team and if they were part of the security force: (u)

LEE INGRAM, Coach, 32, negro, male  
STEVE JONES, Assistant Coach, 19, 6 feet, 4 inches, white, security  
JOHNNY COBB, 18, 6 feet, 2 inches, negro, male, security  
PRESTON WADE, 6 feet, three inches, negro, 22  
MARK CORDELL  
TIM JONES, security  
BURREL WILSON  
CALVIN DOUGLAS  
MIKE TOUCHETTE  
JIMMY JONES, security  
WALTER WILLIAMS

[REDACTED] he had no information concerning bribery or influence peddling by members of the People's Temple. He stated that there were a lot of public officials entertained by JONES. Some of these included the Minister of (u)

NY  
7

Agriculture, Education and Works of Guyana. He stated that in the States almost everyone visited the People's Temple, including mayors, police officials, etc. (u)

[REDACTED] he was not aware of any discussions regarding the assassination of Congressman RYAN and his party. He did state that CHARLES GARRY and MARK LANE came to Guyana and changed JONES's mind about RYAN's visit. JONES did not want RYAN to come because he claimed RYAN printed all lies. [REDACTED] advised that he did not know if JONES ordered the party ambushed for he [REDACTED] was in Georgetown at that time. [REDACTED] there were no practice drills for ambush and he did not know who participated in the assassinations. [REDACTED] about a year ago a white night was called. A white night was formerly called a black night or alpha. A white night - someone would wake you up in the middle of the night for a meeting in the tent. [REDACTED] this happened about two months after he got there and later happened four or five times after. (u)

[REDACTED] there were suicide drills. JONES called the people into a tent and told the people that if they wanted to prove their loyalty to him they would drink the poison Kool-Aid. Some people drank it. [REDACTED] he could tell that it was only Kool-Aid and not poison. [REDACTED] he thought it was a bad "practical joke". [REDACTED] STEVE JONES protested the suicide drill. [REDACTED] that narcotics were not used to facilitate this. [REDACTED] he felt the mass suicide was voluntary, he felt people wanted to get out of the whole mess. [REDACTED] that he did not witness the people shooting at RYAN's party because he [REDACTED] was in Georgetown. (u)

[REDACTED] he did not know of an assassination squad. [REDACTED] while he was in Georgetown he (u)

NY  
8

talked to a white girl, TINA BOWE, who was shot at Jonestown. BOWE told him that she was afraid that there was some kind of "assassination squad". (u)

[REDACTED] he did not know any remaining individuals at liberty who would carry out assassination plans of survivors or defectors. (u)

[REDACTED] JONES did months of brain washing his people to hate. JONES used to tell his followers that if they left the temple they would be tortured by the CIA and FBI. (u)

[REDACTED] that the only person he knew that may have a criminal involvement was GREG WATKINS, a guard. (u)

[REDACTED] the following individuals operated or had access to the radio in Jonestown: (u)

MIKE CARTER - repaired radio

DANNY CASANOVA - SIMON believes CASANOVA is dead

SCOTT THOMAS - repaired radio

KAREN LAYTON - main radio operator

MARIA CASARIS (phonetic)

DEBBIE BLAKELY - radio operator - She left Jonestown months ago

[REDACTED] Jonestown had four radios, used codes and communications were between Jonestown, Georgetown and the United States. [REDACTED] he knew of only one radio at the San Francisco temple. (u)

b7c



NY  
9

[REDACTED] JONES made people sign statements that would incriminate them. These oaths were signed during the "white night". The last oath that JONES made the people sign was that they were to be buried in Jonestown. (u) b7C

[REDACTED] he had no knowledge regarding relocation plans in the event of mass suicide. [REDACTED] he had heard that KAREN AMOS, who was in Georgetown, supposedly got a message to kill herself and her children. [REDACTED] advised that ODELL RHODES, who escaped from Jonestown, was a witness to the mass suicide. (u)

[REDACTED] about three months ago a Soviet diplomat and a Soviet doctor visited Jonestown, but he did not know the identity or reason for the visit. (u)

[REDACTED] the following individuals were JONES' bodyguards. He stated that he had never seen any of them armed, but it was implied that they were armed: (u)

RAY WATKINS, age 23, negro, 5 feet, 10 inches, 175 pounds

JOE WILSON, age 24, negro, 5 feet, 11 inches, 170 pounds

TONY WALKER, age 22, negro, 6 feet, 1 inch, 185 pounds.

[REDACTED] he remembered Lieutenant Governor of California, MERVE DIMMERLY visiting the People's Temple at Guyana while he was there. He also said that DONALD FREED, an author visited Guyana about four months ago. (u)

NY  
10

[REDACTED] PAULA ADAMS is alive and in Georgetown. ADAMS and DEBBIE TOUCHETTE signed checks for the People's Temple. [REDACTED] ADAMS was usually in the States. It was rumored that ADAMS had a boyfriend in the Guyanese Government. ADAMS is described as white, female, age 27, medium hair, 125 pounds, 5 feet, 7 inches. ADAMS had a child that died in the suicide. (u) b7c

[REDACTED] he had no information regarding a primitive nuclear device. (u)

[REDACTED] he did not know what was kept in hut 14. He stated he only knew that JIMMY JONES lived there. (u)

[REDACTED] the People's Temple had two vessels. One was called the "Cujoe/marcy", 75 foot fishing boat, the other was the "Albatross", a 150 foot freighter that made runs to Trinidad and Venezuela.

[REDACTED] the following individuals were assigned to the boats: (u)

TIM SWINEY, white male, 180 pounds, 6 feet, 6 inches  
GLIFFORD GEIG (phonetic)  
HERBER NEWELL

[REDACTED] the only thing he knew about "dolls" was that they were sold at \$18.00 a piece and that the People's temple recently got a large order for dolls from the Guyana Stores Limited. He thought that KAY NELSON handled the dolls. (u)

[REDACTED] a brief description and possible whereabouts of the following people: (u)

JOE WILSON - security - dead, dark negro, 6 feet, 170 pounds, short hair

ALBERT TOUCHETTE - coordinator auto mechanics white, blond hair, age 19, 5 feet, 8 inches, 165 pounds.

NY  
11

RON JAMES - physical therapy, age 21, thin build, 6 feet, 1 inch, 165 pounds, negro

BOB KICE - head of security, roving security, white, blond crew cut, 6 feet, 2 inches, 180 pounds

TOM KICE - carpenter

TIM JONES - "Tim Jones Day", white, adopted son of JIM JONES

JIMMY JONES JR. - adopted son of JONES, negro, 6 feet, 3 inches, age 18

EDDY CRENSHAW - drove tractors and trailers part-time security at night, negro, 6 feet, 225 pounds.

RON TALLY - daytime security, white, male, age 35, short hair, 5 feet, 8 inches, 165 pounds

HERBERT NEWELL - negro, 5 feet, 11 inches, 165 pounds, age 23, boat crew

JOHNNIE COBB - negro, 6 feet, 3 inches, 145 pounds, basketball team

JOHNNIE JONES - head of a committee, age 27, 5 feet, 9 inches, 145 pounds, negro, short hair, mustache, glasses

LOU JONES - Asian adopted son of JONES, age 22, 5 feet, 8 inches, 145 pounds

67C

NY  
12

MARK CORDELL - white, blond, age 17, 5 feet, 11 inches, 175 pounds, basketball team

JIM MAC ELVANE - public relations person for Los Angeles temple, Minister for Los Angeles, head of security in States, came to Jonestown with PHYLLIS HOUSTON, 6 feet, four inches, 180 pounds, negro

GARY JOHNSON - "Poncho" JOHNSON, negro, male, 6 feet, 200 pounds, "fanatic", obsessed with gun - rifle, security guard

EMMIT GRIFFITH - Bulldoze operator, 5 feet, 11 inches, 175 pounds, negro, some-time security

BILLY OLIVER - night-time helper (security), dead, negro, bushy hair, 6 feet, 1 inches, 200 pounds, age 19

BURECE OLIVER - brother of BILLY OLIVER, day-time helper

STEVE JONES - JIM JONES' son, bulldoze operator - basketball team, 6 feet, 5 inches, age 19, 160 pounds

TIM TUPPER - same as TIM JONES

CRIS NEWELL - banana crew, negro, male, 6 feet, 6 inches, age 16, 150 pounds, dead

DOUG SONNERS - electrician, negro, 6 feet, 2 inches, 185 pounds, bushy natural dead

STANLEY GREG - tractor driver, white, 5 feet, 6 inches

NY  
13

LEE INGRAM - head of basketball team, coordinator for "Project Alive", negro, 6 feet, 2 inches, alive Georgetown

CHRIS O'NEAL - brick factory, white, male, age 27, 5 feet, 11 inches, 175 pounds

ALBERT TOUCHETTE - also known as Charlie Touchette, general overall coordinator for metal shop, 50, white, male - alive and in Trinidad

DANNY MOTEN - night worker, 6 feet, negro, male, 175 pounds

CALVIN DOUGLAS - basketball team, negro, 5 feet, 10 inches, 170 pounds, age 18, alive

CLEVELAND NEWELL - basketball team, 6 feet, 1 inch, 180 pounds, negro, alive

WESLEY BRUDENBACK - ham radio operator, repaired radio equipment, white, 19, blond, 5 feet, 10 inches, 155 pounds, dead

YVONNE HAYDEN - day helper, negro, 19, 130 pounds, 5 feet, 7 inches, dead

BONNIE SIMON - kitchen, white, 5 feet, 4 inches, 125 pounds, daytime helper

PAUL MC GANN - machines shop, 6 feet, 2 inches, white, 180 pounds

PAULINE GROOT - medical department (genius), looked hypnotized most of the time, white, blond, 26

DON FIELDS - pharmacist, 5 feet, 5 inches, 110 pounds, glasses, partially bald, late 40's, dead

NY  
14

TOM GRUBBS - principal of school - archery teacher, white, glasses, blondish hair, 40's, 5 feet, 9 inches, 170 pounds

MARIE RANKIN - also known as Duchett, ECU, worked with insecticides, also known as Marie Laurence, negro, tight eyes, 140 pounds, 5 feet, 7 inches, age 35

ROBERT RANKIN - 6 feet, 1 inch, 170 pounds, negro

TERRY BUFFORD - white, female, age 23, 5 feet, 7 inches, 105 pounds, JONES' trusted her, she travelled back and forth to the states

JEAN BROWN - secretary in public relations, female, white, blond, 5 feet, 7 inches, stout

RENNIE KICE - BOB KICE's wife, worked in "Barn", dead

LORA JOHNSTON - worked in the fields, then secretary, 5 feet, 8 inches, white, 30's, JONES embarrassed her on the floor of the Pavillion for having sex with an official

VERA YOUNG - 5 feet, 7 inches, 105 pounds, negro, short hair, secretary

JUNE CRYM - secretary

AVA JONES nee BROWN - adopted daughter of JIM JONES - counselor over nursery school, dead

NY  
15

SANDY COBB - "JIM JONES' day wife", lab technician/radio room, female, 23, 130 pounds, 5 feet, 7 inches, black hair

MIKE PROOKS - public relations person, radio room, male, white, 33, alive

TIM CARTER - trusted person - sent to States and Georgetown frequently, white, 37, wide shoulders, blond hair, 5 feet, 9 inches, 175 pounds, alive

SANDRA INGRAM - also known as Bradshaw, secretary, possible security, female, glasses, small frame, 5 feet, 6 inches, 115 pounds

JUDY FLOWERS - negro, female, 190 pounds

HARRIET RANDOLPH - known as Sara Trop, legal advisor/radio room

CAROLYN LAYTON - sister of LARRY LAYTON, female, 35, crewcut, dark blond

LEONA COLLIER - coordinator, San Francisco temple, negro, 40's, 5 feet, 5 inches, 160 pounds

JACK BEAM - agriculture, male, white, 50's, bald at top of head, heavy set, 5 feet, 8 inches, 220 pounds

DALE PARKS - alive

BURRELL WILSON - alive

NORMAN IJOMS - 40's, negro, 5 feet, 10 inches, flat hair cut, airplane pilot - alive

NY  
16

JUDY IJOMES - white, 20's, nurse licensed  
registered nurse, long dark hair, medium build, 5  
feet, 9 inches, 155 pounds, dead

CAROL STAHL - secretary, crew cut, glasses,  
blond hair, 5 feet, 5 inches, 140 pounds

CLARA JANARO

RICHARD JANARO - worked on the boat

DON BECK counselor in PC, alive

MARIE KASARNS - JONES' personal secretary,  
20's, 6 feet, 130 pounds, dead

TISH LEROY - agriculture & accountant,  
female, 5 feet, 7 inches, 210 pounds, blond hair,  
dead

CHUCK BIKEMON - worked on boat, white,  
5 feet, 7 inches, 180 pounds, blond hair, alive

SHARON AMOS - temple public relations,  
supposed to have slit her throat, dead

JOYCE TOUCHETTE - helped mix poison

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE - boat, alive

MICHELLE TOUCHETTE - kitchen, dead

MIKE TOUCHETTE - basketball team

JAMES COBB JR - basketball team - alive

ELHERE DENNIS - negro, dead



NY  
17

STANLEY CLAYTON - negro, 24, 5 feet, 11 inches, 178 pounds, alive

MARY LEE BOGUE - nurse's office, piggery, dead

TOM GOGUE - piggery, small frame, age 15, 130 pounds, 5 feet, 10 inches, alive

[REDACTED] two days before the mass suicide he had taken a patient to Georgetown, Guyana. He himself had dental work done, for example, two teeth filled and a partial plate made. He attended a movie on the Saturday of the suicide and heard of the suicide upon exiting the movie. (u)

[REDACTED] he was not familiar with an individual called Lady Satin. (u)

The following is a physical description of [REDACTED] along with background data: (u)

Name  
Alias  
Race  
Sex  
Date and Place of Birth

Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars

[REDACTED]

b7C

(u)

(u)

NY  
18

Residence

Telephone  
Occupation  
Employment

Education

Social Security  
Account Number  
Arrests  
Selective Service  
Number  
Destination Point

Future Employment  
Plans

FAMILY MEMBERS

Wife

Children

b7c

(u)


NY  
19

Mother

Brothers

Father

sister

 reached through one of the  
following individuals: (u)

Mother-in-law

Sister

Father

b7C

(u)

(u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED IN [redacted] 12/13/78  
DATE 10/27/92 BY [redacted] Date of transcription 12/13/78

[redacted] also known as (aka) [redacted] a passenger on Pan American Flight 228, was advised of the identities of the interviewing Special Agents (SAS), and that of Special Agent [redacted] United States Secret Service (USSS), and that the interview concerned the activities prior to and after the death of Congressman LEO RYAN and his entourage in Jonestown, Guyana. He was further advised that the interview would be extensive and that he could stop talking to the SAS at any time. [redacted] agreed to be interviewed and provided the following information: (u)

[redacted] he was not in Jonestown on November 18, 1978, for he had left for Georgetown, Guyana, on November 15, 1978, for medical treatment. [redacted] a flatbed truck, driven by EDDIE CRENSHAW, brought him to Georgetown, where he met his father. [redacted] (u)

[redacted] he heard that Congressman RYAN would be coming to Jonestown and that Reverend JIM JONES had told the people to ensure that they had entertainers, singers and dancers ready. While still in Georgetown, on November 17, 1978, [redacted] a call was received from Jonestown, indicating that Congressman RYAN was pleased and "everything went okay." [redacted] then stated that he heard of RYAN's death over the radio the next day, and subsequently read about it the next day in the local newspaper. Moreover, he then also read of the report of the death of 914 people (u)

[redacted] he no longer thought of going back to Jonestown, after this incident, even though his mother and [redacted] were there. He presumed that they had also died in the mass suicide and was not optimistic that they would still be alive. At the same time, however, [redacted] (u)

12/6-7/78

Queens, New York

BQ 89-495

Investigation on [redacted] at [redacted] File # [redacted]  
SAS [redacted] and [redacted] CFR/dam 12/12/78  
CFR [redacted] b7c

[REDACTED] b7C  
the police came to the Lamaha Gardens, Georgetown, where 46 Peoples Temple (PT) members were staying, subsequent to the discovery of the AMOS family. The police searched the people, their clothing, and the premises. (u)

[REDACTED] the Guyanese police attempted to charge him with the AMOS' deaths, but instead charged [REDACTED] because he is illiterate. [REDACTED] that he saw SHARON AMOS with a knife in her hand prior to hearing a little girl say, "Oh, momma." He did not see who killed SHARON AMOS and her children. However, he described AMOS as a devout follower of Reverend JONES, and that she would follow him to the end. AMOS was also described as being in charge of the PT's public relations operation in Georgetown. [REDACTED] her to be a psychologist, but she also appeared to him to be a "schizophrenic" in his opinion. (u)

[REDACTED] added that prior to the death of SHARON AMOS and her three children, he was told by someone at the house that AMOS' husband, SHERWIN HARRIS, had visited her for the first time in nine years. (u)

[REDACTED] until four days ago, he was under house arrest in Georgetown. On or about December 2, 1978, the United States (US) Embassy advised him to pack his belongings because he would be leaving Guyana. Prior to leaving Guyana, he stayed at the Tower Hotel, in Georgetown. (u)

[REDACTED] the following information regarding his membership in the PT. He stated that as a result of his parents' participation in the Church, in Indianapolis, Indiana, he said he was a member since the age of one or two. When he was [REDACTED] his parents decided to go to California and settled in Willits, California in 1965. However, in 1963 or 1964, his parents, [REDACTED] were going through divorce proceedings; at the behest of Reverend JONES, his parents were remarried in Willits, California by JONES. From Willits, the family moved to Hopland, back to Willits and then back to Hopland, California. (u)

While in Hopland, [REDACTED] at night in order to earn an income. During the day, the [REDACTED]

However, in 1965, the family moved to Ukiah, California, following a fire at [REDACTED] (u)

In early 1966, the family again moved, settling in Redwood Valley, California. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was employed as a [REDACTED] and the mother worked as a [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] were given legal guardianship of young [REDACTED]. His natural parents, through arrangements made by Reverend JONES, signed the documents giving the [REDACTED] guardianship over him. (u)

[REDACTED] was described as a male, white, [REDACTED] in Ukiah, California. [REDACTED] was employed as [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] had no children of their own, nor did they have anyone else living with them., according [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that while he was employed [REDACTED] he also worked in the PT Redwood Valley [REDACTED] in Mendocino County, as [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] b7C  
said that he worked for the PT in Redwood Valley, under [REDACTED] who was in charge of paperwork and [REDACTED]

said he worked under [REDACTED] for about one or two years. /u/

[REDACTED] said, he went to San Francisco and lived at 998 Divisadero, where the PT paid for his room and board. [REDACTED] he ate his meals at the PT Church in San Francisco, and worked at the PT's [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] During that time, he was assigned to [REDACTED] a male, black, 70 years of age. /u/

[REDACTED] stated that on September 8, 1977, arrangements were made by a PT member, DEBBIE BLAKEY, to have him issued a US Passport. [REDACTED] he wanted to see his mother and father, who were in Guyana. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] had gone to Guyana in 1973 and his wife, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] followed him with [REDACTED] on Christmas Day, 1974. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] family lived in Jonestown, after having lived for a while in Port Kaituma. [REDACTED] a PT member, who was a typist and [REDACTED] went to Guyana with [REDACTED] /u/

[REDACTED] Reverend JONES first began to talk about a move to Guyana while he was in Redwood Valley. JONES is reported to have said that the PT Church would do missionaries work, and help Guyana in its fight against poverty. Moreover, [REDACTED] JONES wanted to "get away from the United States," with his small son, JOHN VICTOR STONE. STONE was the son of GRACE STONE, a female, white, approximately 24 - 27 years of age. JONES was purported to have been waging a custody battle with GRACE STONE, because JONES said that young STONE was his son. [REDACTED] JOHN VICTOR STONE was known as JOHN JONES, in Jonestown. /u/

GRACE STONE's husband, TIM STONE, a male, white, 43-47 years of age, is reported to have left the PT Church in 1977. Reverend JONES, [REDACTED] referred to TIM STONE as a sexual deviate. [REDACTED] knew him to have been an Assistant District Attorney in Mendocino County, and had an office in Ukiah, California in the early 1970's. /u/

GRACE STONE was known to him to be a Head Counselor in the PT, who kept an agenda of people who were "bawled out." She reportedly also left the PT. (u) b7c

[REDACTED] when he arrived in Georgetown, in October, 1977, he stayed at 41 Lamaha Gardens, in Camonville (phonetic) and then proceeded to Jonestown, by boat, along with 15 to 20 other passengers. Some of the people he knew to be passengers were the following: (u)

TUNITRA FAYNE  
SHIRLEY HICKS, her son and her sister's son  
RIMELDO HICKS, 9 years old  
ANTHONY HICKS, 12 years old (u)

Upon arriving in Jonestown, he was given orientation and then was taken to a house. He was told that there were 52 cottages, with 15 people assigned to each cottage, and 5 dormitories. A total of 1,200 PT members lived in Jonestown, some of whom lived in a Senior Citizen Health Care Center (u)

[REDACTED] he initially lived in Cottage 6 for a few weeks, then moved to Cottage 4 or 25, finally moving to Cottage [REDACTED] At this cottage, [REDACTED] he was responsible to insure that the boys were washed and taken care of. [REDACTED] that he moved to a new Cottage, number 47, where he stayed for two months. Thereafter, he moved to Cottage number 52, following an operation [REDACTED] (u) b7c

While in Jonestown, [REDACTED] his duties comprised being a [REDACTED] He also worked on tractors and a large army truck, similar to a US Army surplus truck. He also operated chain saws, fixed stoves and various broken items. (u)

[REDACTED] in February, 1978, he suffered a [REDACTED] as a result of a rear tractor tire explosion. On February 6, 1978, he was first operated at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Georgetown. In June/July, 1978, he was operated for a second time, in Prosad's Hospital, Georgetown. In October, 1978, a third operation was performed, on the same arm, in Georgetown Hospital, Georgetown. (u)



[REDACTED] during his stay in Guyana, he and other PT members were required to attend meetings on specific days: (u)

Wednesdays - one meeting  
Saturdays - one meeting  
Sundays - two meetings

During these meetings, [REDACTED] Reverend JONES said that he was the reincarnation of LENIN, BUDDHA, and Christ. In such, he spoke of helping the poor, oppressed, the handicapped, of instituting food programs, and also spoke about housing. [REDACTED] since 1975 or 1976, JONES took offerings from the PT members. Prior to that time, PT members were required to and did give 25% of their total gross earnings. If they did not, at Wednesday night meetings they "caught hell." [REDACTED] he always gave his money. Those members who did not, would be publicly embarrassed by the PT "counselors." (u)

[REDACTED] at one time, while in High School, in San Francisco, he got "whacked 50 times" because he did not want to mingle between PT members and was also caught smoking. PT members were prohibited from smoking. [REDACTED] said he had other friends outside the Church that he wanted to be with. (u)

[REDACTED] Reverend JONES initially as a charismatic person who attempted to involve the congregation in his talk and the true meaning of Christ. [REDACTED] said that he did not understand JONES, and remained confused. Often, [REDACTED] JONES used public embarrassment and made the members fearful of him through intimidation. In one instance, [REDACTED] JONES said that he had a connection to the Mafia. (u)

[REDACTED] people in the PT were made to sign incriminating statements about themselves; some of whom would also stand up and state, "I give permission for my son to be spanked." Moreover, during each meeting in San Francisco, Los Angeles, and Redwood Valley, California, (u)

the members signed their names on blank, legal size paper, and they were expected to do so. As a result of this, some people left the PT, but were continually harassed by JONES. [REDACTED] recently told him via the telephone that he [REDACTED] would be shot upon his return. (u) b7c

While in San Francisco, [REDACTED] EVA PUGH received money from the collections, in her position as Treasurer, and took it to the bank. Those assisting PUGH were the following: (u)

DEBBIE BLAKEY  
ROBIN CHEDDAR [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] stated that if any PT members got involved with the police, JONES said that he would talk to people, or go to court, and tell the authorities that the persons involved were willing to leave for South America, and thereby would be "let go." One such person [REDACTED] was GREG WATKINS a male, black, 23-24 years of age, muscular build, medium height. WATKINS was purported to have been caught stealing someone's purse; went to court; and then went to Guyana after his matter was taken care of. WATKINS was reported to have worked the fields in Guyana. (u)

[REDACTED] stated that Reverend JIM JONES, aka "Final Word," headed the PT with a triumvirate composed of the following persons: CAROLYN LAYTON, KAREN LAYTON, and TERRI BUFORD, who was called "brains" by JONES. These three were responsible for the following departments: (u)

1. Saw Mill/Wood Shop  
and Mechanic Shop

In charge: CHARLES TOUCHETTE and LEE INGRAM (u)

2. a) Kitchen Department  
In charge: STANLEY CLAYTON  
Male, black
  - b) Laundry  
In charge: JOYCE TOUCHETTE  
Female, white
  - c) Bakery  
In charge: ELLEN KLAYMAN
3. Business Department  
In charge: KAYE NELSON  
Female, black

[REDACTED] NELSON was also in charge of the people who made dolls for the PT in Georgetown. These dolls, [REDACTED], were shaped in the figure of puppies and Mickey Mouse and were stuffed with cut-up material. [REDACTED] no knowledge that these dolls contained drugs. NELSON was also described as being in business to make money. (u)

4. Housing Department  
In charge: AVA JONES (u)

[REDACTED] JOHNNY BROWN JONES' wife. JOHNNY BROWN JONES was Reverend JONES' adopted son. (u)

5. Fields Department  
In charge: JACK BEAM  
Male, white (u)

[REDACTED] BEAM assigned people to work on the following crews: (u)

- a) Cassava Crew - picked cassavas (similar to potatoes) (u)

b. Edos Crew - similar to Cassava crew

c. Banana Crew - headed by DANNY KUTULAS

This crew was also responsible for grapes and papaya plants.

d. Citrus Crew - headed by BECKY FLOWERS,  
a female, black

6. Transportation Department  
In charge: ALBERT TOUCHETTE

[REDACTED] besides these duties, TOUCHETTE was also in charge of plumbing, foundations and cutting down trees. (u) b7C

7. Construction Department  
In charge: CHARLIE TOUCHETTE

8. Teaching Department  
In charge: AVA JONES (See Housing)

[REDACTED] JONES was in charge of a Relationship Committee which (u) b7C

(a) Planned that a PT member would maintain a three month platonic relationship with a PT member of opposite sex.

(b) At the end of this initial period, these individuals would maintain a sexual relationship for a period of six months. However, if at the end of this period, the couple wished to break the relationship, it did so, or the couple married. (u)

[REDACTED] he did not like this arrangement. (u) b7C

9. Medical Department

In charge: MARCELLINE JONES (deceased), described as Reverend JONES' wife and PHYLLIS CHAKIN, (u) a female, white.

a. X-Ray - AL CHEDDAR in charge (u)

[REDACTED] LARRY LAYTON, who worked the fields, also worked with CHEDDAR in the X-Ray Unit. (u) b7C

b. Pharmacy - DON FIELDS in charge (u)

[REDACTED] FIELDS was a pharmacist in Los Angeles. He filled the doctor's prescriptions, only, [REDACTED], and no other drugs (u)

c. Nursery - SHARON COBB in charge (u)

d. Physical Therapy - EDITH BOUGE in charge (u)

[REDACTED] he went to this unit three times a week for therapy of his [REDACTED] (u)

e. Dental - TOMMIE ROCHELLE and SANDRA JAMES in charge (u)

f. Doctor's Office - Dr. LARRY SCHACT in charge (u)

[REDACTED] he was treated by SCHACT during the time he [REDACTED]. He met SCHACT in the US- while he [REDACTED] was in Junior High School. At that time, SCHACT was a hippie, and drug addict. Reverend JONES took SCHACT to Redwood Valley, and was thereafter "straightened out," and sent to college. His medical education in Mexico and San Francisco was financed by the PT. [REDACTED] also stated that SCHACT was a homosexual, and he did not like SCHACT. (u)

When queried regarding SCHACT's activities prior to the mass suicide, [REDACTED] he had no information regarding the acquiring of poison, nor was he aware of any "contingency plans" in the event of Reverend JONES' death, including the mass suicide or death of Congressman RYAN. (u)

67C

[REDACTED] he had heard of talk about "juice" drills, but had never witnessed them, nor did he take them seriously. However, he stated, after the mass suicide, he read in the newspaper that SCHACT was assisted by many people, but only read that JOYCE TOUCHETTE made the Kool Aid. [REDACTED] he did not have any knowledge of any drugs being grown or trafficked by the PT, nor of the drug, Thorazine. (u)

[REDACTED] TISH LEROY maintained a chart of the departments, as well as taking notes at meetings. (u)

[REDACTED] besides the different departments he had mentioned, the PT had other members known as follows: (u)

a) Observers - headed by JOHNNY BROWN JONES, Reverend JONES' adopted son. (u)

These "observers" went around and checked if everyone was working or not. [REDACTED] he had seen JOHNNY BROWN JONES with a handgun under his arm. (u)

b) Dispatch Group - an office comprised of young girls responsible for security and the front entrance to Jonestown. The girls were as follows: (u)

TERRI BUFORD  
DEBBIE BLAKEY  
CAROLYN LAYTON  
KAREN LAYTON (u)

They utilized radios (C.B.'s) in the Radio Room to maintain communications between the Dispatch Office and other members in and around Jonestown. On one occasion, [REDACTED] he went to the Radio Room in order to make an announcement because [REDACTED] was lost. (u)

c) Public Service Unit (PSU)

In charge: MARTHEA HICKS - a female, black  
SEBASTIAN MC MURRAY - a male,  
black

This unit was a disciplinary unit. If a member received three warnings a month, or the crew supervisor "wrote you up," the member was placed in this unit. Then the member(s) were made to run all day while going from one job to the next. Tasks also performed were to cut grass with a cutlass. (u)

d) Letter Writing Committee (u)

This committee, comprised of RITA TUPPER, a female, white, and GERALDINE BAILEY, a female, black, were responsible for censorship. [REDACTED], Reverend JONES had the whole PT community scared. JONES was purported to drill the PT members as to what they would have to say to US Embassy representatives in Guyana. Moreover, PT members were also told that if they went to the US Embassy in an attempt to leave Guyana, JONES said he would know, for he had people in the Embassy who would let him know. In addition, [REDACTED] PT members were also drilled as to what they were to say on the radio during telephone patches. (u)

[REDACTED] Reverend JONES did not like it when US Embasssy people came to Jonestown. JONES referred to them as CIA people. [REDACTED] he saw US Embassy people in Jonestown on four separate occasions. (u)

With regard to religious activities, [REDACTED] "meetings" were held whenever JONES wanted to, and he changed them around so that the people did not know when they would be held. During these meetings, persons who headed specific departments would give an account of their department. As an example, an agriculture report would be given in accordance with the yearly plan, to see if all had been done according to the plan. In addition, Reverend JONES gave speeches, and talked about MARX, LENIN; that he did not like the US, and tried to make everyone else not like it. [REDACTED] JONES said that the US did not take care of its own people. (u)

[REDACTED] JONES had a "relish" for members who left the PT. JONES thought that those who left were with the CIA. (u) b7C

While in Jonestown, [REDACTED], he knew of one individual who ran away. This individual was TOMMY BOGUE. He was found near Port Kaituma and then placed in the Public Service Unit. (u)

There were occasions, [REDACTED], that the PT members were awakened during the night for their "protection." They were then brought to a pavilion where they sat on benches, sometimes staying for ten to twelve hours. [REDACTED] stated that he did not know of a "contingency plan" espoused by JONES in retaliation for interfering with Church policies. He did hear that other members went through drills in case someone came to shoot them. JONES is purported to have said that ex-members would come back to kill them. If this were to happen, JONES said that the people were to drink a potion. If the people disagreed, they were ridiculed by other members. One such person that disagreed, and known [REDACTED] was CHRISTINE MILLER, who is deceased. (u)

[REDACTED] he did not have any knowledge of any PT members receiving firearms trainings. However, he did say that he knew that SHARON AMOS was attempting to obtain a pistol license for TIM JONES, through one of the Guyanese ministers. [REDACTED] he overheard a conversation between the two individuals, four to six months ago, at which time, AMOS asked if "they had been cleared to get the license" in Georgetown. (u)

With regard to any awareness of threats to harm public officials, current members or former members of the PT, [REDACTED] he knew nothing pertaining to public officials. [REDACTED] JONES said that if anything happened to him as a result of action taken by the PT members who left, all he (JONES) had to do was to call a friend in the Mafia. (u)



[REDACTED] he knew the following individuals as being members of the PT's Planning Commission: (u) b7c

ELMER MYRTLES  
DAN MYRTLES  
TIM STONE  
GRACE STONE  
EVA PUGH  
CAROLYN LAYTON  
KAREN LAYTON

Additionally, [REDACTED] he fears the MYRTLES because they are dangerous people, and the STONES, even though they left the PT. Moreover, LARRY LAYTON was a confidant of Reverend JONES, and was described as a "crazy" individual, who would do anything for JONES, including a capability to kill. (u)

[REDACTED] he was not afraid of anyone that he had given his forwarding address to. In any event, he added, he would attempt to contact an attorney through the San Francisco Temple to help him. When asked why he would contact an attorney, [REDACTED] he was told in Guyana that he would probably need one upon his return to the US. Nonetheless, [REDACTED] he no longer considered himself a member of the PT and denounced JIM JONES, his Church and all that he taught. (u)

[REDACTED] he had never heard the term, "The Angels;" that he was not aware of any discussions regarding the assassination of Congressman RYAN and his party; nor did he know if JONES ordered the party be ambushed. In addition, he stated that he did not know if there were any practiced drills for ambush of anyone who disturbed the Jonestown compound. After the assassination, he heard that LARRY LAYTON had shot Congressman RYAN and PATRICIA PARKS. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] after the deaths he read in the paper that there was an assassination squad, but he did not know if it existed. (u)

When further asked if he knew if the remaining individuals who are at liberty, will carry out their assassination plans of survivors or defectors, [REDACTED] he did not want to be bothered and hoped that they would "let the thing die." (u)

67C

[REDACTED] the following individuals that he knew had access to the radio which was in PAULA ADAMS' name: (u)

SHARON AMOS - Georgetown (deceased)

MARY WEATHERSPOON - presently in Georgetown

MIKE CARTER - presently in Georgetown; fixed the radio(s).

[REDACTED] the code of the following words: (u)

White Night - meant to come to a meeting at the pavilion in Jonestown.

Bible - [REDACTED] JIM JONES say it in San Francisco, and said it meant "gun."

[REDACTED] on one occasion when he was in Georgetown, his mother told him that a Soviet Ambassador had come to Jonestown. Moreover, in October, 1978, there began in Jonestown, classes in Russian, Portuguese, and Spanish. (u)

[REDACTED] he heard Reverend JONES say in San Francisco that Lieutenant Governor DI MALLY (phonetic) would help JONES in his hope for move to Guyana by writing letters of reference for him (JONES). Additionally, [REDACTED] he saw DI MALLY at a testimonial dinner in San Francisco; and that JONES said that DI MALLY had gone to Guyana. (u)

With regard to Reverend JONES having bodyguards, [REDACTED] in the last couple of months, JONES was sickly looking, with swollen joints, slurred speech, bloated looking, and had to be led around. [REDACTED] JONES appeared to him to be very paranoid, i.e., "he thought everyone was out to get him and he let everyone feel that way." In this vein, [REDACTED] JONES, in his talk of a suicide drill, said that the members should "die with dignity." In addition to his receiving assistance during this latter period of time, [REDACTED] JONES had his two sons with him and some people who were observers. Moreover, he also had the following persons around him: (u)

JOHNNY JONES

Observed on the pulpit next to JONES, with a gun strapped to his side. JOHNNY JONES was also observed with a weapon on different occasions.

BILLY OLIVER

Male, black, 250 pounds, 5'10"-5'11", black hair dark complexion, huge and muscular shape. [REDACTED]

in the PT in San Francisco; capable of carrying out "contingency plan" if existed. (u)

BRUCE OLIVER

(BILLY OLIVER's brother)  
Male, black, 5'9", 185 pounds, black hair, medium complexion

"PONCHO"

Male, black, 5'8", average build, 165-185 pounds, described as dangerous, was observed at PT meetings in San Francisco

[REDACTED] he knew PAULA ADAMS to have a strictly business relationship with Reverend JONES. (u) b7C

[REDACTED] he had no knowledge regarding a primitive nuclear device, nor was he aware of or ever heard of anything kept in Hut 14. (u)

The following individuals were mentioned [REDACTED] who subsequently provided their descriptions: (u)

JOE WILSON

Male, black, slim build, 6'1"-6'2", a bodyguard of Reverend JONES. Observed with a gun and shotgun on several occasions. [REDACTED] scared of him.

ALBERT TOUCHETTE

Male, white, average height, long blonde afro well buildt. He was in charge of tractors

RON JAMES

Male, black, tall, very slender, afro hair, 4" high, proficient in karate and a black belt. Was observed in San Francisco Temple, alive in Jonestown; capable of killing someone (u)

TOM KICE

A carpenter; worked on construction

BOB KICE

Held a gun to TOM KICE's head during one of the White Nights because TOM wanted to leave the PT.

TIM JONES, aka  
TUPPER

Male, white, adopted son of Reverend JONES, hung around with ALBERT TOUCHETTE

JIMMY JONES, JR.

Male, black, 6'3"-6'4",  
135-140 pounds, pressed  
hair in curls; Reverend  
JONES' natural son

EDDY CRENSHAW

Male, black, 180-200  
pounds, a security bodyguard;  
seen with a gun

RON TALLY

Male, white, 5'4"-5'6",  
medium build; an observer;  
seen with a gun in the  
pavilion

HERBERT NEWELL

Male, black, 6'2"-6'3"  
average weight, black hair;  
alive in Guyana

JOHNNIE COBB

Male, black, 6'3"-6'4",  
slim build; observed  
walking with Reverend  
JONES.

JOHNNIE JONES

Male, black, 5'9"-6'2",  
slim build, 29-32 years;  
Reverend JONES' bodyguard,  
observed with a gun many  
times.

LOU JONES

Male, Korean, 5'8"-5'9",  
22-23 years; Reverend  
JONES' adopted son; observed  
with a shotgun once in  
Jonestown.

MARK CORDELL

Male, white, 5'6"-5'8",  
18-20 years; member of  
basketball team; never  
observed with a gun

JIM MAC ELVANE

Male, black; deceased;  
previously observed with  
a gun in Redwood Valley,  
California

GARY JOHNSON

Male, black, 5'5", medium build; worked on radios in Jonestown

EMMIT GRIFFITH

Male, black, light hair, observed with a shotgun

ED CRENSHAW

Male, black, 180-200 pounds, 25 years, married to FRANCINE CRENSHAW, one child; observed with a gun in Jonestown

STEVE JONES

Male, white, 6'6", 175-180 pounds, 19 years; Reverend JONES' real son, observed with a gun; member of basketball team

DOUG SANDERS

Male, black, 5'9"-5'10", 29-32 years, medium build, black hair, 4" high; an electrician; presently in Jonestown

STANLEY GIEG

Male, white, 6'6", 130 pounds, 18-19 years, mechanic, truck driver of flatbed truck, never observed with gun or rifle

LEE INGRAM

Male, black, 6'3"-6'4", slender build; yelled a lot, got made easily, and publicly embarrassed members

MIKE TOUCHETTE

Male, white, 5'9"-6',  
135-140 pounds, brown  
hair; previously seen  
in Redwood Valley; observed  
with a hunting rifle

DANNY MOTEN

Male, black, average  
height and build, 23-  
24 years; observed with  
a gun in Jonestown, one  
of the observers

CALVIN DOUGLAS

Male, black, 5'9", 18-  
19 years, slender build;  
member of basketball  
team, observed with a  
gun

CLEVELAND NEWELL

Male, black, 6 feet,  
average weight, 23 years,  
curly hair; member of  
basketball team

WESLEY BRIEDENBACH

Male, white, tall, curly  
natural blond hair, 18-  
19 years; drove tractor

YVONNE HAYDEN

Female, black, 5'4",  
130 pounds, 18-20 years;  
described as an observer

BONNIE SIMON

Female, white, 5'8"-5'9",  
145 pounds, 33-34 years;  
described as an observer;  
believed to be in Jonestown

PAUL MC CANN

Male, white, 6'4"-6'5",  
24-25 years, medium build;  
member of basketball  
team

PAULINE GROOT

Female, white, 24 years,  
long brown hair; described  
as a professor of Chemistry;  
worked in the Doctor's  
Office

DON FIELDS

Male, white, 5'6", 130  
pounds, slender, in his  
40's, pharmacist, dispensed  
prescription drugs

TOM GRUBBS

Male, white, 35 years,  
5'10", average build;  
principal of the school

MARIE RANKIN

Female, black, 145-150  
pounds, short hair, tall  
in height, a surveyor

ROBERT RANKIN

Male, black, 6 feet,  
slender, 28 years, a  
surveyor

TERRI BUFORD

Female, white, 6 feet  
tall, 26 years, slender  
build; described as very  
emotional; dangerous;

Prior to terminating the interview, [REDACTED] asked what the following phrase meant, which was written in his notebook: "Give them my love and tell them that I miss them." [REDACTED] told him this just before he left Guyana and he wrote it down so he would not forget. [REDACTED] with this phrase, his father wanted him to give all his relatives his love and that he (father) missed them. (u)

The following description of [REDACTED] was obtained through interview and observation: (u)



Name  
Alias  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars

Other Distinguishing  
Characteristics

Residence

Telephone  
Occupation

Education

Marital Status  
Family Members  
Father

Mother

Brother

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C

(u)

BQ 89-495

Social Security  
Account Number  
Selective Service  
Number  
Arrests  
Miscellaneous  
Destination  
Point

[REDACTED]

(u)

67C

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

12/27/78

1048

Date of transcription

12/7/78

b7c

On December 3, 1978, [REDACTED] was interviewed at John F. Kennedy (JFK) Airport, New York, by SAS [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] of the FBI and [REDACTED] United States Secret Service (USSS). [REDACTED] was interviewed concerning the People's Temple movement. (u)

[REDACTED] she became a member of the People's Temple in Ukiah, California at the age of 13 when her mother [REDACTED] joined the movement. (u)

JIM JONES was head of the People's Temple movement. JIM JONES preached economic and racial equality. (u)

The People's Temple Youth Group included individual's, male and female from the age of 13 - 25 years. Youth Group members were required to read books concerning communist and socialist theories. Members were tested on the theories they had studied. (u)

Youth Group members conducted military drills in the hills surrounding Ukiah, California. Military drill consisted on running through the hills, diving to and crawling on the ground. Members also practiced running messages through the hills as a communication system. The military drills did not include target practice nor did Youth Group members receive firearms training. JIM JONES's explanation for military drills was in case of a nuclear war the People's Temple members must be prepared to survive. JIM JONES had plans to evacuate all the People's Temple members in caves in the surrounding areas. (u)

The following individuals were team leaders in the Youth Groups. (u)

1. JAMES COBB
2. BOB KICE
3. WAYNE PIETLA
4. TOM PODGORSKI

Interviewed on 12/3/78 at John F. Kennedy Airport File # NY 89-495

SAS [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] :VMS Date dictated 12/6/78

b7c

In 1976, the People's Temple moved its headquarters from Ukiah, California to San Francisco, California. [REDACTED] moved to San Francisco with the People's Temple. The People's Temple also opened a chapter in Los Angeles, California. (u) b7C

[REDACTED] she meet [REDACTED] for being a heroin addict. [REDACTED] separated in 1976 after she had mothered his child, [REDACTED]. The People's Temple movement had an excellent program for ex-drug users and many ex-drug users joined the People's Temple. (u)

In June, 1977, JIM JONES moved to Jonestown, Guyana, accompanied by: (u)

1. LINDA AUDIBERRY
  2. BRENDA GOBB (TIM GOBB's sister)
  3. AVA JONES (nee BROWN)
  4. MARIA KARSI
  5. MIKE PROKES
  6. JAKARI WILSON
- (u) b7C

[REDACTED] disagreed with the relocation of her son to Jonestown, Guyana; however, JIM JONES and [REDACTED] explained to her the benefits which awaited [REDACTED] in Guyana and moved her son. (u)

Trip to Guyana (u)

[REDACTED] in August, 1977, she and approximately 70 other members left San Francisco for Jonestown, Guyana. [REDACTED] other People's Temple members were transported via People's Temple bus from San Francisco to Miami, Florida, making stops only at rest areas. The members were required to sleep on the bus and at no time did the bus have a stop over at a motel. In Miami the People's Temple members boarded a commercial flight to Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

Upon arrival at Georgetown, Guyana, People's Temple members were taken to the People's Temple house in Georgetown where members stayed the night. At the house, passports, money and other items including luggage were taken from the newly arrived members. People's Temple members were not allowed to pack the luggage which they carried to Georgetown, Guyana, and in many instances had no knowledge of what they were transporting. The day after the members arrival in Georgetown, members were taken to Guyana Immigration officials. Once the members cleared Immigration, they were transported to Jonestown. (u)

The trip from Georgetown to Jonestown was approximately 24 hours by water. Members were transported in the Kudjoe, the People's Temple 30 foot boat. Members were arranged in the following manner for the trip to Jonestown. Young members traveled on the deck of the boat and senior members traveled in the hold. Senior members ate and slept in the hold and were not allowed on the deck until the boat had passed the Guyana check point. [REDACTED] the arrangement and condition of the boat as those of a slave ship. DON SLY was the Captain of the Kudjoe. (u)

#### Life in Jonestown (work) (u)

Senior members were assigned jobs in the field. Members cultivated and harvested the crops. The main crops grown in Jonestown were rice and yams. Members were required to work a 12 hour day, seven days a week. (u)

Children went to school part of the day and worked in the fields part of the day. (u)

#### Medical Staff (u)

The medical staff's function was to treat ill individuals. Drugs were administered by Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT, AME MOORE. (u)

The Extended Care Unit was contained in the Medical Unit. People's Temple members who were trouble makers were housed in the Extended Care Unit. Trouble makers were sedated with thorazine. The sedative was injected into the individual initially and served in the meals. Drugged meals were served to trouble makers on green plates (u)

The following individuals were members of the medical staff: (u)

1. Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT
2. DIANNE LOUSIE
3. JULIUS EVANS
4. SANDRA EVANS
5. PARK
6. RICHARD CLARK
7. LESLIE WILSON
8. RINNIE KICE
9. AME MOORE
10. SYLVIA GRUBS

Security Force (u)

JIM JONES stated the People's Temple had to maintain a Security Force to protect JIM JONES and the People's Temple against those who would destroy the movement. The United States government was attempting to destroy the People's Temple by infiltrating the movement with CIA and FBI Agents. The Security Force was formed when the People's Temple was in Ukiah, California. (u)

In Jonestown, Guyana, the head of the Security Force was JOE WILSON. Members of the Security Force received their orders from JIM JONES. Members of the Security Force were armed with rifles and shot guns. Selected members carried handguns. [REDACTED] she did not observe the Security Force target practice; however, she did hear gun fire in the jungle surrounding Jonestown. The Security Force was (u)

a full-time job and the only jobs performed by its members. The Security Force was used by JIM JONES to intimate People's Temple members. (u)

The Security Force performed the following duties: (u)

1. Patrolled and guarded the area surrounding Jonestown.
2. Acted as a Police Force within Jonestown to enforce the rules set by JIM JONES.
3. Acted as a personal bodyguard for JIM JONES.
4. Record the entrance and exit of People's Temple members from Jonestown. (Members required to sign in and out whenever they left Jonestown).
5. Oversee work performed by People's Temple members and make certain individuals work production was maintained at an exceptable level. Individuals who did not maintain levels of production were reported to JIM JONES. JIM JONES would announce punishment of the individual at People's Temple meetings in the Pavillion.
6. Accompanied JIM JONES when he had individuals endorse Social Security checks and personal checks they received from the United States.
7. Make certain People's Temple members did not sleep during meetings at the Pavillion.

Meeting in Pavillion (u)

JIM JONES would hold meetings in the Pavillion each day. All People's Temple members were required to attend the meetings. Meetings would last for several hours and on occasion all night. (u)

JIM JONES would preach about the ills of capitalism, racism and the United States. JONES would also tell members that the United States was sending the CIA Agents to Guyana to destroy Jonestown. (u)

Members would be disciplined for several reasons and a few are listed.

1. Low production level in the fields.
2. Speaking ill of JIM JONES, Jonestown or the People's Temple.
3. Disagreeing with the philosophy of JIM JONES or the People's Temple.
4. Attempting or discussing escape.
5. Refusing to agree to give you life in defense of JIM JONES or the People's Temple.
6. Refusing to agree to commit suicide for JIM JONES.

Methods of Discipline (u)

JIM JONES would have the individuals to be disciplined come to the stage in the Pavillion. JIM JONES would verbally abuse and humiliate the individual. JIM JONES would have family members and relatives come to stage and physically beat and assault the disciplined member at JIM JONES' direction. (u)

JIM JONES would assign the disciplined individuals to a punishment work detail or restrict the food they received (u)

Suicide Rehearsal (u)

[REDACTED] JIM JONES had preached mass (u)



NY 89-495

suicide to People's Temple members for many years; however, she could not recall the date when he started his mass suicide sermons. (u)

The first mass suicide rehearsal which [REDACTED] could recall was in 1976, San Francisco, California, and continued in Jonestown, Guyana. JIM JONES had approximately five or more practice suicides in Jonestown. (u)

JIM JONES stated People's Temple members would commit suicide by poison; but, he did not state the type of poison. The poison was to be taken orally and intravenously. The poison was to be mixed with punch; the poison was to be odorless and tasteless. (u)

JIM JONES told People's Temple members they had to be prepare to defend Jonestown and JIM JONES with their lives to prevent the CIA from killing or kidnapping JIM JONES. In the event, the CIA plan succeeded, the members were to commit suicide. (u)

Whitenight (u)

[REDACTED] JIM JONES held practice defense drills called, "Whitenight" or alerts. People's Temple members practiced alerts while the People's Temple was located in Ukiah, San Francisco, California, and Jonestown, Guyana. (u)

During alerts in Jonestown, Guyana, People's Temple members were compeled to meet in the Pavillion. The members would have to reaffirm their suicide promise. The Security Force were the only members allowed outside the Pavillion. The Security Force did not allow non-security force members outside the Paviollion. Security Force members were armed with rifles and/or handguns. (u)

JIM JONES would advise members in the Pavillion that Jonestown was under attack by the CIA or United States (u)

military. The time of each alert varied; but, at the end of each alert, JIM JONES would tell members he had made some arrangement with the Guyanese government and Jonestown was safe. (u)

Arrival of Congressman RYAN (u)

[REDACTED] JIM JONES called everyone in the Pavillion before Congressman RYAN arrived in Jonestown, Guyana (November 14, 1978). JIM JONES announced RYAN and some members from the Concerned Parents Group would be arriving in Georgetown, Guyana. JIM JONES made the following statement, "If RYAN comes to Jonestown, he will only stay long enough to have tea." [REDACTED] interpreted this to mean JIM JONES was going to poison RYAN. (u) b7c

The Friday RYAN arrived (November 17, 1978), JIM JONES called a "Whitenight". JIM JONES advised members they were not to talk to RYAN or his party. JIM JONES designated members who were to speak to RYAN and his party. JIM JONES told members what they were to say to RYAN. (u)

Escape (u)

On November 18, 1978, RYAN was scheduled to return to the United States and JIM JONES declared the day a work holiday for People's Temple members. JIM JONES had previously reduced the number of the Security Force patrolling Jonestown. The combination of a holiday and reduced security provided the opportunity for members to escape. (u) b7c

[REDACTED] made plans to escape. Between 8:00 AM and 9:00 AM, the [REDACTED] told the Security Force guard they were going on a picnic at the piggy and signed the registor. (u)

They proceeded to the front gate; however, before they reached the gate, they followed a path into the jungle. (u)

In the jungle, they met [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They followed the path until it crossed the railroad tracks. [REDACTED] the others boarded a train to the police station. (u) b7c

Visitors (u)

[REDACTED] JIM JONES received visitors at Jonestown. JIM JONES would select certain individuals who would be allowed to communicate with the visitors and anyone else was not to speak with the visitors. (u)

JIM JONES had members study or listen to a tape recording containing a list of questions and answers. All questions answered by members were within a general frame which would have visitors believe everyone at Jonestown was content and Jonestown was very productive. (u)

Jonestown was visited by a doctor from the Soviet Embassy in the end of October, 1978; however, she could not recall the doctor's name. (u)

DIANNA LOUSIE was assigned to accompany the doctor during his stay in Jonestown. The doctor was to examine JIMMY JONES. The Russian doctor was a specialist in "Reviving the dead." (u)

Radio Operations (u)

JIM JONES had a radio room in Jonestown, Georgetown and San Francisco. JIM JONES would regularly communicate with Georgetown and San Francisco by radio. The radio communications were coded and the code book was in the radio room. (u)

The following individuals operated the radio. (u)

Jonestown

1. JIM JONES
  2. SANDY COBB
- (u)

NY 89-495

Georgetown

1. JOYCE PARKS
2. TERRI CARTER

San Francisco

1. DABIE EVANS

Descriptions (u)

Medical Staff (u)

Name	RICHARD CLARK
Position	Inventory Clerk Bond Warehouse (Drug Center)

Name	JULIUS EVANS
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Position	Respiratory Technician
Wife	SANDRA EVANS

Name	SANDRA EVANS
Race	Black
Sex	Female
Position	Registered Nurse
Husband	JULIUS EVANS

Name	DIANE LOUIE
Sex	Female
Position	Registered Nurse S/N

Name	PARKS
Position	Registered Nurse

Name	Doctor LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT
------	--------------------------------

NY 89-495

Race	White
Sex	Male
Position	Doctor
School	Guadalupe, Mexico
Intern	San Fransisco City of County Hospital

Name  
Nee  
Sex  
Race  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Hair  
SSAN  
Residence

Telephone  
Destination  
Point

Education

Martial  
Status  
Son

b7C

Security Force

Name	JOHNNY COBB
Position	Co-Captain
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Height	6'0"
Build	Thin
Age	18 years old
Place of Birth	Indiana
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Other	
Characteristics	Bow legged, raspy voice

Name MARK CORDEL  
Age 18 years old  
Race White  
Sex Male  
Eyes Blue  
Hair Black  
Height 5'7"  
Build Medium

Name CALVIN DOUGLAS  
Age 19 - 20 years old  
Height 5'8"  
Hair Brown  
Eyes Black  
Race Black  
Sex Male  
Other  
Characteristics Bow legged  
Georgetown

Name TINETRA FAIN  
Race Black  
Sex Female  
Hair Brown  
Eyes Brown  
Age 19  
Height 5'6"  
Build Small

Name DON FITCH  
Race White  
Sex Male  
Age 29 years old  
Hair Red  
Eyes Blue  
Height 5'8"

Name STANLEY GIEG  
Sex Male  
Race White  
Height 5'4"  
Hair Black  
Eyes Black  
Age 18 years old

Name LEE INGRHAM  
Age 35 years old  
Race Black  
Sex Male  
Build Medium  
Height 6'2"  
Hair Black  
Eyes Black  
Other  
Charcteristics Glasses  
Georgetown

NY 89-495

Name	AVA JONES
Height	5'8"
Build	Small
Race	Black
Sex	Female
Eyes	Brown
Position	Head Counselor of Education over children and House Elite

Name	LOU JONES
Age	20
Nationality	Korean
Hair	Black
Eyes	Black
Build	Small
Height	5'4"

Name	JIM JONES, Jr.
Height	6'2"
Hair	Black
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Age	18 years old Georgetown

Name	JOHNNY JONES, Jr.
Alias	Johnny Cobb

Name	RONNIE JONES
Height	6'0"
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Hair	Black
Eyes	Black
Build	Thin
Other Characteristics	Knew karate

Name	STEVEN JONES
	JIM JONES' son
Height	Tall
Race	White
Sex	Male
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Age	19 years old
Facial Hair	Mustache
Other	
Characteristics	Visited Cuba. Georgetown

Name	TIM JONES
Position	Captain
Father	JIMMY JONES' son
Age	19 years old
Height	6'0"
Race	White
Sex	Male
Hair	Black
Facial hair	Moustache
Eyes	Blue
Other	(Presently Georgetown)
Characteristics	Bombed train in Roseville, California

Name	(Missing) TIM JONES
Height	5'5"
Hair	black
Eyes	Black
Sex	Male
Race	Black
Age	19 years old
Other	
Characteristics	Eye muscles



NY 89-495

Name BOB KICE  
Age 30 years old  
Race White  
Sex male  
Hair Red  
Eyes Blue  
Build Medium  
Height 5'8"

Name TOM KICE  
Age 40s  
Race White  
Sex Male  
Build Thin  
Height 6'1"  
Hair Dark Brown

Name TEDDY MC MURRY  
Age 17 years old  
Hair Brown  
Eyes Green/brown  
Height 5'5"  
Build Small

Name SEBASTIAN MC MURRAY  
Race Black  
Sex Male  
Eyes Green or light brown  
Height 5'6"  
Other  
Characteristics Black belt in Karate

Name BILLY OLIVER  
Age 17 years old  
Hair Brown  
Eyes Brown  
Height 5'8"  
Build Large

NY 89-495

Name BRUCE OLIVER  
Age 20 years old  
Race White  
Sex Male  
Height 5'8"  
Hair Brown  
Eyes Brown

Name DOUG SANDERS  
Height 6'0"  
Hair Black  
Eyes Black  
Large  
Race Black  
Sex Male  
Build Medium  
Age 26 years old

Name AL SIMON  
Nationality American Indian  
Hair Black, shoulder length  
Height 5'6"  
Age 30 years old

name BONNIE SIMON  
Race White  
Sex Female  
Hair Black  
Eyes Black  
Height 5'5"  
Build Medium  
Age 30 years old  
Other  
Characteristics Glasses, gold frame, shaded gray

Name DON SLY  
Age 45 years old

NY 89-495

Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	6'2"
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Build	Medium
Other	
Characteristics	Captain of boat

Name	ALBERT TOUCHETTE
Race	White
Sex	Male
Hair	Blond
Eyes	Blue
Height	5'6"
Age	23 - 24 years old
Facial Hair	Moutache

Name	MIKE TOUCHETTE
Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	25 - 26 years old
Hair	Brown/blond
Height	5'7"

Name	WALTER WILLIAMS
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Age	19 years old
Hair	Black
Eyes	Black
Height	5'6"
Build	Medium

Name	JOE WILSON
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Hair	Black

Eyes	Black
Height	5'8"
Build	Medium
Age	24 years old
Place of Birth	Atlanta, Georgia

[REDACTED] she did not have any specific knowledge of acquisition, licensing, or shipment of any weapons by People's Temple members to Guyana; however, DIANE LOUIE told [REDACTED] eight months ago that THELMA JACKSON discovered a weapon in her baggage when she arrived in Georgetown, Guyana. JACKSON had no knowledge of who placed the weapon in her luggage. (u)

[REDACTED] the following individuals received target practice in Ukiah, California. (u)

1. JIM COBB
2. PAUL FLOWERS
3. WAYNE PIETLA
4. JOE WILSON

In Jonestown, JIM JONES had a group of the Security Force trained in silent weapons. The Silent Weapons team were trained in use of long bows and crossbows. (u)

1. MARIE DUCKETT
2. DON FITCH
3. TOM GRUBBS (Head)

JIM JONES made constant threats against former People's Temple members and anyone else who attempted to interrupt the function of the People's Temple members (u)

JIM JONES stored approximately 20 weapons in the radio shed in Jonestown. The weapons were later moved to a different location. (u)

[REDACTED] not know where JIM JONES stored funds. DEBBIE BLAKEY escaped Jonestown with approximately \$25,000. TERRI (THERESA) BUFORD escaped the People's Temple with approximately \$50,000 (u) b7c

JIM JONES instructed People's Temple members to protest if any members were arrested. (u)

JIM JONES instructed members that the United States government would attempt to kill or kidnap and in the event this occurred the members were to fight or commit suicide. (u)

JIM JONES did not discuss any plans to kill officials of the International, federal, state or local governments. (u)

The following individuals were members of the planning commission. (u)

LEONA GORLLIER - Secretary  
EVA PUGH - Treasurer  
CAROLY LAYTON - Secretary  
JOHNNY BROWN - Advisor  
also known as (aka) Johnny Jones  
JIM MC ELVANE - Head of Security  
KAREN LAYTON - Secretary  
MARIA KATSARIS - Finance and Public Relation  
MARCELINE JONES - Wife of JIM JONES  
BONNIE BERK - Public Relation, Probation Officer  
in Mendocino County, California.

NY 89-495

[REDACTED] the following individuals  
extremely dangerous: (u) b7C

Guyana

MARIA KATSARIS

CAROLYN LAYTON - Secretary

MIKE PROKES - attempted to leave Jonestown with  
\$500,000.00.

TIM CARTER - " " " " " (u)

MIKE CARTER - " " " " " (u)

San Fransisco

FRANCES JOHNSON

DEBBIE EVANS

TOM ADAMS

JEAN BROWN

JANE CYRM

HADDIE NEWELL

Sister of Cleveland and HERBERT NEWELL (u) b7C

[REDACTED] the Security Force and  
Angels were not identical; however, some Security Force  
members might be Angels. (u)

ANGELS were individuals chosen by JIM JONES  
to eliminate former People's Temple members. (u)

See listing of Security Force members. (u)

PAULA ADAMS gave sexual favor to officials of  
the Guyana government and the United States Embassey (u) b7C

[REDACTED] JIM JONES announced on Tuesday,  
November 14, 1978, Congressman RYAN would be visiting Georgetown.  
JIM JONES stated he could not prevent RYAN from landing (u)

in Georgetown, and the Guyana government was pressuring JONES to allow RYAN to visit Jonestown. JONES stated if RYAN visited Jonestown, "He won't stay any longer than tea." (u/)

[REDACTED] she had heard the following individuals were involved in the assassination of RYAN. (u/)

1. RONNIE JAMES
2. BOB KEIS
3. TOM KEIS
4. ALBERT TOUCHETTE
5. JOE WILSON

[REDACTED] no knowledge as to whether the mass deaths at Jonestown were voluntarily or forced. (u/)

[REDACTED] she did not know of the existence of an assassination squad nor the identities of its members. (u/)

[REDACTED] JIMMY JONES had stated on many occasions that individuals were assigned to deal with People's Temple members who defected. (u/)

[REDACTED] the following People's Temple members might have criminal records. (u/)

1. MARIE DECWER  
Race Black  
Sex Female  
May be a fugitive in San Fransisco or Los Angeles.
2. JOHN HARRIS  
Aka Peter Holmes  
Race Black  
Sex Male  
Served time.

3. CAROLYN LAYTON  
Served time in Mexico. (u)

The individuals listed below operated the radio.  
The radio code book was stored in the radio room. (u)

SHARON AMOS  
WESLEY BRIENDENBACK  
DONNY CASSANOSA,  
TIM CARTER  
KAREN LAYTON  
SANDY COBB - Georgetown Traffic (u)  
MIKE PROKES  
ROBIN TOUCHETTE  
ANDREA WALKER

JIM JONES had People's Temple members sign blank sheets of paper at meetings in the Pavillion. Confession would be placed on the signed sheets of paper and used against members who defected from the movement and caused problems. (u)

JIM JONES also had individuals write their own confessions whether the admission was true or false. (u)

Jonestown was visited by two Soviet officials, a doctor and another individual from the Soviet embassy. (u)

DIANNE LOUIE accompanied the Soviet doctor during his visit in Jonestown. [REDACTED] the doctor was in Jonestown to examine JIM JONES; however JIM JONES was not examined. The doctor did have discussions with JIM JONES. (u)

b7C (



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/27/78 File # 284,125 # 284,126

Date of transcription 12/18/78 b7c

[redacted] was interviewed on Wednesday, December 8, 1978, at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), by Special Agents (SAs) [redacted] and Secret Service Agent [redacted] (u)

[redacted] he was born [redacted] on [redacted]. He left [redacted] at the age of four and later returned to attend school. He stated that he joined the army in August, 1975, after completing the eleventh grade at [redacted]. He received a general discharge from the army after ten months, twenty-nine days; went to Memphis, Tennessee and then back to [redacted] where he remained from January, 1977 until May, 1977. (u)

[redacted] he left [redacted] for San Francisco at the persuasion of his grandmother, who had joined the People's Temple (henceforth referred to as PT or temple) in 1972. She, [redacted] had described the PT as a racially harmonious body wherein he could learn a trade and earn a lot of money. [redacted] after arriving in San Francisco, he attended the temple several times and joined in June, 1977. (u)

[redacted] he, along with thirty other PT members, left San Francisco for Guyana in August, 1977, via a bus to New York (NY). In NY they boarded a plane for Georgetown via Caruso and Port of Spain. After arriving in Georgetown, they went through immigration and then to Lamara Gardens at 41 Dennis Street. He stated that he and approximately 160 other predominantly new members later left Georgetown for Jonestown aboard the Cudjoe, piloted by TIM SWEENEY and PHILIP BLAKEY. (u)

[redacted] after arriving in Jonestown, the new members were briefed and given work assignments. [redacted] his first assignment was as a field hand but, since he did not like field work, asked for a change of assignment. He stated that he was asked to take [redacted]

The persons [redacted] on the security team during this time were: (u)

Investigation on 12/8/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495  
by SA [redacted] and [redacted] SLD/pm Date dictated 12/14/78

BQ 89-495

TIM JONES, JIMMIE JONES, Jr., STEPHEN JONES, CHUCK BIEKMAN, BRUCE OLIVER (deceased), DARELL DEVERS (deceased), AL SIMON (deceased) and JOHNNY COBB. (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] used a .22 rifle, a .308 rifle and a 12 gauge Remington automatic shotgun. He stated that he also observed approximately 24 handguns (.22's, .38's and .45's), seven shotguns, eight rifles and a large quantity of ammunition. He further stated that he was told that two of the shotguns were licensed to him and another individual by the Guyanese Government for hunting purposes. (u)

[REDACTED] whereas he does not know of any firearm training received by PT members, he is aware of the fact that the guns were shot in the bushes on a monthly basis for test purposes. He also stated that on one occasion, at a meeting, JIM JONES shot a flare gun into a tub of gasoline and said that it was a new bomb. (u)

[REDACTED] after arriving in Guyana, he found that it was not what he thought it would be. He stated that his primary purpose was to make money, however, he was not doing so and he did not like the idea of his grandmother giving her social security check to JIM JONES. (u)

[REDACTED] the first white night was held after his arrival in September, 1977. JIM JONES called everyone to the pavilion and told them that the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) had taken over Guyana and that the surrounding areas were filled with mercenaries. JONES also stated, for the first time, that if anything happened, everyone would commit suicide. Finally after six days of alert, JONES told them that FRED WILLS, a member of the Guyanese Parliament, has taken care of everything in Georgetown and in the states. (u)

[REDACTED] all of the white nights were held during the rainy season: the first, as aforesaid, in September, 1977, the others in February, March and July, 1978. (u)

[REDACTED] the members of the Inner Core of the Planning Commission were: TISH LEROY (deceased), JOHN JONES, Jr., GENE CHACKIER (deceased), JACK BEAM (deceased), CHARLIE TOUCHETTE (in Barbados), ALBERT TOUCHETTE (deceased son of former), LEE INGRAM (Georgetown), JOYCE TOUCHETTE (deceased wife of CHARLIE) and RICHARD JANIERO. (u)

[REDACTED] the people who JONES trusted and could be considered extremely dangerous if they are alive and in the United States (US) are: STEPHEN JONES, JOHNNIE JONES, TERRY BUFORD, PAULA ADAMS, HEW FORTSON, LEONA COLLIER, JEAN BROWN; the following deceased persons were also trustees: ANNIE MOORE, SHUNDA JAMES, MARIA KATSARIS, SHARON AMOS, JIM MC LEVAIR and DEBBIE TOUCHETTE. (u)

[REDACTED] the persons operating the radio and having access to the codes were: MARIA KATSARIS (radio operator), CAROLYN LAYTON (substitute), SHARON AMOS (substitute), MIKE CARTER (morse code) and JUDY (Last name unknown) (LNU) (code). He further stated that he was in the radio room approximately two months ago when he heard the phrase "give my love". He stated that CAROLYN LAYTON and MARIA KATSARIS told him that the phrase meant that JIM JONES would die. He further stated that the phrase "tell them I miss them" was a code that he heard approximately three or four months ago and meant that the assassination squad would "get" the defectors. (u)

[REDACTED] the term "the angels" referred to the team of people who were left to "get rid" of defectors and traitors. He stated that whereas he does not know who the angels are/were, CHRIS LEWIS (deceased), TIM CARTER and MIKE PROKES are likely suspects. (u)

The following people, [REDACTED] were regarded as enemies of the temple: GRACE and JIM STOEN (parents of JOHN VICTOR STOEN); the following defectors: The METLOCKS, the MYRTLES, JIM COBBS, MICKIE TOUCHETTE and DEBBIE BLAYTON. [REDACTED] whereas he does not know of any plans to assassinate any public official, JIM JONES had an extreme dislike for (u)

BQ 89-495

California Governor JERRY BROWN, the San Francisco Mayor prior to MOSCONE and CHEDDY JAGIR, the party leader of PPP. (u) b7c

[redacted] on November 6, 1978, [redacted] the basketball team, the coach and trainer, went to Georgetown for a tennis tournament. The only thing unusual about the day that the team left, [redacted] was that the people were not working. Many of the wives, however, cried as the team left. At this point, [redacted] recalled that after hearing of the mass suicides, CARL BARNETT said that ED CRENSHAW told him that they may never see each other alive. BARNETT stated that he took it as a joke. (u)

[redacted] on November 17, 1978, SHARON AMOS told STEPHEN JONES that JIM JONES had ordered them back to Jonestown. STEPHEN told SHARON that he was not going back. The basketball team then gathered in the radio room to listen to a conversation between JIM JONES and STEPHEN. JIM JONES, [redacted] told STEPHEN that RYAN's (Congressman) group would cause trouble. [redacted] STEPHEN told JIM JONES that the Congressman would not because the two of them had talked at Sewall on the day before. [redacted] STEPHEN again refused to go back to Jonestown and told JIM JONES that the basketball team would stay with the "snake man" (owner or operator of a karate gym). (u)

[redacted] reference to the November 18, 1978 suicides, stated that STANLEY CLAYTON, PT cook, said that JIM JONES ordered the shooting of RYAN, the reporters and PATRICIA PARKS. [redacted] ALBERT TOUCHETTE (deceased) was present at the ambush and that the following persons probably participated: JOE WILSON (deceased), JOHNNIE JONES, Jr. (deceased), CALVIN SMITH, WESLEY BRIEDENBACK (deceased), ELKIHUE DENNIS (deceased), EDDIE CRENSHAW (deceased) and DON SLY. He further stated that DAVID GEORGE was probably the tractor driver and that he has some suspicion about the part that TIM CARTER and MIKE PROKES played. [redacted] CARTER and PROKES were told by JONES that their mission was to stay alive. (u)

[REDACTED] STANLEY CLAYTON said that when JONES called everyone to the pavilion on November 18, 1978, for the suicide ritual, everyone thought that it was a test. THURMAN GUY, [REDACTED] drank the concoction, went into convulsions, fell and was dead five minutes later. People then started running back and some were screaming. JONES ordered that the babies be injected first. One lady, RULETTA PAUL, volunteered and gave her baby to the medic for the injection. Other women refused to give up their babies. The security squad threatened to kill them and at that point started snatching babies. (u)

[REDACTED] JIM JONES told BILLY OLIN and LOU JONES to make sure that everyone was dead and then kill themselves. (u)

[REDACTED] BILLY OLIN (deceased) told him that JONES had used a double (impersonator) on several occasions and perhaps because of this, STEPHEN JONES said that he did not believe that JIM was dead. JIM JONES DAY and JOHNNIE COBB, however, identified JONES' body. (u)

[REDACTED] the only connections with Russia that he had knowledge of were a visit by two Russians, one from the Russian Embassy; the other a Medical Doctor (MD), and the fact that JIM JONES had stated that in the event of a mass suicide, Russia would give them asylum. JIM had also stated that he had asked ROSALYN CARTER to send medical aid to Cuba. (u)

[REDACTED] MIKE PROKES told PAULA ADAMS that there were four outstanding warrants for members of the PT. He stated that PAUL MC ANN said one might be for him for bad checks and CLEVELAND LEWIS said he may have one for traffic tickets. (u)

Other miscellaneous information given [REDACTED] is as follows: (u)

1) JONES' body guards: JIMMIE JONES, Jr., TIM JONES DAY and CALVIN DOUGLAS. Substitutes were JOE WILLIAMS, AMANDO GRIFFITH and LOU JONES, all deceased. These bodyguards were sometimes armed with .38s or .45s. (u)

2) California Lieutenant Governor DI MALLY visited the PT in 1975 or 1976 and there was a big feast. DICK GREGORY and MUHAMMAD ALI, according to JONES, were to visit Jonestown. (u)

3) Alpha was the first white night (u)

4) Hut 14 was known as the family house and the following people lived there: TIM, JOHNNIE COBB, TIM JONES DAY, JIMMIE JONES Jr., BRENDA COBB (deceased sister of JOHNNIE), CLARENCE COBB (deceased) and MONA COBB (deceased) (u)

A CB radio, shotgun and rifles were also housed there (u)

5) BILLY OLIVIR told him that money was kept in Redwood Valley at the temple (mother church) in a vault under the pulpit. (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] (u)

7) JIM JONES would tell PT members what to tell reporters and forced PT members to write incriminating statements about themselves. (u)

In referenced to Dr. LAWRENCE E. SCHACHT, [REDACTED] SCHACHT was a confidant of JIM JONES, that his education was financed by the PT and that he was a licensed doctor. He also stated that JUDY IJANS (deceased) was JIM's personal nurse. [REDACTED] described SCHACHT as quiet, arrogant, a loner and a male chauvinist who did not want female medical assistants. He also stated that there were rumors that SCHACHT was having a relationship with ROSE BURGER. (u)

b7c

BQ 89-495

[REDACTED] the reason that he was going back to San Francisco was because JIMMIE JONES said that \$5,000.00 was waiting for everyone who came back to San Francisco. (u)

The following personal data was given [REDACTED] (u)

Name  
Alias  
Date of Birth (DOB)  
Place of Birth (POB)  
Race  
Sex  
Height  
Weight  
Marks  
Marital Status  
  
Father  
  
Mother  
  
Social Security  
Number  
Destination Point

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was interviewed in the presence of Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED] United States Secret Service (USSS), at the Customs area located in the Port American (San Am) Terminal, John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Queens, New York (NY). [REDACTED] the following information: (u)

[REDACTED] she joined the Peoples Temple (PT) Church in July of 1977, when she moved to Ukiah, California. She had heard of the Church a year previous.

[REDACTED] that the profits from running the [REDACTED] were turned over to the PT Church. [REDACTED] She and her husband had also voluntarily turned over their personal funds to the PT Church. [REDACTED] Church members that did not live communal voluntarily turned over 25 percent of their incomes to the PT Church. (u)

[REDACTED] approximately four years ago she had taken a trip to Guyana to look at the PT property, and that her ambition was to move there. [REDACTED] her husband [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] children have been in Jonestown for over a year.

[REDACTED] she departed San Francisco on Friday, the 17th of November, and arrived at Georgetown midnight on the 18th of November. The PT Church paid her way down. [REDACTED] learned that Congressman RYAN had been killed.

[REDACTED] She stated [REDACTED] instructed her to go to the Tower Hotel, and [REDACTED] he could not talk to her. (u)

[REDACTED] the next morning [REDACTED] came over with a policeman and told her of the SHARON AMOS killing. She stated they told her that CHUCK BIKEMAN had been arrested for this, however, they believed (u)

Interviewed on 12/10-11/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495  
by SA [REDACTED] mk Date dictated 12/14/78



that AMOS had killed herself and her children. [REDACTED] told her to take the first flight back to San Francisco. [REDACTED] she heard of the suicides and was not leaving until she found out about her children. [REDACTED] learned [REDACTED] her children were dead. (u)

[REDACTED] on Saturday, November 25, 1978, she was re-united with her husband [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] the "Albatross" was a cargo ship that she believed the PT Church had purchased to carry supplies from San Francisco to Guyana. [REDACTED] she subsequently learned that the "Albatross" was used to make money. The ship carried rice to Trinidad to be sold, and then picked up a cargo and went on to Barbados. [REDACTED] she did not know how or where the "Albatross" was registered.

(u) [REDACTED] TOM ADAMS was a radio operator at the San Francisco Temple, and that she had been allowed to talk over the radio to Georgetown with ADAMS present. [REDACTED] the PT had code names for everyone. [REDACTED] in San Francisco, JEAN BROWN, TERRY BUFFORD, TOM ADAMS, and SANDY BRADSHAW had access to the radio and the codes used. PAULA ADAMS in Georgetown, and MIKE CARTER at Jonestown, had access to the radio and codes. [REDACTED] towards the end, they began using Morse code. [REDACTED] she was not privy to the codes used. (u)

b7C

[REDACTED], prior to going to Jonestown, Reverend JIM JONES had bodyguards called "Apostolic Guardians". [REDACTED] these bodyguards were trained in karate, and that they were Reverend JONES private security, separate from the security unit in San Francisco. [REDACTED] the "Apostolic Guardians" numbered twenty or thirty, and were spread out between Los Angeles, San Francisco, and Redwood Valley. [REDACTED] the regular security unit wore special uniforms consisting of red shirts and black slacks or skirts. [REDACTED] JIM MAC ELVENE (phonetic) was the security chief, and that he went to Guyana on the 16th of November. [REDACTED] she has never heard the term "Angels". (u)

[REDACTED] she suspected that there might be weapons in the San Francisco Temple, however she did not know for sure. [REDACTED] she knew EVA PUGH carried a handgun, because she often took money to the bank. [REDACTED] there were target practice sessions at the ranch, or care center, at Redwood Valley, California. She stated that she knows [REDACTED] JEAN CHAKEN, an attorney probably dead at Jonestown; and JIM MAC ELVENE (phonetic) participated in target practice at the ranch. ANNIE MOORE, CAROLYN LAYTON's sister, who [REDACTED] is dead, may have had firearms. (u)

[REDACTED] she did not know how weapons were sent into Guyana. She stated that, when she was preparing to go to Jonestown, she sent some packages on ahead. ARCHIE IJAMES, who knows a lot about the Church, and DENNIS ALLEN were in charge of packing and crating. [REDACTED] not know if anything was added to her crates or taken out. (u)

[REDACTED] the PT Church had a planning commission (PC), which grew from twenty or thirty members to over 100 members. [REDACTED] stated that the real power in the PT Church was in the Staff, the hierarchy of the PC. [REDACTED] the Staff consisted of the following (u)

BQ 89-495

TERRY BUFFORD, [REDACTED] knew the most about the PT Church activities. (u) b7c

CAROLYN LAYTON, who had a child by Reverend JONES, and was in Guyana. (u)

LEONA COLLIER, a black female, 39 - 40, had influence over black members of PT Church. (u)

KAREN LAYTON, who was in Guyana. (u)

MARIA KATSARIS, who was in Guyana. (u)

HARRIET TROPP, believed dead. (u)

PATTY CARTMELL, who was in Guyana. (u)

SHARON AMOS, deceased, who was in Guyana. (u)

JEAN BROWN, who is the San Francisco coordinator. (u)

SANDY BRADSHAW, who would know a lot about PT finances. Wife of LEE INGRAM, but not living together. Former corrections officer. (u)

JIM RANDOLPH, in charge of transporting members from San Francisco to Guyana, and would also have financial knowledge. (u)

TOM ADAMS, radio operator at San Francisco. PAULA ADAMS' ex-husband. As close to Reverend JONES as a male secretary. (u)

MIKE PROKES, who would know a lot about PT activities. (u)

[REDACTED] the normal procedure was to have a general meeting or congregational meeting, and these meetings (u) b7c

were always taped. Following this meeting, there would be a PC meeting. During the PC meeting, Reverend JONES would have us make statements that would incriminate ourselves. [REDACTED] she believed that these statements were to intimidate the members so they would not leave the Church. [REDACTED] at times Reverend JONES would dictate what the members were to write. [REDACTED] everytime a member attended Church, they signed a blank piece of paper, and incriminating statements were later added to this paper. [REDACTED] she she signed a statement that she would assassinate, then President, RICHARD M. NIXON. [REDACTED] they signed statements that they were communists and would overthrow the Government of the US. [REDACTED] some of these statements were worded to indicate that these actions would occur if the PT Church was attacked, or Reverend JONES was killed or arrested. (u)

[REDACTED] often at meetings, members were made to publicly tell bad things about themselves. [REDACTED] believed these to be therapy sessions, however, now she realizes that this made it easier for Reverend JONES to dominate the members. [REDACTED] the length of the meetings also made it easier for Reverend JONES to dominate them, because they were worn down. (u)

[REDACTED] public fighting, sexual mis-conduct, and stealing would prompt public discipline. This discipline was in the form of spankings and the use of boxing gloves on adults. This discipline was conducted in front of the entire congregation. [REDACTED] sexual mis-conduct did not apply to Reverend JONES, because she knew Reverend JONES fornicated with GRACE STOEN. STOEN admitted this at a PC meeting. [REDACTED] they got away from public discipline, and were made to do phampleting. This meant going out on the streets to beg. (u)

b7C

[REDACTED] one PC meeting, approximately two or three years ago, where Reverend JONES served white wine. Reverend JONES then told the members that the wine was poisoned.

[REDACTED] thought this strange because they never drank wine. [REDACTED] ROSE SHELDON gagged and passed out. [REDACTED] thought that the wine was really poisoned, or SHELDON was a "plant". She thought that Reverend JONES was testing the members for their breaking point, or to see if anyone was afraid to die. [REDACTED] the wine incident did not seem out of place, because Reverend JONES had often talked of the Ghetto becoming a concentration camp. She stated that, before Reverend JONES would let this happen, we would fight and commit suicide. Reverend JONES showed the members of the PT Church pictures taken at Nazi concentration camps. Reverend JONES stated that what happened to the Jews in Germany, would happen to the blacks in the US. (u)

[REDACTED] some people entering the Church married individuals of the opposite race. These marriages were in name only, and she did not believe the members were forced to do this. Reverend JONES told the members that, unless they married a black person or adopted a black child, they would not have the stigma attached to blacks. (u)

[REDACTED] another PC meeting, at which DALE PARKS asked her to ask a question. [REDACTED] this was the first time she had done this, and she realized that many things were "planted" to get the meetings going. [REDACTED] recalled that the question was an accusation against another member. (u)

[REDACTED] another PC meeting, when there was someone from San Francisco who was de-programing "Moonies". Reverend JONES asked [REDACTED] and attempt to determine where he was and what he was doing. [REDACTED] (u)

U b7C 1A  
[redacted] she was instructed to act as a parent concerned about her child. [redacted] she made the telephone calls, which were recorded, but she was unsuccessful in reaching this individual. (u)

[redacted] Reverend JONES told the members of the PT Church that the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) were persecuting him and the Church. [redacted] this was a progressive thing, and that she did not recognize it developing. She stated that at first Reverend JONES preached brotherhood and love, and the Church was predominately white. [redacted]

[redacted] Reverend JONES had a healing routine. [redacted] some of this may have been staged, but some of the healing she believes was real. She stated that Reverend JONES claimed his gifts came because he was doing the work of JESUS CHRIST. [redacted] he progressed to the point where Reverend JONES claimed to be God. [redacted] Reverend JONES' paranoia developed when a story appeared in the New West paper, critical of him and the Church; and when TIM STOEN left the Church. [redacted] she learned after the suicide that they were giving Reverend JONES drugs at Jonestown. (u)

[redacted] the PC meetings stopped when Reverend JONES went to Guyana, and that they never held a PC meeting without Reverend JONES present. (u)

[redacted] when Reverend JONES was in San Francisco, he frequently invited politicians to speak at the temple. She stated that the meetings these politicians saw were different from the regular meetings. [redacted] PT members were instructed on how to act. They were instructed to respond to the speaker, as the speaker would appreciate the response (i.e. conservative, liberal or radical). [redacted] Reverend JONES would send the members out in masses to support certain politicians. Mayor MASCOLE was one of these politicians. [redacted] not know what, if anything. (u)

Reverend JONES received in return for this support. [REDACTED] 67c  
[REDACTED] Reverend JONES solicited a letter from ROSALYN  
CARTER. [REDACTED] California Lieutenant Governor  
DI MALLY went to Guyana, and she believes this trip was for  
public relations. [REDACTED] she knows PAULA ADAMS  
was having an affair with the Guyanese Ambassador to the  
United Nations. She thinks this official's name is BUNNY  
MAN (phonetic) (u)

[REDACTED] the following list of individuals  
that had left the PT Church: (u)

MIKE CARTMELL, believed to have a great deal of  
knowledge about PT Church. Son of PATTY CARTMELL of PT Staff. (u)

GRACE STOEN, PT Church head counselor at one time (u)

TIM STOEN, GRACE's husband. PT Church legal counsel.  
At one time number one man to Reverend JONES. (u)

LIZ FURMAN, believed to reside in the San Francisco  
area. Originally from Los Angeles. Left Church in summer of  
1976. (u)

MYRTLE Family, whereabouts unknown. (u)

JOYCE SHAW, whereabouts unknown. (u)

BEN BOWEN, used to work radio. Left Church one to  
one and one-half years ago. Present whereabouts unknown.  
Attempts were made to get him to return, because he had license  
for radio. (u)

MARVIN SWINNY

HUGH DODSWELL

(FIRST NAME UNKNOWN) (FNU) PARKS, wife of DENNIS PARKS (u)  
Daughter-in-law of EDITH PARKS. (

RICK CORDELL, brother to HAROLD CORDELL. Believed to  
have a lot of knowledge on PT Church. (u) b7c

[REDACTED] members of the PT Church, especially  
Reverend JONES, took it as a personal affront when someone left  
the Church. They were considered deserters. [REDACTED]  
when DENNIS PARKS' wife left the Church, she claimed to have  
received telephone calls threatening her and her children.  
Mrs. PARKS felt these calls were made by PT Church members,  
however, Reverend JONES denied this to JERRY PARKS. JERRY PARKS  
is Mrs. PARKS' brother-in-law. [REDACTED] she felt that  
Mrs. PARKS claims were true. [REDACTED] she was asked  
once by KAREN LAYTON to go with her and talk to DENNIS PARKS'  
wife, in an attempt to get her to return to the Church. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] she feels some people were threatened or bothered a  
lot. She feels that KAREN LAYTON did a lot of this, however,  
she may have taken a different Church member with her each time.  
[REDACTED] she knew of no specific plans to assassinate  
deserters from the PT Church. (u)

[REDACTED] she recalled one very unusual  
event. In late September of 1978, TIM CARTER made a surprise  
visit to the US. TERRY BUFFORD and PAULA ADAMS were also in  
the States. [REDACTED] CARTER told her he had to go to  
Utah to see his father, and then he would stop and see her.  
CARTER's father called [REDACTED] CARTER's father  
gave [REDACTED] address in Oakland, California, where TIM CARTER  
might be staying. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] TERRY BUFFORD told her to tear up the address  
and forget it. [REDACTED] heard that TIM CARTER had gone back  
to Guyana, and that he had asked his father for suitcases for  
some reason. [REDACTED] this seemed odd to her, since  
duffel bags were more practical than suitcases. (u)



b7c

[redacted] denied any specific knowledge of "contingency plans" in the event of Reverend JONES' death, or the existence of a "hit list". [redacted] Reverend JONES claimed in the past that, if anything ever happened to him or the PT Church, plans had been made. [redacted] Reverend JONES also made threats to have people "taken care of". [redacted]

[redacted] LARRY LAYTON was crazy enough to be the individual that would do this. JOE WILSON would kill someone, if he was alive. DON SLY professed violence, [redacted] never saw him do anything violent. When asked if she would kill someone if Reverend JONES asked her to and told her it had to be done, [redacted] "I don't know what I would have done". [redacted]

[redacted] "I may have, back at the time I really believed in Reverend JONES". (u)

[redacted] Reverend JONES had mentioned Swiss bank accounts often, however, she did not have any specific knowledge regarding PT Church funds. [redacted] TERRY BUFFORD and MARIA KATSARIS made frequent trips, and they may have taken money in or out. [redacted] TIM STOEN should be a major source of information on PT Church funds. [redacted] she believed the San Francisco office of the PT Church had turned over PT funds and property to the courts. She stated that there seemed to be a lot of suits coming in against the PT Church. (u)

[redacted] she was not aware of how the cyanide got to Jonestown. She stated that the only poison she knew had been shipped to Jonestown was rat poison. [redacted] they had a very bad rat problem at Jonestown. (u)

[redacted] she knew that Congressman RYAN was going to Jonestown with MARK LANE and Mr. GARY. [redacted] SANDY BRADSHAW and JEAN BROWN advised her that they were going to try and keep Congressman RYAN from making the trip. (u)

██████████ they tried to stop RYAN through LANE and GARY. ██████████ PHYLLIS HOUSTON (phonetic) was sent down to Jonestown to be there before RYAN arrived. ██████████ thinks this was done to keep the grandparents from getting HOUSTON's children, who were there alone. ██████████ denied any knowledge of a plan to assassinate Congressman RYAN. (u)

██████████ denied any knowledge of a suicide pact. (u)

██████████ when she left San Francisco, SANDY BRADSHAW gave her a travel bag that BRADSHAW said contained an adding machine. At the hotel in Georgetown, ██████████ opened the bag and discovered an adding machine, financial reports, various papers, reports on people, and a sealed notebook, with tape around it. ██████████ she asked PAULA ADAMS what to do with these things, and PAULA told me to use my own judgement. ██████████ she understood this to mean flush them down the toilet. Not trusting Guyanese plumbing, ██████████ tore up most of the documents. ██████████ turned over checks and letters to Mr. ELLIS at the American Embassy. ██████████ she turned over some papers to a Guyanese lawyer named HANAMAN (phonetic). ██████████ HANAMAN told her to get rid of the stuff, and that he is nervous because he bought a building from the PT Church next to the temple. ██████████ he paid for the building in Guyanese money, and apparently that is illegal. (u)

██████████ tape recorders were sent from San Francisco to Guyana for re-sale on the black market. ██████████ she thought this was illegal, but they made a lot of money. She stated that hundreds of tape recorders were sent to Guyana. (u)

██████████ she and most of the PT members still in the US were told that everything was fine in Jonestown. She stated that MARCELYN JONES, PAULA ADAMS and TERRY BUFFORD told them everything was fine. ██████████ she heard recently (u)

that the people at Jonestown were learning Russian. [REDACTED] the PT members back in the States did not know that Reverend JONES was insane, and they did not know about the "White Nights" until the end. [REDACTED] she can not understand why someone did not kill Reverend JONES to keep others alive. (u)

[REDACTED] the following information on the below listed individuals: (u)

TIM JONES, black male. (u)

TIM JONES, white male, 21 - 22, also known as TIM TUPPER, has a large family back in the States, adopted son of Reverend JONES. (u)

JIMMY JONES, JR., black male, adopted son of Reverend JONES, never observed violent. (u)

EDDY CRENSHAW, black male, early 20s. (u)

JOHNNY COBB, black male, brother of JIM COBB, who was young black leader before he left Church. (u)

STANLEY GEIG, white male, early 20s, hot tempered, mechanic. (u)

CLIFFORD GEIG, brother of STANLEY, alive on boat "Cudule" (phonetic). (u)

LEE INGRAM, black male, mid-30s, worked with young people, could have propensity for violence. (u)

YVONNE HAYDEN, black female, girlfriend of RONNIE JAMES. (u)

BQ 89-495

RONNIE JAMES, black male, early 20s, slender, tall, knows karate, "Apostolic Guardian", at one PC meeting he jumped on DODSWELL's neck, but later the man was all right. /u/

ROBERT RANKIN, black male, 40s, a little crazy /u/

LAURA JOHNSTON, white female, believed to be "screwing" for the temple, however, she messed it up. Should be checked out very carefully. /u/

Mr. GARY, PT prime lawyer for years /u/

MARK LANE, became involved with PT Church a couple of months ago. He went with DON FRIED to see Jonestown. They were going to do a documentary on Jonestown to combat what TIM STOEN was saying /u/

DON FRIED, writer. /u/

Dr. LARRY SCHACHT, had drug problem when he joined PT Church. PT Church sent him to medical school in Mexico. Never finished internship; went to Jonestown because he was needed. /u/

JOYCE PARKS, nurse at Jonestown. /u/

RITA TUPPER, in charge of letter writing. [REDACTED] b7c

HAROLD CORDELL, knows a great deal of PT Church history. Handled finances and real estate, but not believed to be a member of Staff. /u/

HUGH FORTSON, returned to San Francisco to be assistant pastor. /u/

BONNIE BECK, administrator at care center, Redwood Valley, California. Would have more knowledge of what ADAMS and BUFFORD were doing. A real con-artist and schemer. Previously was corrections officer with SANDY BRADSHAW. /u/

██████████ denied any knowledge of bodies being buried at the 37 acre ranch in Redwood Valley. ██████████

██████████ at one time, holes were dug at the ranch and tapes of PC meetings, previously described above, were burned. ██████████ a lot of papers and documents were also destroyed this way. ██████████ was done about the time the New West Newspaper article mentioned above appeared. (u)

██████████ she was returning to California, and that she planned to keep in touch with certain PT members, however, she does not plan on living communal. ██████████ TOM ADAMS had told her that the PT Church was disbanded, and that there is no longer a PT organization. ██████████ ADAMS told her that the Church was being sold. (u)

The following description ██████████ obtained through observation and interview: (u)

Name:  
Race:  
Sex:  
Date of Birth (DOB):  
Place of Birth (POB):  
Height:  
Weight:  
Hair:  
Eyes:  
Scars or Marks:  
Residence:

Occupation:



Education:  
Husband:  
Social Security  
Account Number (SSAN):  
Passport Number:  
Immediate Contact  
Point:

Final Destination  
Point:

**In-Laws:**

b7C

(4)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

10/21/78

1048

Date of transcription 12/11/78

b7C

[redacted] was interviewed in the presence of [redacted], Special Agent (SA), Secret Service, at Hanger 17, John F. Kennedy Airport. [redacted] he did not have any specific knowledge of acquisition, licensing, or shipment of any weapons by People's Temple (PT) members to Guyana or anywhere else. (u)

[redacted] he had observed TOM KICE, BOB KICE, AL SIMON, and JOE WILSON going out into the jungle with weapons and that he subsequently heard shots. (u)

[redacted] he was not aware of any threats to harm public officials or current and former members of the PT as a result of leaving the church or attempts to expose the church and subsequently JIM JONES or attempting to infiltrate or cause any current member to leave the church. (u)

[redacted] he was not aware of any caching of weapons or money by JONES either in Guyana or at previous Temple locations. (u)

[redacted] the only contingency plan of which he was aware was the plan "to fight to the death" if Jonestown were threatened. (u)

[redacted] unaware of any officials, federal, international, or other, who was set up for a target for murder, nor any discussions regarding the same. (u)

[redacted] he would consider the following as members of the inner core of the Planning Commission: (u)

LEE INGRAM  
TERRY BUFORD  
JEAN BROWN  
RENNIE KICE  
LAURA JOHNSTON  
VERA YOUNG  
JUNE CRYM  
AVA JONES  
SANDY COBB

7  
(u)  
/

Interviewed on 12/6-7/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495  
by SA [redacted] lxp Date dictated 12/8/78

b7C

MIKE PROKES  
TIM CARTER  
SANDRA INGRAM  
JUDY FLOWERS  
HARRIET RANDOLPH  
JIM RANDOLPH  
CAROLYN LAYTON  
JOHNNY JONES  
LEONA COLLIER  
JACK BEAM  
RAVINA (ph) BEAM  
DALE PARKS  
JUDY IJAMES  
CAROL STAHL  
CLARA JANARO  
RICHARD JANARO  
BONNIE BECK  
DON BECK  
MARIE KASARAS  
PAULA ADAMS  
KAREN LAYTON  
RITA TUPPER  
TISH LEROY

[REDACTED] the following as members of the  
Security Force (SAT): (u)

JOE WILSON  
GARY JOHNSON  
TOM KICE  
BOB KICE  
TIM JONES  
CALVIN DOUGLAS  
JOHNNIE COBB  
JOHNNIE JONES  
LOU JONES  
AL SIMON

EMMIT GRIFFITH  
BILLY OLIVER  
BRUCE OLIVER  
TOM GRUBBS  
MARIE RANKIN  
BOB RANKIN  
DICK GRUBBS, alias Ken Norton

[REDACTED] not familiar with the term "angels." (u)  
[REDACTED] not have any information concerning bribery  
or influence peddling by members of the PT. (u)



██████████ he was not aware of any discussions regarding the assassination of Congressman RYAN and his party nor of any practice drills for ambush of anyone who disturbed the Jonestown compound. (u)

b7c

██████████ he had been present at one "White Night" when there was a suicide drill. The PT members were asked if they were ready to die for JONES and all replied they were. A liquid purported to be poison was given out and the members lined up to drink it. After a while, JONES told them it was not poison but a test. ██████████ narcotics were not used to facilitate the suicide drills. JONES told the PT members "Don't worry about the people who aren't here, they will be taken care of." (u)

██████████ not know of the existence of an assassination squad. (u)

██████████ he became involved with the PT through his mother, ██████████ in Redwood Valley, Ukiah, California, when he was ██████████. When his mother left the PT after five or six years, he stayed on because he liked the youth activities of the PT. He advised he left home and lived with ██████████ members of the PT. (u)

In about 1974 or 1975, he moved to San Francisco where he resided with ██████████ and continued his affiliation with the PT. (u)

Around the period April 10-15, 1976, ██████████ he stopped at 41 Dennis Street in Lamaha Gardens before continuing on to Jonestown where he arrived via the Cudjoe, a boat belonging to the PT. ██████████ when he arrived there, the colony was still in its infancy with only about 60 people there. (u)

██████████ he survived the mass suicide because he and ██████████ had taken ██████████. ██████████ stated that he was told by TEDDY MC MURRAY that "JIM (JONES) wants you to take ██████████" he departed Jonestown at about 10:00 a.m. and arrived at Kummaka at about 3:00 p.m. He said the first he knew of the mass suicide was when he was arrested by the Guyanese authorities at 12:30 a.m. on the following morning. ██████████ he cried when he learned of the suicides. (u)

[REDACTED] he did not have any information regarding the involvement of members of the PT in any criminal offenses. (u)

[REDACTED] unaware of any radio code and advised he knew the following to be radio operators: (u)

SANDY COBB  
MIKE PROKES  
MIKE CARTER  
HARRIET RANDOLPH  
KAREN LAYTON  
SHARON AMOS

[REDACTED] the only oaths or signed statements he knew of were statements which members signed confessing to crimes they did not commit and statements to the effect, "I'll do anything in my power to prevent the movement from going down." (u)

[REDACTED] he did not have any knowledge regarding relocation plans in the event of mass suicide. (u)

[REDACTED] about six months ago, two Soviets had come to Jonestown, one official and a doctor who was there to see JIM JONES about an illness of his. (u)

When asked about JONES' bodyguards, [REDACTED] JIM JONES usually walked around with TIM "Day" JONES, JIMMY JONES and JOHNNY COBB. (u)

[REDACTED] at meetings, JIM JONES had praised Lieutenant Governor of California DIMALLEY and that San Francisco Mayor MASCONI had been at the PT in San Francisco on a couple of occasions. [REDACTED] JONES had helped MASCONI to get elected by having PT members assist in electioneering. He also advised HARVEY MILK had been at the PT in San Francisco. (u)

[REDACTED] he had no information regarding PAULA ADAMS being "JONES' sexual secretary" and having sexually compromised government officials, nor had he any information regarding a primitive nuclear device. (u)

[REDACTED] a "white night" was a practice alert in which the Security Force was dispersed around the perimeter of the camp and the members gathered at the Pavilion where JIM JONES harangued the members. (u)

[REDACTED] the first "white night" came about when the Guyanese government did not want to license Dr. SCHACHT as a physician. He advised they were held whenever anything went against the movement and were held as often as once a week and lasted as long as three days. All these meetings were about dying for this or that and some security force members guarded the people in the Pavilion. (u)

[REDACTED] Hut 14 was where JOHNNY COBB and JIMMY JONES, JR. lived. He had never seen any weapons there. (u)

[REDACTED] descriptive data regarding the following individuals as indicated: (u)

JOE WILSON  
Negro male  
25 years old  
Six feet  
Heavy build  
Wife - LESLIE WILSON (Presumed dead)  
Worked in firewood crew

ALBERT TOUCHETTE (Presumed dead)  
White male  
Five feet, eleven inches  
Long bushy blonde hair  
Medium build  
Coordinator - handed out construction jobs

RON JAMES (Presumed dead)  
Negro male  
Six feet, two inches  
Thin build  
22 - 23 years old

TOM KICE (Presumed dead)  
White male  
Six feet, two inches  
Skinny build  
40 years old  
Walked with a limp

BOB KICE (Presumed dead)  
White male  
Six feet  
Medium build  
30 years old  
Probably worked on wood crew

TIM "Day" JONES (Alive)  
White male  
Six feet, one inch  
Medium build  
19 years old  
Member of basketball team

JIMMY JONES, JR. (Believed alive)  
Negro male  
Six feet, two inches  
Medium build  
18 years old  
Member of basketball team

EDDY CRENSHAW (Presumed dead)  
Negro male  
Six feet  
Heavy build  
25 years old  
Truck driver

RON TALLY (Presumed dead)  
White male  
Five feet, eight inches  
Medium build  
30 years old  
Vacuumed barracks

HERBERT NEWELL (Alive)  
Negro male  
Five feet, eleven inches  
Medium build  
20 years old  
Mate on "Cudjoe"

JOHNNIE COBB (Alive)

Negro male  
Six feet, three inches  
Medium build  
18 years old  
Dance group "Black Velvets"  
Member of basketball team

JOHNNIE BROWN JONES (Presumed dead)

Negro male  
Six feet  
Skinny build  
28 years old  
Coordinator of jobs and aide to JIM JONES

LOU JONES (Presumed dead)

Korean male  
Five feet, eight inches  
Thin build  
22 years old  
Conga player

MARK CORDELL (Alive)

White male  
Five feet, eleven inches  
Medium build  
19 years old  
Drove caterpillars - bulldozer; worked in kitchen;  
Member of basketball team

JIM MAC ELVANE (presumed dead)

Negro male  
Six feet, four inches  
Large build

GARY JOHNSON (Presumed dead)

Negro male  
Five feet, eleven inches  
Heavy build  
19 years old  
Firewood detail; singer for band

EMMIT GRIFFITH (Presumed dead)  
Negro male  
Six feet, one inch  
Medium build  
20 years old  
Bulldozer operator

BILLY OLIVER (Presumed dead)  
Negro male  
Six feet  
Heavy build  
19 years old

BRUCE OLIVER (Presumed dead)  
Negro male  
Six feet  
Medium build  
20 years old

STEVE JONES (Alive)  
White male  
Six feet, four inches  
Medium build  
19 years old  
Son of JIM JONES  
Bush clearing; caterpillar operator; member of  
basketball team

TIM TUPPER  
Alias of TIM "Day" JONES

CHRIS NEWELL (Presumed dead)  
Negro male  
Five feet, seven inches  
Medium build  
17 years old  
Worked in kitchen

DOUG SANDERS (Presumed dead)  
Negro male  
Six feet, two inches  
Heavy build  
30 years old

JIM MACABONE  
Alias of JIM MAC ELVANE

STANLEY GIEG (Presumed dead)  
White male  
Mechanic  
Brother of CLIFFORD GIEG

DON SLY (Presumed dead)  
White male  
Six feet, three inches  
Medium build  
41 years old  
Former worker on Cudjoe

LEE INGRAM (Alive)  
Negro male  
Six feet, two inches  
Medium build  
30 years old  
Counselor; member of basketball team

CHRIS O'NEAL (Alive)  
White male  
Five feet, ten inches  
Medium build  
20 years old  
Was to leave with Representative RYAN  
Worked in brick factory

DANNY MOTEN  
Unknown to GIEG

CALVIN DOUGLAS (Alive)  
Negro male  
Six feet  
Medium build  
18 years old  
Member of basketball team

CLEVELAND NEWELL (Alive)  
Negro male  
Six feet, one inch  
Slim build  
Member of basketball team

WESLEY BRIEDENBACH (Presumed dead)  
White male  
Five feet, eleven inches  
Medium build  
19 years old  
Tractor driver

YVONNE HAYDEN (Presumed dead)  
Negro female  
Five feet, five inches  
Slim build  
20 years old

BONNIE SIMON  
Unknown to [REDACTED]

67C

PAUL MC CANN (Alive)  
White male  
Six feet, three inches  
Slim build  
25 years old  
Light brown hair  
Sawmill worker

(W)

PAULINE GROOT (Presumed dead)  
White female  
Five feet, five inches  
Slim  
28 years old  
Crazy  
Library worker

DON FIELDS (Presumed dead)  
White male  
Five feet, four inches  
Slim build  
45 years old  
Pharmacist

TOM GRUBBS (Presumed dead)  
White male  
Five feet, eight inches  
Medium build  
School principal



MARIE DUCKETT (Presumed dead)  
Negro female  
Five feet, ten inches  
Heavy build  
30 years old  
Field worker

ROBERT RANKIN (Presumed dead)  
Negro male  
Slim build  
28 years old  
Field worker  
Husband of MARIE

TERRI BUFORD (Alive)  
White female  
Six feet  
Thin build  
25 years old  
Blond  
Secretary at San Francisco

JEAN BROWN  
White female  
Five feet, seven inches  
Medium build  
28 years old  
Secretary at San Francisco

RENNIE KICE (Presumed dead)  
Wife of BOB  
Negro female  
Five feet, eight inches  
Medium build  
28 years old  
Drug department - handed out medicine

LORA JOHNSTON (Alive)  
White female  
Five feet, ten inches  
Thin build  
28 years old

VERA YOUNG  
Unknown to [REDACTED]

67C

JUNE CRYM  
White female  
Short  
Thirties  
Not at Jonestown; was a member of PT

AVA JONES (nee COBB)  
Alias Ava Brown  
Sister of JOHNNY COBB  
Wife of JOHNNY BROWN JONES  
Negro female  
Six feet  
25 years old  
Medium build  
Coordinator and counselor, school

SANDY COBB  
Sister of JOHNNY COBB  
Negro female  
Five feet, seven inches  
Slim build  
23 years old  
Worked in radio room

MIKE PROKES (Alive)  
White male  
28 - 30 years old  
Five feet, eight inches  
Slim build  
Worked in radio room; close to JIM JONES; came out  
of Jonestown with money and guns

TIM CARTER (Alive)  
White male  
Five feet, nine inches  
Slim build  
28 years old

SANDRA INGRAM (Presumed dead)  
Alias Sandra Bradshaw; wife of LEE  
White female  
Five feet, eight inches  
Thin build  
35 years old  
Secretary

JUDY FLOWERS

Negro female  
Five feet, seven inches  
Heavy build  
35 years old  
Secretary at San Francisco

JIM RANDOLPH

White male  
Five feet, nine inches  
Thin build  
30 years old  
Handled crates

HARRIET RANDOLPH

White female  
Five feet, four inches  
Thin build  
Worked in radio room

CAROL LAYTON

White female  
Five feet, nine inches  
Thin build  
Secretary  
Closest to JIM JONES

LEONA COLLIER

Negro female  
Five feet, five inches  
40 years old  
Secretary

JACK BEAM (Presumed dead)

White male  
Heavy build  
56 years old  
Father of JOYCE PARKS  
Farm superintendent

RAVINA BEAM (Presumed dead)

White female  
Five feet, four inches  
60 years old  
Thin build  
Formerly ran used clothing shop in Kammaka

DALE PARKS

White male

Five feet, eight inches

Slim build

29 years old

Conducted services in United States when JONES was not available; Respiratory Therapist in medical department

BURRELL WILSON (Alive)

Negro male

Five feet, ten inches

Medium build

18 years old

Member of basketball team

JUDY IJAMES (Presumed dead)

White female

Five feet, eight inches

Heavy build

Registered nurse

NORMAN IJAMES (Alive)

White male

Carribean commercial airline pilot

Visited Jonestown a couple of times

CAROL STAHL (Presumed dead)

White female

Five feet, four inches

Slim build

50 years old

School teacher

CLARA JANARO (Alive)

Alias CLAIRE

Wife of RICHARD

Visited Georgetown

Lives in California

RICHARD JANARO (Alive)

White male

Six feet

Medium build

40 years old

Purchasing agent in Georgetown; worked in boat Albatros

DON BECK  
White male  
Five feet, ten inches  
Heavy build  
35 years old  
Kindergarten school teacher in Redwood Valley

BONNIE BECK  
White female  
Wife of DON

MARIE KASARAS (Presumed dead)  
White female  
Six feet  
Slim build  
25 years old  
Financial secretary at Jonestown

PAULA ADAMS (Alive)  
White female  
Five feet, eight inches  
Thin build  
28 years old  
Secretary at Georgetown

KAREN LAYTON (Presumed dead)  
White female  
Five feet, nine inches  
28 years old  
Secretary; radio room

RITA TUPPER (Presumed dead)  
White female  
Five feet, four inches  
Heavy build

TISH LEROY (Presumed dead)  
White female  
Five feet, seven inches  
Heavy build  
40 years old  
Agricultural secretary

CHUCK BIKEMAN (Alive)  
White male  
Five feet, ten inches  
40 years old  
Heavy set  
Shoe repairman  
Father of TOM BIKEMAN

SHARON AMOS (Dead)  
White female  
Five feet, three inches  
Thin build  
40 years old  
Radio  
Cut throat in Georgetown

JOYCE TOUCHETTE (Presumed dead)  
White female  
Five feet, four inches  
Counselor; kitchen head  
Wife of CHARLIE

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE (Alive)  
White male  
Five feet, eight inches  
Heavy build  
40 years old  
In charge of business

MICHELLE TOUCHETTE (Presumed dead)  
White female  
Five feet, seven inches  
Medium build  
Laundry

MIKE TOUCHETTE (Alive)  
White male  
Six feet  
Medium build  
28 years old  
Head bulldozer operator  
Assistant basketball team coach

DEBBIE TOUCHETTE (Alive)  
Negro female  
Five feet, nine inches  
Slim build  
Wife of MIKE  
Financial secretary at Georgetown

HARRIET TROOP  
Alias of HARRIET RANDOLPH

JAMES COBB, JR.  
Alias "Big Jim"  
Negro male  
Six feet, two inches  
Heavy build  
30 years old  
Called "traitor" by JIM JONES who threatened to  
have him killed.

ELHUE DENNIS (Presumed dead)  
Negro male  
Five feet, eleven inches  
Medium build  
30 years old  
Mechanic

STANLEY CLAYTON (Alive)  
Negro male  
Six feet, one inch  
Thin build  
25 years old  
Kitchen  
Escaped suicide

MARY LEE BOGUE (Presumed dead)  
White female  
Five feet, seven inches  
Heavy build  
18 years old

TOM BOGUE (Alive)  
White male  
Five feet, eight inches  
Slim build  
16 - 17 years old

TINA BOGUE (Alive)  
White female  
Five feet, ten inches  
Heavy build  
22 years old  
Sister of TOM

ODELL RHODES (Alive)  
Negro male  
Five feet, nine inches  
Medium build  
30 years old  
Walks with a limp  
Worked with children

EUGENE CHAIKON (Presumed dead)  
White male  
Five feet, ten inches  
Slim build  
40 years old  
Attorney for PT

DEBBIE DAUCHETTE  
Alias of DEBBIE TOUCHETTE

MIKE DAUCHETTE  
Alias of MIKE TOUCHETTE

MARGARET ROMANO (Presumed dead)  
White female  
Five feet, seven inches  
Medium build  
28 years old  
Worked with children in school

BIBBY ROMANO (Presumed dead)  
Seven years old  
Daughter of MARGARET

LIZ PIZZARO  
Unknown to [REDACTED]

PAM BRADSHAW (Presumed dead)  
White female  
Five feet eight inches  
Heavy build  
25 years old  
Field worker



BQ 89-495

JOHN BIDELPH  
White male  
Left with JIM COBB years ago

WAYNE PIETILA  
White male  
Left with COBB and BIDELPH  
Came to Jonestown with RYAN

VERA INGRAM  
BIDELPH's wife  
Left with BIDELPH

MIKE CARTER (Alive)  
White male  
Five feet, seven inches  
Medium build  
Bushy hair  
20 years old  
Radio room  
Married to JOCELYN

ARCHIE IJAMES (Alive)  
Negro male  
Six feet, four inches  
Medium build  
65 years old  
Carpenter  
Came to Jonestown and left; in United States  
Father of DEBBIE TOUCHETTE

EDITH PARKS  
White female  
60 years old  
Grandmother of DALE

BRENDA PARKS (Alive)  
Sister of DALE

[REDACTED] no idea where the poison was acquired and  
did not know whether SCHACHT was aware of the Contingency Plans  
in the event of JONES' death or the fall of the PT including  
mass suicide or death of Congressman RYAN. (u/)

██████████ SCHACHT as being a "Schizo", wierd, and a former drug addict whose education was financed by the PT. ██████████ nothing of SCHACHT's friends and associates in the United States. He believed SCHACHT was a licensed doctor although he had never seen the license. (u)

██████████ nothing of BECKY Last Name Unknown (LNU), JOHN ALVIN CLEVELAND, or JOHN RUEBEN HERRERA. (u)

██████████ he had no knowledge of foreign bank accounts belonging to the PT, JIM JONES, or anyone else. (u)

██████████ there was a "silent weapons" team at Jonestown which practiced with bow and arrows as well as cross-bow weapons. The members were TOM GRUBBS, MARIE RANKIN, BOB RANKIN, and DICK GRUBBS alias Ken Norton. (u)

██████████ he knew nothing about a PT in Venezuela. He advised JOYCE PARKS had gone with elderly patients to a hospital in Caracas, Venezuela, and as a result had not been present at the mass suicide. He reported he had heard PARKS had gone from Caracas to San Francisco and was living on Page Street. (u)

██████████ the basketball team had left Jonestown about two weeks before the mass suicide and were to have been away in Georgetown until December 27, 1978. (u)

██████████ he felt that his brother ██████████ who had died at Jonestown, would never have willingly taken poison. He stated his brother was a mechanic and had become involved in the same way as himself. (u)

██████████ he had heard that MIKE PROKES, TIM CARTER, and MIKE CARTER, who had attempted to take money out of Jonestown, had been given handguns and told by JIM JONES "Your job is to stay alive." (u)

██████████ he thought it strange that some survivors had escaped leaving members of the immediate family behind. He provided the following list of these individuals who had all stayed together at the Park Hotel in Georgetown: (u)

RICHARD CLARK  
ROBERT PAUL

Son CLEVELAND  
Wife and baby

JOHNNY FRANKLIN	Wife and child
TIM CARTER	Wife and child
MIKE CARTER	Wife and child
DALE PARKS	Child

He also advised none of the above would speak with him and appeared to be "scared of him". (u)

[REDACTED] he knew nothing of any importation or exportation of illegal drugs, nor had he ever observed anyone using same. (u)

[REDACTED] PT members were taught "not to question" and were discouraged from leaving because even an indication one desired to leave would mean confrontation and humiliation before the other PT members. He advised he personally enjoyed what he was doing in Jonestown and had no desire to leave. (u)

[REDACTED] he had seen many weapons at Jonestown and a lot of ammunition. He stated he believed there were about 40 rifles (.308 semi-automatic, 30-30 rifles, .22 caliber rifles), and about 20 shotguns (some automatic), and pistols. He advised he had seen a big pistol in the hand of JIM JONES and had heard it was a .357 Magnum. He advised when JIM JONES wanted this gun he would say, "Bring me my bible". (u)

[REDACTED] that PT members on Social Security would be brought their checks by Security Force members who would wait while they were endorsed and then take them from the recipients. (u)

[REDACTED] a box was used to punish PT members by placing them inside, and that they were usually released on the following day. He advised thoresene had been administered in the infirmary to troublemakers and to people who had attempted to escape. He stated the Security Force was used to bring back the escapees. (u)

[REDACTED] LARRY LAYTON was wierd and that his sister DEBBIE BLAKEY had left the PT. JIM JONES was angry at BLAKEY for causing problems to the PT and would often say he was going to get "that bitch". [REDACTED] this put a lot of pressure on BLAKEY's mother, LISA LAYTON, who was at Jonestown. LISA LAYTON eventually died and [REDACTED] LARRY LAYTON blamed her death on JIM JONES. (u)

By way of background, [REDACTED] the PT was not really a church as such but more of a social experiment. He advised they held no services on Sunday and when there was a meeting which was not a "White Night", JIM JONES would advise the PT members of current news and there would be entertainment. (u)

The following description [REDACTED] was obtained through observation and interview: (u)

Name  
Alias  
Race  
Sex  
Date and Place of Birth

Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars or marks  
Residence telephone

Occupation

Education

Marital Status

Family Members

Arrests

Miscellaneous

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/13/78

12/27/78 [redacted] was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Queens, New York (NY), upon his arrival on Pan American flight 228 from Georgetown, Guyana. [redacted] interviewed in the presence of Special Agent [redacted] United States Secret Service (USSS), and furnished the following information: (u)

[redacted] his first encounter with the People's Temple was when he was 19 years old and in trouble with the police. His mother [redacted] a member of the People's Temple, brought him to the People's Temple Headquarters in San Francisco to meet with their attorney, EUGENE CHAKIN. [redacted] on that occasion, he listened to Reverend JIM JONES speak at a meeting; however, at this point, he was not interested in becoming a member, so he returned to Los Angeles, California. (u)

[redacted] in June, 1977, he moved to San Francisco, California, and became a member of the People's Temple. He advised he was assigned a position on the security patrol which earned him ten dollars a week. His function was to guard the door and surrounding areas of the headquarters to make sure that only members entered the grounds. [redacted] he maintained this position for nearly three months, and then in August, 1977, he took a bus from San Francisco to Miami, where he boarded a plane to Georgetown, Guyana. He advised his fare was paid by the People's Temple. Upon arrival, [redacted] he spent the first two nights at the People's Temple Headquarters in Georgetown and the next four days he worked on the wooden boat "Lotti Sue". He advised the People's Temple also owned two other boats, "Cudjoe" and "Albatros". These boats were used to transport supplies between Trinidad, Barbados and Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

[redacted] after a week in Georgetown, he was transported to Jonestown. He was assigned to Cottage [redacted] as his living quarters, which were shared with [redacted]. He advised he was assigned working with [redacted]. (u)

Investigation on 12/6/78 at JFKIA, Queens, NY File # BQ 89-495  
by SAS [redacted] and [redacted] Date dictated 12/11/78  
[redacted] WF/mlh

b7c

[REDACTED] after six months, he was reassigned to work on the security patrol. He stated his duties on security were to protect the livestock from being attacked by wild animals, protecting the camp from possible attack by outsiders, and searching for individuals who wandered away from the camp and were lost in the jungle. [REDACTED] asked how would they protect themselves if attacked. [REDACTED] they would carry clubs and flashlights; however, he went on to say that they also carried shotguns at times. [REDACTED] all weapons were stored in Cottage 14, where JOHNNY COBB resided; however, TIM JONES was responsible for the weapons. [REDACTED] other members on the security force that carried weapons and whether they were alive (A) or dead (D): (u)

JOE WILSON (D)

GARRY JOHNSON (D)

MONDO GRIFFITH (D)

DANNY MOTTEN (D)

[REDACTED] BOB KIZE (D)

[REDACTED] BILLY OLIVER (D) (u)

[REDACTED] JOE WILSON was in charge of the security force and was also the instructor in operation of the weapons. [REDACTED] TOM GRUBBS, GUY MITCHELL, and MIKE LUND were trained in the use of bow and arrows. He advised the only weapon he ever used was a shotgun. [REDACTED] to his knowledge, there was no assassination squad in Jonestown nor were there any plans to murder any officials from the United States (US), including Congressman RYAN. [REDACTED] the day RYAN was killed, he was in Georgetown with the Jonestown basketball team, which consisted of the following members: (u)

STEVEN JONES  
JIMMY JONES  
TIM JONES  
JOHNNY COBB  
CALVIN DOUGLAS

BURRELL WILSON  
MARK CORDELL  
PRESTON WADE  
CLEVELAND NEWELL  
CARL BURNETT

LEE INGRAM - Coach

67C  
[REDACTED] approximately five days before the killing, Reverend JONES called STEVEN JONES in Georgetown to advise him he wanted the team back in Jonestown and if they saw RYAN, they should not converse with him. STEVEN advised the Reverend that it was not necessary for the team to come back and in fact, they were staying where they were.

[REDACTED] several days after the killing, he learned that on the day RYAN was leaving Jonestown, JOE WILSON handed out weapons to GARY JOHNSON, MONDO GRIFFITH, DANNY MOTTEN, BOB KIZE and BILLY OLIVER, and advised them we have to stop him. [REDACTED] advised him that the Reverend was afraid RYAN learned many people were not happy at Jonestown and when he got back to the States, he may start an investigation of the activities there.

[REDACTED] if Reverend JONES ordered RYAN killed or if JOE WILSON took it upon himself. [REDACTED] he was not aware of the term "Angels" and that it had nothing to do with the security force.

[REDACTED] they were the closest members of the group with Reverend JONES. (u)

[REDACTED] the remaining members of the security force have no plans to kill any survivors or defectors of the People's Temple. (u)

[REDACTED] he was aware of the individuals comprising the Planning Commission. [REDACTED] the members were as follows: (u)

KAREN LAYTON  
MARIA KARSARIS  
ANNIE MOORE  
AVA JONES  
MARCELINE (Reverend JONES' wife)  
MIKE PROKES  
TIM CARTER  
JOHNNY COBB  
CAROLINE LAYTON  
SARA TROPP

(u)

[REDACTED] the above individuals would run Jonestown if anything happened to the Reverend or if he got arrested. they would form a plan to get him released. [REDACTED] the most important people on the Commission were CAROLINE LAYTON and SARA TROPP. (u)

[REDACTED] he was familiar with the term "White Night". He stated this was when Reverend JONES would get on the PA and order everyone to immediately go to the pavillion for a meeting. At these meetings, Reverend JONES would warn us that the FBI or CIA may attempt to arrest people at Jonestown and if they tried to take someone, they would have to deal with all of us. Reverend JONES would ask us if we were prepared to die and by what means we would prefer. At one of these meetings, we all practiced suicide by drinking punch and pretending it contained poison. We closed our eyes and fell to the ground. If you didn't go along with these ideas, you would be called upon to explain why not. [REDACTED] some people tried to run away from Jonestown and it was up to the security force to find them. When they were found, they would be brought back to the camp hospital where they were treated for any bites or cuts they may have received in the jungle. [REDACTED] not aware of these people being punished for running away, although he stated some individuals were punished if they crossed the Reverend. [REDACTED] while in the hospital, you were treated by Doctor LARRY SCHACT. He advised he knew SCHACT received his education in the US and that his assistants in Jonestown were DALE PARKS and his wife, ANNIE MOORE, DIANE LOUIE, RUBY JOHNSON, and JUDY IJIMES (phonetic). He stated he knew that cyanide was contained in the hospital and that he heard on the day of the suicide, JOYCE TOUCHETTE helped mix the poison. (u)

[REDACTED] he knew the individuals having access to the radio room. He stated that several people worked in the radio room, including KAREN LAYTON, SARA TROPP, MIKE PROKES, SANDY JONES, LEE INGRAM and PAULA ADAMS. He advised they were the main individuals that operated the radio, although other people had access to the radio room. (u)



no definite plans to relocate the People's Temple if something happened in Jonestown; however, he advised that possibly Russia, Cuba or Brazil had all been mentioned as possible new locations. He thought it might be Russia, as there were two representatives from Russia visiting Jonestown recently; however, it would just be a guess on his part, although in school, the children were being taught Russian by DON JACKSON. (u)

[redacted] being on the security force did not mean you got any special considerations. For the most part, you ate the same food everyone else did and you lived by the same rules of the camp as the other individuals. [redacted] only Reverend JONES' sons and the people closest to him got special treatment in regards to what they ate and what they could do. [redacted] being on security was just a job that he was assigned to and that he never hurt or mistreated anyone in Jonestown. He further advised that if the basketball team was in Jonestown, the suicide would not have taken place because STEVEN JONES would have talked his father out of such an idea. [redacted] the day of the suicide, he didn't know for a fact, however, he believed some of the individuals were forced to take the poison or they would have been shot. He didn't know who did the shooting; however, he felt that it was probably the same individuals that killed the congressman. (u)

and could be reached there if it be necessary in the future/47

Through interview and observation, the following information was obtained [REDACTED] b6, b7C, b7D

Name  
Also known as  
Race

(4)

BQ 89-495

b7C

Sex  
Date and Place  
of Birth

Male

Height  
Weight  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars or marks

Residence

Telephone  
Occupation  
Employment

Education

Marital status  
Family members

[REDACTED]

BQ 89-495

b7c

[REDACTED]

Arrests

[REDACTED]

Destination Point

[REDACTED]

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/8/78

A woman identifying herself as [REDACTED] was contacted upon arrival at John F. Kennedy International Airport, and was advised of the identities of the interviewing agents and Secret Service Agent [REDACTED] who remained present throughout the interview. (u)

[REDACTED] advised agents of the following information:

From 1970, at the time she was ten years old, [REDACTED] and her family had joined the People's Temple in San Francisco, California. In December of 1977, when she was 16 years old, she and her older sister decided to join the Church in Guyana and pursue a life style in farming. This was upon hearing of the numerous opportunities available in Guyana and the existence of an agricultural program she wished to avail herself of. (u)

(It is to be noted that the following paragraph describing the Church in Guyana as a "paradise valley" was subsequently admitted to the interviewing agents as lies by [REDACTED] she later corrected her statements). (u)

[REDACTED] upon her and her sister's arrival in Guyana, they were greeted warmly by Reverend JIM JONES and taken on a tour of the community. From the time she arrived, everyone appeared happy, helpful and kind, and there existed an atmosphere of freedom and choice. Everything was free: medical treatment, food, clothes, classes, entertainment, and she was never asked to donate any of her possessions over to the Church. [REDACTED] looked upon the Church as an opportunity and found that working in the Nursery there proved to occupy most of her time as she received much satisfaction from caring for the infants. A year had gone by before the rest of her family joined her from the United States but that during that year, she and her family had corresponded regularly with each other, with no interference or censoring of the mail by members of the Church. Meetings were held by Reverend JONES on Tuesdays and Saturdays, but it was not a religious worship service. Mostly, during the meetings, they discussed growth of the Jonestown community and agricultural programs and land development. Any personal problems in the Church, including complaints or disciplinary matters were not punished, (u)

Investigation on 12/3/78 at JFK International Airport, Queens, New York File # NY 89-495  
by SA [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]  
SA [REDACTED] FFS:geg Date dictated 12/6/78

but were referred to counselors especially trained to help the people and listen to them. No bodyguards, guns, or security force were ever seen, and people were free to come and go as they wished. Suicide was never discussed; people were never, to her knowledge sedated for control; the Reverend JONES was acting normal up until she left, and she knew nothing about the assassinations or suicides until she heard about it all in Georgetown via the news. (u)

(The following was related to interviewing agents as an actual account of what happened):

[REDACTED] part of the People's Temple program involved some extension of public relations work outside in Georgetown. When seeking volunteers for this program, [REDACTED] stated that she and a girlfriend, [REDACTED] (black female, 19-20 years, a survivor) asked if they could go and did, in fact, leave for Georgetown about two months prior to the assassinations. In Georgetown, they stayed at a housing complex located at 41 Dennis Street, entirely occupied by members of the People's Temple. (u) b7C

She stated that prior to her two months' stay in Georgetown, she did, in fact, work in the Jonestown nursery on a regular basis. It was comprised of three large rooms and a large clinic adjacent to it which was used for checkups and the administration of drugs for treatment. In charge of the nursery were JOYCE PARKS, SYLVIA GRUBBS and PHYLLIS SHAKEN. There were two separate Special Care Units (SCU) and both under that title; however, one was especially for ill people, the other for those who were drugged for reprimand. Everyone knew which was for which. (u)

People that tried to defect, such as one THURMON GUY, were brought back to the camp by the security force and isolated far away in a box in the ground. This was called "the box" or "the floor" and was greatly feared. (u)

Other means of punishment were ostracism, such as having to eat alone at a table, public ridicule and humiliation before the congregation, and long exhaustive work. (u)

[REDACTED] JIM JONES would become especially upset if people expressed a desire to leave the Church. He would tell everyone that their relatives had lost concern for them, that they would be considered crazy and put in jail, and there would eventually be threats on their life. (u) b7C

Once she recalled hearing shooting on the outside of the camp, at which time Reverend JONES called an "alert", and all were instructed to report to the Pavilion. These were called "white nights" or "white alerts" and would occur at times JONES felt the compound was being infiltrated or there was a threat of the Church being exposed. (u)

At one time, Reverend JONES called a meeting and asked who would be willing to commit suicide for the sake of the Church or if he or the Church were threatened. [REDACTED] nearly everyone raised their hand in view of the fact they were fearful if they refused. [REDACTED] she, too, raised her hand. Those that declined were called to the front and brutally humiliated and chastised. (u)

This punishment involved those persons instructed by JONES to drink, what he said to the congregation, was poison. Even though it never proved to be poison, [REDACTED] the person drinking it would actually come to believe it was so, and act delirious and feverish. This was also done in one suicide practice which occurred sometime earlier this year. (u)

[REDACTED] Reverend JONES always had at least two bodyguards around him at a time. These people wore guns on them everywhere but in the meetings. When the interviewing agent asked her if the guns were the size of his magnum, which he showed her for a size estimate, [REDACTED] some were, in fact, that size. (u)

[REDACTED] the security guards carried rifles around the grounds and that the weapons were kept in Cottage 14. However, she never saw weapons being delivered into the camp. (u)

The security force was designated the title "SAT" which was later changed to "Day Helpers" and "Night Helpers" (u)

[REDACTED] these individuals wore green, military-looking uniforms and patrolled the grounds for either renegades or possible infiltrators. (u) b7C

[REDACTED] knew to be a member of the SAT were as follows: (u)

- 1) STEVE JONES  
White male  
Six feet, four inches  
19 years old  
170 pounds
- 2) TIM TUPPER also known as Tim Jones Day  
White male  
Six feet  
19 years old  
Medium build
- 3) TIM JONES, JR. also known as Tim Jones Night  
Black male
- 4) LOU JONES (probably dead)  
Chinese or Korean  
Five feet, seven inches  
20 years old  
Small build
- 5) JOHN COBB JONES  
Black male  
Six feet, two inches  
18 years old  
Slim build
- 6) CALVIN DOUGLAS  
Black male  
Five feet, eight inches  
18 years old  
Medium build

- 7) BOB RANKEN
- 8) JOE WILSON
- 9) BILLY OLIVER
- 10) BRUCE OLIVER
- 11) JIM COBB
- 12) JOHNNY JONES, JR.
- 13) TONY WALKER
- 14) RON TALLEY
- 15) JOE WILSON

[REDACTED] the only person she knew to be on the Planning Committee was JOHNNY JONES, SR. (u/ b7c

When queried regarding any knowledge of drugs in Jonestown, [REDACTED] she occasionally saw duffle bags being loaded or unloaded on the two ships there but only surmised they could contain drugs. There was an "herbal kitchen" in Jonestown, run by FANNY FORD, [REDACTED] never knew whether drugs would be formulated there or not. Stuffed animals were made by the members of the People's Temple and sold to the children in Georgetown. (u/

[REDACTED] all mail was censored and corrected by those in charge, if necessary. The person in charge of the mail was RITA TUPPER. (u/

All members of the People's Temple were required to turn over their property to the Church and to send in donations before they established themselves in Jonestown. [REDACTED] her family was on welfare before they left the United States and that the Church probably kept their welfare checks because her family no longer received checks. They would siphon off these welfare checks upon delivery of the mail to Jonestown. (u/

The radio room at Jonestown was operated by those of some influence in the Church. They were: SARAH TROPP, CAROLYN LAYTON and MARIA CASARIS. The radio was used for communication to and from Georgetown and the United States, specifically San Francisco. In Georgetown, the radio was operated by SHARON AMOS. [REDACTED] she was occasionally permitted to speak over the radio. (u/ b7c



[REDACTED] residing in Georgetown the last two months, she recalls seeing Congressman RYAN talking with SHARON AMOS before he left. (u)

[REDACTED] no knowledge of PAULA ADAMS' personal life or sexual compromises, but advised that ADAMS often stayed in Georgetown, and, in fact, resided in the same complex as she, at 41 Dennis Street. (u)

Upon a search of [REDACTED] by interviewing agents, and which was consented to [REDACTED] 13 Polaroid color photographs were observed. (u)

When asked if the men in the photos were members of the basketball team, [REDACTED] all men photographed, with the exception of two, were, in fact, members of the team. They were (u)

1. JOHNNY COBB [REDACTED]
2. JOHNNY COBB and [REDACTED]
3. HERBERT NEWELL (two photos)
4. CLEVELAND NEWELL (two photos)
5. KARL BARNETT
6. JAMES JONES, Jr. and [REDACTED] (two photos) (u)
7. PRESTON WADE and [REDACTED]
8. DAWN MITCHELL, STEPHANIE JONES and [REDACTED]

The two who were not members of the team were designated by an "X" [REDACTED] by their person on the photogtaphs: (u)

1. CLIFFORD GEIG (two photos) (u)
2. EUGENE SMITH

[REDACTED] she knew most of them while she was with the Church in San Francisco; however, they left for Jonestown long before her departure. She stated they were all "good friends." (u)

NY 89-495

[REDACTED] each person photographed by writing their name on either the front or back side of the photo. [REDACTED] then initialed and dated each photograph (u)

When asked when the pictures were taken, [REDACTED] they were all taken subsequent to the suicides and that all of the individuals, along with her, were staying at the complex at 41 Dennis Street. (u)

[REDACTED] the coach of the team, LEE INGRAM, was also staying there. (u)

Also disclosed in the contents [REDACTED] was a stenographer note pad in which she had written the following names and addresses: (u)

LE HORA TOWNES  
[REDACTED]

MICHAEL SIMON  
[REDACTED]

"Dad's phone" [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

WEBSTER/HAYS (LISA)  
Burrell Wilson  
[REDACTED]

RELATIVES:  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C

On a piece of paper was written the name of a person [REDACTED] had asked her had suggested she contacted; however, she advised she had never contacted this person; (u)

FRANK VICKERIE or VICKENER

[REDACTED]

The following description [REDACTED] was obtained through observation and interview: (u)

Name:

Alias:

Race:

Sex:

Date of Birth:

Place of Birth:

Height:

Weight:

Build:

Hair:

Eyes:

Scars/Marks:

Residence:

Telephone Number:

Education:

Marital Status:

Employment:

Social Security Number:

Arrests:

Relatives:

[REDACTED]

NY 89-495

Relatives (Continued);

[REDACTED]

b7C

(u)

Destination:

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

12/5/78

Date of transcription

On December 2, 1978, an individual who identified himself as [REDACTED] was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), New York, New York by Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED] Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and [REDACTED], United States Secret Service. [REDACTED] interviewed concerning People's Temple Movement. (u)

[REDACTED] also stated that he became acquainted with the People's Temple Movement approximately four years ago. [REDACTED] he went to Guyana because the People's Temple Movement was going to provide medical assistance to a developing nation. (u)

[REDACTED] before going to Guyana, People's Temple Members were to sell all their real estate, automobile and other luxury items and the proceeds were to be donated to the People's Temple; however, [REDACTED] he left his possessions with his mother-in-law, [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] Medical supplies were maintained in the Bond Barn, under the control of Doctor LOUIS EUGENE SCHACHT, JUDY AIMES, Registered Nurse and RENE KICE. These individuals would disperse medication [REDACTED] The Bond Barn seemed to have plenty of drugs on supply. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was not allowed to administer drugs which were taken orally or intravenously; SCHACHT, AIMES or KICE perform those duties. (u)

[REDACTED] drugs were administered to People's Temple members who were trouble makers. Trouble makers were individuals who did not conform to the teachings or the philosophy of JIM JONES or individuals (u)

Interviewed on 12/2/78 at New York, New York File # NY  
by SA [REDACTED] rac Date dictated 12/5/78

NY  
2

who attempted to escape from Jonestown. [REDACTED] individuals in this category were sedated and placed in the Medical Tent for a few days. The sedative made trouble makers sleep for long periods of time (u) b7C

[REDACTED] he had no knowledge of where the drugs came from or how they were delivered to Jonestown. (u)

[REDACTED] individuals living in Jonestown were assigned jobs and worked twelve hours a day, seven days a week. [REDACTED] the Security Force were overseers of work performed in Jonestown and determined if an individual's output was sufficient. Individuals whose output was not sufficient were reported to JIM JONES. (u)

#### MEETING AT THE PAVILION (u)

[REDACTED] every day or night, but mostly nights, all the members would meet in the Pavilion. JIM JONES would preach to the members for extended periods of time. JONES would give sermons concerning the faults of capitalisms and the United States. JONES would preach that the United States was a racist society. (u)

JONES would tell the People's Temple members the United States government was going to attempt to kill JONES and destroy Jonestown. The Central Intelligence Agency was planning to attack Jonestown and kill JONES. JONES stated People's Temple members must be prepared to defend Jonestown and JONES with lives. JONES assigned certain members to the Security Force and they were to protect Jonestown. Meetings in the Pavilion would last for hours and sometimes until the early hours of the morning. Individuals that fell asleep during the meetings would be awakened by the Security Force. (u)

The meetings were used frequently as a disciplinary trial for individuals who had lost favor with JIM JONES. Individuals were disciplined for not maintaining proper harvest output, attempting to escape Jonestown, refusing to commit suicide or disagreeing with JONES. Individuals would be called to the stage and asked by JIM JONES and verbally ridiculed by JIM JONES and sometimes beaten until they denounced or repented their previous action. JIM JONES would, in some cases, have the disciplined persons family members administer punishment. (u)

NY

3

JIM JONES had asked People's Temple members on several occasions in the Pavilion if they were willing to commit suicide. JIM JONES asked members to vote on a suicide pack. At first, approximately three-quarters of the members voted by show of hands to commit suicide if their leader so desired. JIM JONES had members who voted not to commit suicide, come to the stage on the Pavilion. JIM JONES told them they had lost their faith and were traitors. JIM JONES made examples of them by ridiculing them and beating them. A vote was again taken and the same process was repeated until all members agreed on the suicide pack. This sometimes lasted all night and until early in the morning or until individuals were so tired or so scared that they all voted yes. (u)

JIM JONES would have members come to the stage and admit to having committed criminal acts in the United States or homosexual acts or any other contact that could be used against members if they defected from the People's Temple Movement. All members were forced to admit to such acts whether they were true or not and those who refused were beaten or ridiculed. (u)

Members of the People's Temple were also forced to sign blank pieces of paper at the meetings in the Pavilion. JIM JONES told members that if they ever left the People's Temple Movement the blank pieces of paper would be filled with a confession and the confession would be made public and used to discredit their statements. (u)

#### SECURITY FORCE (u)

The Security Force was a group of individuals selected by JIM JONES to protect Jonestown and JIM JONES against his enemies. JIM JONES stated the Security Force was necessary because the People's Temple Movement had many enemies, such as the United States Government and Agencies such as the Central Intelligence Agency and the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). JONES stated that these agencies were out to destroy the People's Temple Movement and the movement must be able to defend itself against such agencies. Members of the Security Force carried rifles and handguns. (u)

NY

4

DUTIES OF THE SECURITY FORCE (u)

The Security Force was used to patrol the perimeter of Jonestown. Their task was to prevent outsiders from coming into Jonestown and also to prevent members from leaving Jonestown. (u)

The Security Force made members of the People's Temple carry out their work assignment. The Security Force were overseers for individuals working in the fields and made certain harvests proceed at a certain level. (u)

The Security Force members were always present when JIM JONES had People's Temple members sign their checks (whether the checks were personal or governmental checks). Individuals were afraid not to sign the check. The checks were turned over to JIM JONES. [redacted] one instance in particular where GLOVER DAVIS was forced to sign his Social Security checks and turned them over to JIM JONES. (u)

The Security Force was also used by JIM JONES to keep People's Temple members awake at meetings in the Pavilion. [redacted] at times individuals were so sleepy they would fall off the chairs and the Security Force would wake them up and make them listen to the sermons. (u)

The Security Force were trained in karate. (u)

[redacted] never saw the Security Force have target practice, but he was aware of gunfire in the jungle surrounding Jonestown. (u)

The weapons were kept in a warehouse which also served as a sleeping quarters for STEVEN JONES. (u)

[redacted] the following individuals were members of the Security Force: (u)

Name	BOB CHRISTIAN
Name	CALVIN DOUGLAS
Title	Former Head of Security
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Complexion	Dark
Age	Approximately 20 years
Height	5 feet 8 inches
Weight	140 to 150 pounds
Presently In	Georgetown, Guyana
	Member of the <u>basketball</u>
	team
Name	CHRIFFY GREG

 (u)



NY  
5

Name	STANLEY GIEG
Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Approximately 19 years
Height	5 feet 6 inches
Weight	125 pounds
Eyes	Brown
Facial Hair	Goatee and moustache
Miscellaneous	Worked on the boat and he is a drummer

Name	LEE INGRAM
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Age	Approximately 32 years
Height	5 feet 9 inches to 5 feet 10 inches
Weight	150 pounds
Facial Features	Glasses
Education	Psychology background Highly educated member of the <u>basketball team</u>

Name	PONCHO JOHNSON
------	----------------

Name	THERESA JOHNSON
------	-----------------

Name	JIM JONES, JR.
	Adopted son of JIMMIE JONES
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Complexion	Medium brown
Age	Approximately 19 years
Height	5 feet 9 inches to 6 feet

NY  
6

Facial Hair

Moustache  
Presently in Georgetown,  
Guyana [REDACTED] b7c

Name

JOHNNIE JONES, JR.  
Adopted son of JIMMIE JONES

Also Known As (AKA)

JOHNNIE BROWN

Race

Black

Sex

Male

Complexion

Light brown

Eyes

Green

Wife

EVA BROWN

JIMMIE JONES' RIGHT HAND MAN. MEMBER OF THE  
BASKETBALL TEAM. (u)

Name

JOHNNIE COBB JONES

Race

Black

Sex

Male

Complexion

Light

Age

Approximately 20 years

Height

5 feet 7 inches to

5 feet 9 inches

Brother of EVA JONES

Presently in Georgetown  
and member of the basket-  
ball team

Name

LOU JONES

Race

Asian/American

Adopted son of JIMMIE JONES

Believed to be dead

NY

Name	TIM JONES
AKA	Tim Jones Day Tim Tupper
Race	White
Sex	Male
Hair	Ash brown hair
Height	6 feet 1 inch
Weight	140 pounds
	Presently in Georgetown
	Member of the <u>basket-</u> <u>ball team</u>

Name	TIM JONES
AKA	Tim Jones Night
Race	Black
Sex	Male

Name	BOB KICE
------	----------

Name	JIM MACABONE
	Possibly JIM MACABANE
Age	Approximately 40 years
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Height	6 feet 6 inches
	Had only been in George-
	town for a few weeks,
	member of the <u>basketball</u> <u>team</u>

Name	RAY MACNIGHT
------	--------------

Name	CHRIS NEWEL
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Complexion	Dark

NY  
8

Height  
Facial Hair

5 feet 9 inches  
Moustache  
Member of the basket-  
ball team

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Height  
Hair  
Facial Hair  
Worked

HERBERT NEWEL  
Black  
Male  
5 feet 8 inches  
Curly  
Moustache  
On boat  
Member of the basketball  
team  
SANDY COBB

Girlfriend

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Age  
Height

BILLY OLIVER  
Black  
Male  
Approximately 18 years  
5 feet 9 inches

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Complexion  
Age  
Build

BRUCE OLIVER  
Black  
Male  
Light brown  
19 years  
Heavy set

Name

BOB REINKENS

Name

MARIE REINKENS

Name  
Race  
Sex

DOUG SANDERS  
Black  
Male

NY  
9

Age	Approximately 22 to 23
Height	5 feet 7 inches
Weight	130 to 140 pounds
Miscellaneous	Glass/green tint

Name	DON SLY
Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	40 years
Weight	160 to 170 pounds
Height	6 feet 6 inches
Hair	Brown
	Boat Captain, ex Navy

Name	RON TALLY
Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Approximately 28 years
	From Los Angeles
Height	5 feet 6 inches
Hair	Red
Eyes	Blue
Facial Hair	Moustache


[REDACTED] this individual is a hypochon-  
driac.

Name	MIKE TUCHETTE
Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Approximately 18 to 19 years
Height	5 feet 7 inches
Weight	125 pounds
Eyes	Blue or green
Hair	Light brown/moustache
	member of the basketball team

NY  
10

Name	GREG WILKINS
Name	JOE WILSON
Race	Black
Sex	Male
Complexion	Dark brown
Age	Approximately 22 to 23 years
Height	5 feet 8 inches to 5 feet 9 inches
Miscellaneous	Wears glasses and is a member of the basketball team

NY  
11

 the individuals who were  
very close to JIM JONES and who were considered to  
be privileged individuals were the following: (u)

JIM JONES

LEE INGRAM

EVA BROWN

JOHNNIE COB

JIM JONES DAY

JIM JONES NIGHT

The following females were very close to JIM  
JONES and acted as his aides and handled special as-  
signments for him:

DEBRA TOUCHETTE

PAULA ADAMS

SHARON AIMES

The following persons were responsible for han-  
dling the finances at Jonestown: (u)

KAY HENDERSON

NY  
12

JOHNNIE JONES

JACK BEAM

LEE INGRAM

DAVID JONES, aka, Brown

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Approximately 50 years old
Height	Five feet four inches
Weight	130 pounds
Hair	White
Miscellaneous	Wears glasses



b7C

[REDACTED] the following description of November 18th, 1978: (u)

[REDACTED] on that morning, when he was awoken, he was advised over the PA system that he was to stay in bed. [REDACTED] that was unusual because everyone normally got up and went to breakfast and went about their daily chores. [REDACTED] as it became very hot; he got out of bed and he went to breakfast. Individuals were working in the breakfast area as normal; [REDACTED] ate breakfast and went to [REDACTED] where he worked. [REDACTED] all the people who normally worked at [REDACTED] were present and performing their daily tasks. [REDACTED] there was one thing very strange, members of the Security Force were not present. Security Force was usually present to make certain members perform their daily tasks. [REDACTED] he returned to his cottage.

[REDACTED] comprised the following scheme to escape Jonestown: (u)

1. They were to go to the Security Force and get permission to go on the picnic at the Piggery.
2. They were to sign out for the picnic.
3. They did receive permission from the Security Force to go on the picnic.
4. They gathered up the family which consisted of: [REDACTED] and proceeded to the Piggery. (u)
5. Once they arrived at the Piggery, they proceeded to walk toward the front gate of Jonestown.
6. Before they reach the front gate, they proceeded to follow a path until they reached railroad tracks.
7. They proceeded up the railroad tracks until they were passed by a train.

NY  
14

8. [REDACTED] asked the conductor where it was headed. This was approximately at 5:30 in the evening. The train was headed in the wrong direction and the conductor advised them that he will be returning in approximately an hour.

9. At approximately 6:30 they were picked up by the train on its return and taken to the Police Station.

The following is a description [REDACTED]

Name  
Place of Birth  
Date of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Social Security  
Account Number  
Eyes  
Marital Status  
Wife  
Children

Parents

Destination

[REDACTED]

b7C

(u)

(u)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

12/6/78

Date of transcription

14/21/82 UNCLASSIFIED  
 [REDACTED] member of People's Temple, Jonestown, Guyana, was interviewed at the John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA) Hangar 17 Queens, New York (NY). [REDACTED] advised of the identities of the interviewing agents and the nature of the interview. [REDACTED] provided the following information regarding the People's Temple and the Jonestown facility (u)

She joined the People's Temple on Gary Boulevard in San Francisco in 1973, along with her husband. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] She joined the People's Temple because she believed it offered her and her family a better life. A life of helping others and community involvement. [REDACTED] she felt she could satisfy her professional and personal needs best through the People's Temple. (u)

In March of 1978 her and her family moved to Jonestown. They had talked about moving for some time, but when they received a letter from her sister [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] telling how beautiful and perfect Jonestown was, she and her husband decided to go. They took very few personal belongings and flew to Jonestown at the expense of the People's Temple. She never turned any money or possessions over to the People's Temple at any time. (u)

Upon arriving in Jonestown, assuming the position of [REDACTED] she knew it was not what she had expected it to be. She and her husband were forced to live in a 12 by 16 hut with seven other couples. Her children were taken from her and forced to live in a different hut with other children. Her diet consisted of rice three times a day and she lost approximately 60 pounds while in Jonestown. The medical care was good when you could receive it. (u)

Investigation on 12/2/78 at JFKIA, Queens, NY File # BQ 89-495  
 by SAS [REDACTED] and MWD/mlh Date dictated 12/5/78  
 b7c

BQ 89-495

The People's Temple compound in Jonestown was directed by force, violence, and intimidation. Temple members who disagreed with Temple policy or rules were either ridiculed or beaten in front of the entire temple population at the "Pavilion" (central hut). Often after the ridicule or beating, they were forced to work in the fields day and night without rest. Those temple members who attempted to escape through the jungle were usually caught by members of the security force, brought before the temple members at the "Pavilion", ridiculed or beaten, and placed into the "extended care unit" (ECU), where they were administered the drug thorazine on a daily basis until they were willing to comply with temple policy. One temple member, name unknown, who attempted to escape, was kept in the ECU unit for two months under drug influence. When she returned to her normal duties, she was a vegetable. She remembers Reverend JONES telling a temple member, JOHNNY FRANKLIN, the only way to leave Jonestown was in a box. (u)

On one occasion, a temple member was accused of adultery. In front of the temple members at the "Pavilion", he was forced to strip and begin to have sexual relations with a female member; however, this was not carried out. (u)

The temple members were constantly being summoned by a drill called "Alert". The "Alert" was announced over a loudspeaker system, and everyone was to report to a specific location for a specific assignment. "Alerts" were normally called when someone was entering the compound, someone had escaped, or whenever Reverend JONES wanted to get the temple members together. There was usually one alert a week. Often times after an alert was announced, they would be directed to the Pavilion over the loudspeaker system, where JONES would speak to them. (u)

BQ 89-495

If a visitor was coming into the compound, the temple members would, "clean it up" for the benefit of the guest. The temple members would act and talk as if they wanted to be there, and how beautiful everything was until the guest left. (u)

JONES first mentioned mass suicide in her presence approximately five months ago. JONES felt that if outsiders attempted to expose the temple, he had enough guns and people to hold them off. If not, Reverend JONES felt mass suicide was better for temple members than the humiliation and agony they would receive from outsiders. (u)

On one occasion at the Pavilion, Reverend JONES polled the temple members to see how many would voluntarily commit suicide. Approximately 70 per cent of the temple members raised their hands; those that did not were brought before the group and ridiculed. Many people, she believes, raised their hands to avoid going in front of the temple members. She feels many people were forced to drink the poison Kool Aid, since many at the polling raised their hands out of fear. (u)

Prior to her arrival at Jonestown, she heard of a practice mass suicide where everyone drank Kool Aid that they were told was poison; however, she never saw or participated in a practice mass suicide. (u)

On the Friday before the arrival of Congressman RYAN and his party, JONES called an "Alert". Instead of going to the Pavilion as normal, everyone made a circle around the perimeter of the compound. They remained in the circle for a short time, and then went to the Pavilion. Reverend JONES told them that RYAN and his party were coming without permission. JONES instructed everyone to return to their hut. During this time, she observed MARK LANE and CHARLES GARRY on the temple grounds. She had seen them before on other occasions. The next day, [REDACTED] (which is the day Congressman RYAN was due to arrive) tells her its time to escape. They had discussed

b7c

(u)

BQ 89-495

escape before, but on this occasion, [REDACTED] left the complex about 8:30 AM and said they were going on a picnic to the "piggery" (where pigs and chickens were kept). Once at the "piggery", they were able to slip into the jungle and walk 22 miles to a train. During their escape through the jungle, they ran into other members of the People's Temple; [REDACTED]

The train stopped and carried them 15 additional miles to Mathews Ridge, where they contacted the Guyana Police at approximately 7 PM. The police informed them of the RYAN incident and the beginning of a mass suicide. The next day, they were flown to Georgetown. (u)

[REDACTED] denied any prior knowledge of a conspiracy or plot to assassinate Congressman RYAN, and her escape on the day RYAN arrived was coincidental. (u)

During her time at Jonestown, certain members of the People's Temple were allowed to carry weapons. These individuals were known as the Security Force, and carried long barrelled weapons, bows and arrows, and crossbows. On occasions, she heard shooting from the jungle, but has no knowledge of firearms training and has never heard of the term, "Angels". She has no knowledge of weapons or money being cached anywhere. (u)

She knows PAULA ADAMS, who was personal secretary to Reverend JONES and a radio operator. She believes ADAMS was sexually involved with Guyanese officials, however, she could offer no specific information in this regard. (u)

She had no knowledge of the following:

Contingency plans for retaliation by temple members, any officials targeted for assassination, assassination of the RYAN party, existence of an assassination squad or assassination plan, relocation plans in the event of a mass suicide, written or oral oaths signed by members of the People's Temple, or a nuclear device of any kind. (u)

b7c

BQ 89-495

She believes that certain individuals at Jonestown were wanted for criminal offenses in the United States (US), but she could give no specific information regarding the identity of these individuals or the basis for her belief. (u)

On one occasion, she recalls that an official from the Soviet Embassy in Georgetown visited the temple compound and spoke to the temple members regarding how beautiful Jonestown was. In addition, a Soviet doctor was examining JONES and she believes he told Reverend JONES he had emphysema and a heart condition. Reverend JONES was taking certain medication prescribed by the doctor. She could not provide the name or position of either of these Soviet officials. Reverend JONES, she felt, was using drugs a great deal in the last two months to the point he could hardly walk. Reverend JONES often talked of going to Russia or Cuba if attacked or exposed, and talked of how Russia and Cuba looked after its people. Reverend JONES constantly denounced the US. (u)

While in San Francisco, she heard that the Lieutenant Governor of California had visited the Jonestown facility and knew he was a supporter of the People's Temple, but this was the extent of her knowledge regarding the Lieutenant Governor or other California officials. (u)

Doctor SCHACHT, the Jonestown doctor, was extremely disliked by temple members in Jonestown. He was a homosexual and was involved in homosexual relations with Reverend JONES. SCHACHT received his medical degree from Mexico, and did his internship at San Francisco General Hospital. SCHACHT's entire education from undergraduate school through medical school was paid for the People's Temple. (u)

BQ 89-495

She had no knowledge regarding the acquisition of the poison, SCHACHT's awareness of a contingency plan, or SCHACHT's friends or associates in the US. (u)

She felt that PHYLLIS CHAKEN, Administrator of the Hospital, might have assisted in the administering of the poison, since she was faithful to Reverend JONES. (u)

The only drug she was aware of was thorazine, and she remembers Reverend JONES constantly speaking of a shortage of drugs and medication. She has no knowledge regarding the production, distribution or receipt of drugs at Jonestown. She had no access to drugs as Assistant Administrator of the hospital. (u)

In regard to the manufacturing and selling of toy dolls, she knew they were produced at the Pavilion by 20 to 30 temple members working in two shifts. The production was approximately 3,000 dolls a month, and was supervised by RUBY CARROLL. To her knowledge, the dolls were sold in Georgetown, and she has no information regarding narcotics being transported in the dolls. (u)

The following individuals were described as bodyguards of Reverend JONES; however, the only weapons she observed them carrying were machetes: JIMMY JONES - son of Reverend JONES, JOHNNY COBB JONES - son of Reverend JONES, BILLY OLIVER, BRUCE OLIVER, CALVIN DOUGLAS. Two of these individuals were with JONES at all times. During meetings in the Pavilion, JONES would motion to his bodyguards and they would strike an individual. She remembers a CHRISTINE MILLER protested this treatment at a meeting and was slapped. (u)

The following people were on the Planning Commission, an appointed body by JONES who planned temple activities and direction: RENE KIZE, LARRY LAYTON - completely loyal to Reverend JONES, JOHNNY JONES, Jr. - described as the right hand man to JONES, CAROLYN LAYTON, (First Name Unknown) TROOP - white female, DICK TROOP - husband of (First Name Unknown) TROOP. (u)



BQ 89-495

JOHNNY JONES, Jr., CAROLYN LAYTON, (First Name Unknown) TROOP, were the most influential members of the Planning Commission, and she felt they were the decision making group. (u)

The following individuals were radio operators and very trusted by JONES: SANDY JONES, TERRY JONES, PAULA ADAMS, LEE INGRAM, SHANDA JAMES. (u)

During the last two weeks prior to the RYAN assassination, she wasn't sure of the identity of the radio operators; however, these individuals were the key radio operators. She was aware that code was used in the radio transmissions, but could provide no specific information regarding the code. (u)

She provided information regarding the following temple members: (u)

STEVE JONES - believes he was a member of the Planning Commission - described as a white male, 19 years of age, 6 feet to 6 feet 5 inches tall, thin build, long blonde hair, moustache, no scars or marks, present location Georgetown House; (u)

TIM TUPPER - member of the Security Force - described as a white male, 20 to 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 to 5 feet 8 inches tall, medium build, blonde medium length hair, present location unknown; (u)

TIM JONES - member of the Security Force - described as a white male, 20 years of age, 6 feet tall, medium build, blonde, shoulder-length hair, moustache, present location Georgetown House; (u)

BQ 89-495

JIM JONES, Jr. - member of Security Force - black male, 18 years of age, 6 feet tall, thin build, black short hair, clean-shaven, present location Georgetown; (u)

LOU JONES - position in temple unknown - Oriental, age 20, 5 feet 4 inches, thin build, black medium hair, clean-shaven, present location deceased; (u)

CALVIN DOUGLAS - member of Security Force - black male, 20 years of age, 6 feet tall, thin build, black short hair, present location believed to be Georgetown; (u)

JOHNNY COBB JONES - member of Security Force - described as a black male, 18 years of age, 6 feet tall, thin build, black short afro, present location Georgetown; (u)

JOHNNY JONES, Jr. - Planning Commission - described as right hand man to Reverend JONES - described as a black male, 30 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches, thin build, short black afro, present location unknown; (u)

DOUG SANDERS - member of Security Force - described as a black male, 25 to 26 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches tall, medium build, black short afro, clean-shaven, location unknown; (u)

JIM MACABONE - she believes a member of Planning Commission - black male, 40's, 6 feet 5 inches, medium build, black short afro, location unknown; (u)

HERBERT NEWEL - position unknown - black male, late 20's, 5 feet 9 inches tall, medium build, black short afro, moustache, believed to be dead; (u)

STANLEY GIEG - member of Security Force - white male, early 20's, no further description, present location believed to be dead; (u)

BQ 89-495

JOE WILSON - member of Security Force - described as a black male, 20's, 5 feet 9 inches, thin build, very short black afro, no scars or marks, clean-shaven, believed to be dead; (u)

DON SLY - member of Security Force - white male, 20 years of age, blonde hair shoulder-length, 5 feet 7 inches tall, thin build, moustache, she believes him to be dead; (u)

LEE INGRAM - member of Planning Commission - black male, early 30's, 5 feet 10 inches, thin build, black hair, balding on top, clean-shaven, location Georgetown; (u)

CHRIS O'NEAL - attempted to leave with the RYAN party - witness to the shooting - described as a white male, 5 feet 7 inches, age 20's, thin build, brown hair shoulder length, clean-shaven, present location Georgetown; (u)

BRENDA PARKS - wife of CHRIS O'NEAL - witness to shooting trying to leave with RYAN party - no description; (u) -

YVETTE JONES - married to JIMMY JONES - sister of SANDRA EVANS; (u)

PAULA ADAMS - personal secretary to Reverend JONES, radio operator - described as white female, early 30's, blonde hair; (u)

MONICA BAGBY - eyewitness to shooting - believed to be in hospital at Georgetown; (u)

TEENA BAGUE - eyewitness to shooting - believed to be in Georgetown; (u)

TOM BOGUE - eyewitness to shooting - believed to be in hospital in Georgetown; (u)

DEBBIE TOUCHETTE - very close and loyal to Reverend JONES - believed to be in Georgetown; (u)

TIM CARTER - known as public relations man for Reverend JONES - believed to be in Georgetown; (u)

MICHAEL CARTER - brother of TIM CARTER - very close and loyal to Reverend JONES - believed to be in Georgetown; (u)

MICHAEL PROKES - known to her as public relations man for Reverend JONES - believed to be in Georgetown; (u)

TERRY BUFORD - very loyal and trusted member of JONES' staff - believed she returned to the US some time ago - described as a white female, approximately 30 years of age; (u)

SANDY BRADSHAW - has heard of SANDY BRADSHAW but could provide no specific information in regard to her position or description. (u)

The following information was obtained [redacted] 67C

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars or marks

[redacted]

(u)

BQ 89-495

Residence

Previous residence

Telephone number  
Occupation

Employment

Education

Marital status  
Husband's name  
Children

Social Security  
Number  
Previous arrests  
Destination point

b7C

(u)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

IH/A

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

DATE: 12/6/78

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/92 BY 1049 DLM/ldm

SUBJECT: RYMUR

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

81214067

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory are two copies  
of a handwritten note by Reverend JAMES JONES, People's  
Temple. (u)

These copies were forwarded to the FBI on  
December 1, 1978, from the People's Temple Attorney,  
CHARLES GARRY. (u)

GARRY did not desire to relinquish the original  
letter. (u)

#14-12-22-78  
X

(u)

REC-126

89-4286-1306

22  
16 DEC 1978

Lab report  
FMD/jmb  
12-19-78

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enclosures 2)
- 1 - San Francisco
- MWM/clh.
- (3)

89-4286

SEVEN  
sf

58 JAN 8 1979 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Herndon

DATE: 12/6/78

FROM : D. W. Moore

1 - Mr. Moore  
1 - Mr. Ingram  
1 - Mr. Gow  
1 - Mr.   
1 - Mr.   
1 - Mr. Herndon

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10-29-91 BY 10480 KML

Attached is an FD-302 concerning the receipt of an original Freedom of Information Act request signed by the Reverend James W. Jones received by Department of State. The original of this request is being furnished herewith for the assistance of the Laboratory. It is requested that this original be returned to Liaison Officer , CI-3 Section, Intelligence Division, when examination is completed. (41)

Enclosure

RDS/PTB:rak (8)  
RDS/PFB

REC-126

89-4286-1307

14 DEC 22 1978



Lab Report  
57 JAN 16 1979

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Evidence Receipt (to be used in lieu of correspondence covering evidence submission to the Laboratory)  
7-16 (6-9-55)

FROM STATE DEPT

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Agency submitting evidence

Bureau

Supl

89-4286

Date

12/15/78

Laboratory #

81215037D.

Delivered by

SA

Div 6

Accepted by

SA

12/6/78

Suspect

Victim

FBI

Offense

Ry mur

Place and date of offense

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 1048 DMW/wh

Brief Facts covering case

b6  
b7C

Prev. exams this case

Evid. located

Report to be directed to

☒ Yes ☐ No

Room #

Copies to

Evidence to be returned to

SA

Jk, Div 5

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial, or reason why expeditious handling is necessary

for return to State Department

Evidence

K2 freedom of information request dated 6/6/77  
received at State Department  
and signed "Rev James W. Jones,"

REC-126

(This space for blocking)

89-4286-1308

14 DEC 22 1978

58 JAN 1979

12-19-78  
SMD/Dr

(Use reverse side if necessary for additional evidence)





**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

b6  
b7C

1 - Mr. Moore  
(Mr. [redacted] Rm. 5062)

1 - Mr. [redacted]

To: SAC, San Francisco (89-250)

December 19, 1978

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

LAB. NO. 81214067 D IH  
81215037 D IH

Re: RYMUR

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/91 BY 10480/KM/ML

OO: San Francisco

Examination requested by:

San Francisco and Bureau

Reference:

San Francisco letter dated December 6, 1978 and  
Bureau memorandum dated December 6, 1978

Examination requested:

Remarks:

Document

If additional comparisons are desired regarding the note taken from the body of JONES, additional writing of JONES should be submitted as well as the writings of other possible suspects.

The available known handwriting of JAMES JONES, consists of specimens Kc1 and K2 described in the attached report as well as a signature appearing on a fingerprint card of JONES, FBI Number 70597N2 and a signature appearing on an FBI FOIA request received in 1977. Specimen K2 is being returned to State Department via Special Agent [redacted] Intelligence Division.

REC-126

89-4286-1309

b6  
b7C

14 DEC 22 1978

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE  
PAGE(S) INFORMATION IN  
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

MAILED 11  
DEC 21 1978  
FBI

EAD/jmb

(5)

58 JAN 9 1979

MAIL ROOM

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REPORT  
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, San Francisco (89-250)

December 19, 1978

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

LAB. NO. 81214067 D IH  
81215037 D IH

Re: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/92 BY 1049 DLM/wh

Specimens received December 14, 1978 from SAC, San Francisco (81214067 D IH)

Kc1 Photocopy of handwritten note bearing known handwriting  
of JAMES JONES

Specimen received: December 6, 1978 from FBI Headquarters (81215037 D IH):

K2 Freedom of Information Request dated 6/6/77 received  
at State Department and signed "Rev James W. Jones"

## Result of examination:

Due to insufficient comparable known handwriting,  
a definite conclusion could not be reached whether JAMES JONES  
prepared the questioned handwriting on the note taken from his  
body which was previously submitted in this case.

Kc1 is retained. K2 is being returned separately  
to State Department. Appropriate photographs have been made  
of the specimens.

FMD/jmb  
(5)*jmb*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Recorded  
12/14/78 DH

To: SAC, San Francisco (89-250)

FBI FILE NO.

89-4286-1309

LAB. NO.

81214067 D IH

12/5037 D 111

Re: RYMUR  
(OO : SAN FRANCISCO)

YOUR NO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/92 BY 1012 D/101

Examination by:

b6  
b7C

Examination requested by: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

Reference: Letter 12/6/78

Examination requested: Document

Specimens received: 12/14/78

① No card for him on note taken for body of James Jones, per  
examination by James Jones ~~on the~~ head of the unit of

Kcl Photocopy of handwritten note bearing known handwriting of  
JAMES JONES

The envelope in the of James Jones, appearing on Kcl 10/27/85  
described above, are also on 1 c of J. M. A  
f1 cdy FBI # 170597N2, existing on in on FBI (1977)

FOIA request ~~has~~ on on FOIA request, rec'd

for State Dept

This is by reference to State

Dept and Intelligence  
Division, SA

Kcl return

365  
DEC 14 1973

1 - Mr. Moore

1 - Mr. [redacted]

Room 4648

Lab report  
FMD/jmb  
12-19-78

b6  
b7C

I wish Marilyn  
to but being she  
to do so because  
of the

---

Quest.

I see no way  
not to feel  
wretched

---

Recorded  
12/15/78

DH

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

## Laboratory Work Sheet

To: Bureau

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286 - 1309

LAB. NO. 81215037 D IH

Re: RYMUR

YOUR NO.

Examination by:

b6  
b7C

(u)

Examination requested by: Bureau

Reference: Evidence delivered by Bureau mail

Examination requested: Document

Specimens received: 12/6/78

K2 Freedom of Information Request dated 6/6/77 received  
at State Department and ~~signed~~ signed "Rev James W. Jones"

(u)

*Lab report  
FMO/jmb  
12-19-78*

000002 3532255Z

PP HI SF

DE HO

P 191800Z DEC 78

FM HOUSTON (89-156) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SQ 10) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/92 BY 649 DKN/ndc

Assoc. Dir.  
Dep. AD Adm.  
Dep. AD Inv.  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Serv.  
Crim. Inv.  
Ident.  
Intell.  
Laboratory  
Legal Coun.  
Plan. & Insp.  
Rec. Mgnt.  
Tech. Servs.  
Training  
Public Affs. Off.  
Telephone Rm.  
Director's Sec'y

RE HOUSTON TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 11, 1978. (u)

ON DECEMBER 19, 1978, DAVID BERG, ATTORNEY FOR THE

[REDACTED] FAMILY IN HOUSTON, TEXAS TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT  
AFTER CONSULTATION WITH THE [REDACTED] FAMILY, THEY HAD DECIDED  
THAT THEY WILL NOT SUBMIT TO ANY INTERVIEWS BY THE FBI. (u)

HOUSTON CONTINUING ATTEMPTS TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED]  
ALLEGED ASSOCIATE OF DOCTOR LARRY SCHACHT. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

REC-126

89-4286-1310

2 DEC 22 1978

*[Handwritten signature]*

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
FBI

DEC 18 3 10 PM '78

DIVISION  
INVESTIGATIVE  
CRIMINAL  
RECEIVED

58 DEC 29 1978

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

## Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/92 BY 1048 DCA/ukh

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir.:  
 Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Moore *NY*

DATE: 12/19/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram *J*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

1 - Mr. Adams  
 1 - Mr. Moore  
 1 - Mr. Ingram  
 1 - Mr. Gow  
 1 - Mr. [redacted]

*See* On 12/15/78 at 9:30 a.m. Inspector - Deputy Assistant Director James O. Ingram, Section Chief W. Douglas Gow, and SA [redacted], Criminal Investigative Division, met with Michael Abbell, Criminal Division of the Justice Department and Jim Hergen and David Epstein of the Department's Civil Division, Office of Foreign Litigation. The purpose of the meeting was to discuss what immediate actions need be taken with regard to protecting the interests of the United States Government in location of assets of the Peoples Temple (PT). *W*

b6  
 b7C

The following bank accounts were given by FBI representatives to representatives of the Department based upon information telephonically furnished by Legat Robert Oglesby, Georgetown, Guyana, who has seen a letter signed by one Annie J. McGowan addressed to the Soviet Embassy in Georgetown, Guyana, dated 11/18/78. The letter enumerates the following bank accounts of Annie J. McGowan or the PT and designates that all of these funds are to be turned over to the Soviet Union for whatever use the Soviets deem appropriate. The letter further asserts that "We are Communists." The letter is in the possession of local authorities at Guyana and it is not known if the letter will be made available to the Soviet Embassy. *W*

Swiss Bank Corporation, P. O. Box 3370, Panama 4,  
 Panama - Account #3357.

Deposit #1 - \$557,000 (Time Deposit - Maturity date unknown).

Deposit #2 - \$1,486,000 (Maturity 7/6/79).

Union Bank of Switzerland, P. O. Box 6792, Panama 5,  
 Panama - Account #121-00-191A.

DES/jap (6)

REC-126

89-4286-1311  
CONTINUED - OVER

14 DEC 22 1978

*WNY jap*  
 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

81/003

Ingram to Moore Memorandum  
RE: RYMUR

Deposit #1 - \$300,000 (Maturity 5/31/79).  
Deposit #2 - \$200,000 (Maturity 7/5/79).  
Deposit #3 - \$1,623,000 (Maturity 7/25/79).  
Deposit #4 - \$1,000,000 (Maturity 8/1/79).  
Deposit #5 - \$82,536 (Maturity 8/29/79).  
Deposit #6 - \$1,036,000 (Maturity 9/21/79).  
Deposit #7 - \$1,000,000 (Maturity 7/20/79).

Business cards located indicate that the contact person at the Swiss Bank Corporation is Andre Mennet. The contact at Union Bank of Switzerland is Rudolf Keller, Assistant Vice-President.

All of the above monies are quoted in United States dollars. (u)

Mr. Hergen (supra) stated that Mr. Gerard Charig, Department of Justice Legal Officer stationed at the American Embassy in Munich, is in Zurich, Switzerland, in an attempt to file appropriate papers in Switzerland to prevent monies maintained in accounts identifiable with the PT from leaving Switzerland. Mr. Hergen stated that at this time no further FBI investigation with regard to assets of the PT is required, however, based on the results of Mr. Charig's activities in Switzerland, additional FBI assistance may be requested.

At the conclusion of the meeting Michael Abbell was given a true copy of a transcript of a tape recording made by Jonestown residents depicting the final hour of their existence during the administration of cyanide. Mr. Abbell was further advised that State Department had made a formal request of the FBI for this transcript and inasmuch as it represented evidence developed during a Federal investigation, dissemination to State Department was being left to the discretion of the Justice Department.

APPROVED:

Director \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Lab. \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Off. of Cong. & Public Affairs \_\_\_\_\_

Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_

Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Ident. \_\_\_\_\_

Intell. \_\_\_\_\_

Lab. \_\_\_\_\_

Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_

Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_

Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_

Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_

Training \_\_\_\_\_

Off. of Cong. & Public Affairs \_\_\_\_\_



VZCZCWF0805

PP HQ NY SF

DE WF #0006 3532133

ZNR UUUUU

P 192127Z DEC 78

FM FBI WASHINGTON FIELD (89-570) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) PRIORITY

FBI NEW YORK (89-495) (NY VIA FBIHQ) PRIORITY

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SF VIA FBIHQ) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 1048 DKL/mul

RE WFO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 14, 1978, BUREAU  
AIRTELS TO WFO DATED, DECEMBER 8, 1978, AND DECEMBER 7, 1978,  
AND BQ TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 13, 1978. (u)

[REDACTED] FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION, SECURITY,  
ADVISED, DECEMBER 15, 1978, THE ONLY LICENSED HAM RADIO  
OPERATOR WITH THE NAME [REDACTED] IS ASSIGNED CALL LETTERS

[REDACTED] WITH AN ADDRESS OF [REDACTED]  
NEW JERSEY [REDACTED] (REFER TO BROOKLYN-QUEENS TELETYPE)

INQUIRY ON DECEMBER 18, 1978, AT 1029 VERMONT AVENUE,  
N.W., ROOM 300, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] DETERMINED THAT  
[REDACTED] WAS NOT IN. THE RESPONDING INDIVIDUAL SAID  
THE ORGANIZATION, THE U.S. LABOR PARTY HAD MUCH INFORMATION

TELETYPED TO:  
58 DEC 29 1978

14 DEC 22 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

74  
PAGE TWO DE WF 0006

ON THE PT, AND THAT [REDACTED] WAS NOT REALLY THE ONE THAT SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED. HE SAID THAT MOST OF THE INFORMATION WAS IN NEW YORK AND HE WOULD HAVE A REPRESENTATIVE IN NEW YORK CONTACT THE WASHINGTON FIELD AGENT TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR INTERVIEW EITHER IN NEW YORK OR AT WASHINGTON, D.C. A REPRESENTATIVE OF THEIR NEW YORK OFFICE WAS SCHEDULED TO COME TO WASHINGTON, D.C. NEXT WEEK. (REFER TO BUREAU AIRTEL DATED DECEMBER 8, 1978. NO COPY TO NEW YORK) (1A)

b6  
b7c

BUREAU ADVISED BY AIRTEL DATED, DECEMBER 8, 1978, THAT FBI HEADQUARTERS LIAISON OFFICER, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE, [REDACTED] WAS INFORMED BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BUREAU OF INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE ON DECEMBER 7, 1978, HE HAD BEEN TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED ON DECEMBER 5, 1978, BY [REDACTED] WHO INDICATED SHE WAS AFFILIATED WITH THE U.S. LABOR PARTY AND A PUBLICATION CALLED THE "EXECUTIVE INTELLIGENCE REVIEW". SHE HAD INFORMATION REGARDING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] REPORTEDLY IS A MARKSMAN AND SERVED AS A MERCENARY IN ANGOLA IN 1974-75. "EXECUTIVE INTELLIGENCE REVIEW" HAS PUBLISHED INFORMATION REGARDING CULTS, INCLUDING ARTICLES ON THE PT SUBSEQUENT TO THE TRAGIC EVENTS IN GUYANA.

2

PAGE THREE DE WF 0006

ON DECEMBER 18, 1978, [REDACTED] TELEPHONE

[REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED WASHINGTON FIELD AND ADVISED SHE WAS WITH THE SECURITY SECTION OF THE U.S. LABOR PARTY IN NEW YORK AND WAS CALLING IN RESPONSE TO A PRIOR INQUIRY BY WASHINGTON FIELD AT THE U.S. LABOR PARTY IN WASHINGTON, D.C. [REDACTED] SAID THAT SA [REDACTED] (PH) OF THE NEW YORK OFFICE HAD CONTACTED [REDACTED] ALSO OF THE SECURITY SECTION OF THE U.S. LABOR PARTY IN NEW YORK, SHORTLY AFTER THE JONESTOWN INCIDENT AND SA [REDACTED] HAD BEEN VERBALLY BRIEFED ON INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO THE U.S. LABOR PARTY. THE U.S. LABOR PARTY HAS SEVERAL DOCUMENTS THEY BELIEVE WOULD BE OF VALUE TO THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, WHICH WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR PURCHASE, REGARDING THE PT, OTHER CULTS OF A POTENTIAL NATURE, DRUG SMUGGLING BY THE PT, AND [REDACTED] THE U.S. LABOR PARTY IS ALSO WILLING TO FURNISH UNPUBLISHED MATERIAL IN THEIR POSSESSION, REALIZING THE "LIMITED INTELLIGENCE CAPABILITIES AVAILABLE TO THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNDER THE GUIDELINES."

AS THE INFORMATION OF THE LABOR PARTY IS IN NEW YORK,

(u)

b6  
b7C

PAGE FOUR DE WF 0006

[ ] WAS ADVISED THAT SHE WOULD BE CONTACTED BY A NEW YORK AGENT WHO WOULD ACCEPT ANY INFORMATION THEY DESIRED TO FURNISH. (u)

b6  
b7c

INVESTIGATION AT WASHINGTON, D.C. TO LOCATE CAPTAIN

[ ], UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS, AND [ ]

[ ] HAS DETERMINED THAT [ ] RESIDED AT [ ]

[ ] WASHINGTON, D.C., APARTMENT [ ] UNTIL

MAY, 1978, WHEN HE VACATED THE APARTMENT OWING BACK RENT.

THE POLLINGER REALTY COMPANY, WASHINGTON, D.C. TURNED THE ACCOUNT OVER FBR COLLECTION TO THE EASTERN CREDIT ASSOCIATION,

5010 SUNNYSIDE AVENUE, BELTSVILLE, MARYLAND, TELEPHONE

NUMBER 345-5100. AFTER TALKING TO SEVERAL PEOPLE AT THE

COMPANY IN A TELEPHONE CONTACT, AND FINALLY AN INDIVIDUAL

WHO PURPORTED TO BE HANDLING THE [ ] ACCOUNT, IT WAS DETER-D

MINED THAT FUTHER INQUIRY TO LOCATE [ ] WOULD NOT BE

b6  
b7c

PRODUCTIVE TO CAPTIONED MATTER AND THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF

INVESTIGATION WOULD HAVE NO INTEREST IN LOCATING [ ]

IN VIEW OF THE NATURE OF THIS INQUIRY, FULL DETAILS OF

THE INVESTIGATION RE GARDING [ ] WILL BE MADE A MATTER OF

PAGE FIVE DE WF 0006

RECORD AT WASHINGTON FIELD, BUT WILL NOT BE FURNISHED TO  
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION SINCE THIS ONLY INVOLVES A DEBT  
COLLECTION. (REFER TO BUREAU AIRTEL DATED DECEMBER 7, 1978.)

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK. WILL CONTACT [REDACTED]  
U.S. LABOR PARTY, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] AND  
ACCEPT INFORMATION THEY DESIRE TO FURNISH, UACB.

AT BQMRA. WILL EVALUATE INFORMATION REGARDING HAM  
RADIO OPERATOR, [REDACTED] AND CONDUCT APPROPRIATE  
INVESTIGATION. (M)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUCIDAL TENDENCIES. (M)

BT

#0006

b6  
b7C

5

055

0 Security  
A PJA  
P PJA

## MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12-19-78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO LEGAT, MEXICO CITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/62 BY 1048 D/14/ndm

- ☐ The President  
☐ The Vice President  
☐ White House Situation Room  
☒ Attn: National Security Council  
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)  
☐ Department of the Army  
☐ Naval Investigative Service  
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard  
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))  
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency  
☐ Director CIA  
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)  
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service  
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service  
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission  
☐ Department of Energy  
☐ Department of Treasury  
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs  
☐ Department of Treasury  
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms  
☐ Department of Transportation  
☐ Attn: Director of Security  
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration  
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)  
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)  
☐ Federal Aviation Administration  
☐ Federal Protective Service  
☐ Secretary of State  
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research  
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General  
☐ Deputy AG  
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center  
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.  
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.  
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section  
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section  
☐ Assistant AG for Administration  
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff  
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT:

RYMUR

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

REC-126

89-4286-1313

14 DEC 22 1978

b6  
b7C

APPROVED BY M/RPS	ORIGINATOR	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
----------------------	------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
 DEC 19 1978

58 DEC 29 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

### USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

19 DEC 78 14 47  
RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z" figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

SE0562-35387192

PP HQ

DE SP 026

~~100-112-DEC-78~~

~~498-78-87-492~~

~~FM SAN FRANCISCO 789-258) (P)~~

~~TO DIRECTOR (6-4286) PRIORITY~~

~~COMMUNICATION SECTION~~

~~BT~~

~~UNCLASIFIED~~

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE ADVISED BY TELETYPE DECEMBER 19, 1978,

RE: ~~RE: SAN FRANCISCO~~

AS FOLLOWS:

JONESTOWN DOCTOR, LAURENCE EUGENE SCHACHT, MALE, WHITE,  
DOB OCTOBER 2, 1949, POB TEXAS, SSAN 460-82-3698, ATTENDED  
MEDICAL SCHOOL, GUADALAJARA, MEXICO, FROM FALL, 1973 TO FALL,  
1975. (u)

~~REQUEST OF THE BUREAU~~

~~THROUGH LEGAT, MEXICO CITY, OBTAIN PERTINENT RECORDS AND~~  
BACKGROUND CONCERNING SCHACHT'S ATTENDANCE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Aff. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

DEC 19 1978

Date

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN QUEENS (BQ 89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/29/92 BY 1048 D/KM/ndr

ReSFteletype to the Bureau, 12/13/78. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are the executed original  
 subpoenas served to the following individuals upon arrival at  
 New York aboard Pan American Airlines Flight 228, 12/6/78: (u)

PAUL MC CANN  
 TIM JONES  
 JAMES JONES  
 MARC CORDELL  
 PRESTON WADE  
 ROBERT STROUD  
 AARON HENDRICKS  
 JAMES COBB  
 WALTER WILLIAMS

CHUCK KIRKENDALL  
 GUY MITCHELL  
 LAURA JOHNSTON  
 MIKE SIMON  
 CLEVELAND NEWELL  
 CLIFFORD GIEG  
 BURRELL WILSON  
 THOMAS BEIKMAN

REC-126

89-4286-1314

6 DEC 21 1978

- ② - Bureau  
 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Encls. 17)  
 1 - New York (BQ 89-495)

CJR:crf  
 (6)

b6  
 b7C

58 DEC 29 1978

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (89-7286) (16)

DATE: 12/19/78

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (89-173) -P-

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/29/92 BY 1048 DKN/ndm  
#284,125 & #284,126

Re BA teletype to Director, 11/30/78. (W)

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of FD-302 reflecting interview with [redacted] Enclosed for SF is the original and one copy of same. Also enclosed for SF is 1A envelope reflecting investigative notes. (W)

b6  
b7C

ENCLOSURE REC-126

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 1)
  - 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (16) (Enc. 3) (RM)
  - 2 - Baltimore
- DT:boc  
(6)

89-4286-1315

9 DEC 21 1978

b6  
b7C



JAN 2 1979

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/92 BY 1046 B/K/M/ndr

Date of transcription 12/8/78

[redacted]  
Potomac, Maryland, home telephone [redacted]  
employed [redacted]

[redacted] Washington, D. C. 20011, business telephone  
[redacted] advised he is ham radio operator of [redacted]  
and provided the following information: (u)

In February of 1978, [redacted] received a call over his ham radio for medical assistance and patched through Dr. ALBERT GREENFIELD, Obstetrician, [redacted] Potomac, Maryland, to Dr. LARRY SCHACHT of the Mission Village, WB6MID/8R3 (Jonestown, Port Kaituma, Guyana, South America). Dr. GREENFIELD orally instructed SCHACHT through a CEsarian on a pregnant native woman two weeks overdue. Every other day for the following week, GREENFIELD or [redacted] briefly contacted the Mission Village to check on the health of the native woman and her twin girls. (u)

b6  
b7C

From February, 1978, through April, 1978, [redacted] spoke to ALBERT TOUCHETTE and two women who identified themselves as SARA and MARGARET on approximately six different occasions. The conversation was strictly general in nature. [redacted] was also in contact with WB6MNH/8R1 (Jonestown, Guyana) operated by PAULA ADAMS and two individuals who identified themselves as TOM and MIKE. [redacted] spoke to them several times between February and April, 1978. Conversation was general and brief. (u)

Sometime in February, 1978, MIKE BYRNE, Editor, OBGYN News (Medical Newspaper), solicited [redacted] help in contacting the Mission Village to do an in-depth study of the people in the village. BYRNE was interested in the life style of these people and their operations there. BYRNE's conversation with the Mission Village lasted approximately one hour, after which they discouraged BYRNE from going to Guyana to study them. They advised BYRNE at that time that the Peoples Temple had 1.4 million members, 1,200 of which were at the Mission Village. BYRNE is presently employed by the National Enquirer, Coral Gables, Florida. (u)

b6  
b7C

Interviewed on 11/28/78 at Potomac, Maryland File # BA 89-173 (16)

by SA [redacted] :boc

89-4286-1315  
Date dictated 12/4/78

ENCLOSURE

BA 89-173 (16)

DT:boc

2

[redacted] last contact with the Mission Village was in April, 1978, and the conversation was general and brief. [redacted] had no knowledge of the conditions existing in the Mission Village prior to or during Congressman RYAN's visit. (u)

[redacted] advised that [redacted] formerly of [redacted] Rockville, Maryland, ham radio operator [redacted] had more extensive contact with the Mission Village. (u)

[redacted] is in possession of letters from several members of the Peoples Temple, among which is a letter from CHRIS RICE, 998 Dizisadero, Apartment 107, San Francisco, California 94115. [redacted] is in possession of other letters with the same address, but with different apartment numbers. Most of these letters are dated in the earlier part of 1978. [redacted] provided SA [redacted] with copies of these letters. (u)

b6  
b7C

2

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 36

Page 4 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 12 ~ Duplicate of serial 1241

Page 13 ~ Duplicate

Page 14 ~ Duplicate

Page 15 ~ Duplicate

Page 16 ~ Duplicate

Page 17 ~ Duplicate

Page 18 ~ Duplicate

Page 19 ~ Duplicate

Page 20 ~ Duplicate

Page 21 ~ Duplicate

Page 22 ~ Duplicate

Page 38 ~ Duplicate of serial 1253

Page 39 ~ Duplicate

Page 59 ~ Duplicate of serial 1264

Page 60 ~ Duplicate

Page 61 ~ Duplicate

Page 66 ~ Duplicate

Page 75 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 76 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 85 ~ Duplicate of serial 1274

Page 86 ~ Duplicate

Page 87 ~ Duplicate

Page 88 ~ Duplicate to serial 1246

Page 89 ~ Duplicate to serial 1246

Page 90 ~ Duplicate to serial 1246

Page 91 ~ Duplicate to serial 1246

Page 92 ~ Duplicate to serial 1246

Page 93 ~ Duplicate to serial 1246

Page 94 ~ Duplicate to serial 1246

Page 95 ~ Duplicate to serial 1246

Page 96 ~ Duplicate to serial 1246

Page 97 ~ Duplicate to serial 1246

Page 98 ~ Duplicate to serial 1246

Page 220 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 221 ~ Referral/Consult